

★ Map. 10 41.10

Nº ~~6289278~~

★ Atlas 1010.4. [1903]



G1019 .J64 1900

39999065665539

~~9/4/00~~

8/31/00

G1088



THE
HANDY WORLD ATLAS
AND GAZETTEER

THE
HANDY
WORLD ATLAS
AND GAZETTEER



NEW YORK
FREDERICK WARNE & CO.
36, EAST 22ND STREET

* Atlas 1010.4. [190-?]]

July 16. 1903.
TB

CONTENTS

WORLD MAPS

1. { WORLD, according to
Homer.
WORLD, according to
Mela.
2. WESTERN HEMISPHERE.
3. EASTERN HEMISPHERE.
4. NORTHERN HEMISPHERE.
5. SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE.
6. OROGRAPHICAL FEATURES.
7. CHARACTERISTIC VEGETATION.
8. CLIMATE CHART.
9. BRITISH EMPIRE.
- COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS.
10. Do. Wheat, Rice.
11. Do. Tea, Sugar, &c.
12. Do. Sheep, Cattle.
13. Do. Wine, Tobacco.
14. Do. Cotton, Flax, &c.
15. Do. Coal, Iron.

EUROPE

- 16-17. EUROPE.
- 18-19. CENTRAL EUROPE.
- 20-21. BRITISH ISLES.
22. BRITAIN, PHYSICAL.
23. BRITAIN, RAILWAYS.
- 24-25. ENGLAND AND WALES.

26. NORTHERN COUNTIES.
27. WALES.
28. CENTRAL COUNTIES.
29. EASTERN COUNTIES.
30. S.-EASTERN COUNTIES.
31. S.-WESTERN COUNTIES.
32. LONDON.
33. LONDON ENVIRONS.
34. LIVERPOOL ENVIRONS.
MANCHESTER Do.
35. BIRMINGHAM Do.
LEEDS Do.
- 36-37. SCOTLAND.
38. S.-WESTERN SCOTLAND.
39. S.-EASTERN SCOTLAND.
40. N.-EASTERN SCOTLAND.
41. EDINBURGH ENVIRONS.
GLASGOW Do.
- 42-43. IRELAND.
44. CORK ENVIRONS.
KILLARNEY ENVIRONS.
45. DUBLIN Do.
BELFAST Do.
46. HOLLAND & BELGIUM.
47. SWITZERLAND.
- 48-49. FRANCE.
- 50-51. GERMANY.
- 52-53. AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
- 54-55. ITALY, TURKEY, &c.
- 56-57. SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.
- 58-59. SWEDEN AND NORWAY.
- 60-61. RUSSIA IN EUROPE.

ASIA

- 62-63. ASIA.
- 64. PALESTINE, Old Testament.
- 65. PALESTINE, New Testament.
- 66-67. TURKEY IN ASIA, ARABIA, PERSIA, &c.
- 68-69. INDIA.
- 70. FARTHER INDIA.
- 71. SIBERIA & TURKISTAN.
- 72-73. CHINESE EMPIRE.
- 74. JAPAN.
- 75. EAST INDIES.

AFRICA

- 76-77. AFRICA.
- 78. BARBARY STATES.
- 79. EGYPT.
- 80. CENTRAL AFRICA.
- 81. RHODESIA.
- 82. SOUTH AFRICA.
- 83. NORTH ATLANTIC.

AMERICA

- 84-85. NORTH AMERICA.
- 86. DOMINION OF CANADA.
- 87. ONTARIO.
- 88. QUEBEC.
- 89. LOWER PROVINCES.
- 90. N.-W. PROVINCES.
- 91. BRITISH COLUMBIA.

- 92. UNITED STATES.
- 93. U.S., WESTERN DIV.
- 94. U.S., CENTRAL DIV.
- 95. U.S., EASTERN DIV.
- 96. NEW YORK, &c.
- 97. CHICAGO, &c.

- 98-99. MEXICO, WEST INDIES & CENT. AMERICA.

- 100-101. SOUTH AMERICA.
- 102. WEST INDIES.
- 103. COLOMBIA, VENEZUELA, AND GUIANA.
- 104. ECUADOR, PERU, AND BOLIVIA.
- 105. CHILE, ARGENTINA, &c.
- 106. BRAZIL, PARAGUAY, URUGUAY, &c.
- 107. EASTERN BRAZIL.

OCEANIA

- 108-109. OCEANIA & PACIFIC.
- 110-111. AUSTRALASIA.
- 112. QUEENSLAND.
- 113. NEW SOUTH WALES, VICTORIA, AND TASMANIA.
- 114. WEST. AUSTRALIA.
- 115. SOUTH AUSTRALIA.
- 116. NEW ZEALAND, N. Is.
- 117. Do. S. Is.
- 118. W. PACIFIC ISLANDS.
- 119. S. POLAR REGIONS.
- 120. N. POLAR REGIONS.

WORLD GAZETTEER

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES, ETC.

**INDICATING THE PAGES IN THE ATLAS ON WHICH
THEY ARE SHOWN**

	MAP No.		MAP No.
ABYSSINIA	80	BRITISH ISLES	20, 21
AFGHANISTAN	67	BULGARIA	55
AFRICA	76, 77	BURMA	70
AFRICA, CENTRAL	80		
AFRICA, SOUTH	82	CANADA	86-91
ALGERIA	78	CAPE COLONY	82
AMERICA, NORTH	84, 85	CENTRAL AFRICA	80
AMERICA, CENTRAL	98, 99	CENTRAL AMERICA	98, 99
AMERICA, SOUTH	100, 107	CENTRAL EUROPE	18, 19
ANAM	70	CEYLON	69
ANTARCTIC REGIONS	119	CHANNEL ISLANDS	31
ARABIA	66, 67	CHICAGO ENVIRONS	97
ARCTIC REGIONS	120	CHILE	104, 105
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC	105, 106	CHINESE EMPIRE	72, 73
ASIA	62, 63	COLOMBIA	103
ASIA MINOR	66	CONGO FREE STATE	80
ATLANTIC OCEAN	83	CORK ENVIRONS	44
AUSTRALASIA	111-117		
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY	52, 53	DENMARK	59
		DUBLIN ENVIRONS	45
BAVARIA	50		
BELFAST ENVIRONS	45	EAST INDIES	75
BELGIUM	46	ECUADOR	104
BENGAL	68	EDINBURGH ENVIRONS	41
BIRMINGHAM ENVIRONS	35	EGYPT	79
BOHEMIA	52	ENGLAND	24-35
BOLIVIA	104, 106	EUROPE	16, 17
BOMBAY	68, 69		
BORNEO	75	FARTHER INDIA	70
BOSNIA	55	FINLAND	60
BRAZIL	106, 107	FRANCE	48, 49
BRITAIN, PHYSICAL	22		
BRITAIN, RAILWAYS	23	GERMANY	50, 51
BRITISH COLUMBIA	91	GLASGOW ENVIRONS	41
BRITISH EAST AFRICA	80	GREECE	55
BRITISH EMPIRE	9	GREENLAND	120
BRITISH GUIANA	103	GUIANA	103

	MAP No.		MAP No.
HOLLAND	46	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	75
HUNGARY	52, 53	PORTUGAL	56
INDIA	68, 69	PRUSSIA	50, 51
INDIA, FARTHER	70	QUEBEC, PROVINCE OF	88
IRELAND	42, 43	QUEENSLAND	112
ITALY	54		
JAPAN	74	RAJPUTANA	68
KILLARNEY	44	RHODESIA	81
LIVERPOOL ENVIRONS	34	ROUMANIA	55
LONDON ENVIRONS	32, 33	RUSSIA IN ASIA	71
LUXEMBURG	46	RUSSIA IN EUROPE	60, 61
MADRAS	69	SCOTLAND	36-41
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO	75	SERVIA	55
MANCHESTER ENVIRONS	34	SIAM	70
MANCHURIA	73	SIBERIA	71
MANITOBA	90	SOUTH AFRICA	82
MEXICO	98	SOUTH AUSTRALIA	115
MONGOLIA	72, 73	SOUTH POLAR REGIONS	119
MONTENEGRO	55	SPAIN	56, 57
MOROCCO	78	SUDAN	76
		SWEDEN	58, 59
NATAL	82	SWITZERLAND	47
NEW BRUNSWICK	89	TASMANIA	113
NEW SOUTH WALES	113	TRANSVAAL	81, 82
NEW YORK ENVIRONS	96	TURKISTAN	67, 71, 72
NEW ZEALAND	116, 117	TURKEY IN ASIA	66
NORTH POLAR REGIONS	120	TURKEY IN EUROPE	55
NORWAY	58, 59	UNITED STATES	92-95
NOVA SCOTIA	89		
OCEANIA	108, 109	VENEZUELA	103
ONTARIO	87	VICTORIA	113
ORANGE RIVER COLONY	82	WALES	27
PACIFIC OCEAN	108, 109	WESTERN AUSTRALIA	114
PALESTINE	64, 65	WEST INDIES	99, 102
PARAGUAY	106	WORLD—BRITISH EMPIRE	9
PATAGONIA	105	WORLD, CLIMATE	8
PERSIA	66, 67	WORLD, OROGRAPHICAL	6
PERU	104	WORLD, PRODUCTS	10-15
		WORLD, VEGETATION	7

1

according to
HOMER
B.C. 1000

OCEANUS FLUVIUS

Abii

Hippomolgi

THRACIA

Paonia Mysi

M. Ocones

M. Githia

Troja

Maeonia

Caria

Lycia

Rhodus

Creta

Cyprus

Sidon

Pharus

LIBYA

Cimmerii

Phoenicia

Phasia

Lacus Solis

Albye

Halizones

Arimii

Phrygi

Solymi

Paphlagones

Regio noctis

Regio lucis

Ethiopes Occidentales

Ethiopes Orientales

OCEANUS FLUVIUS

Lotophagi

Pygmaei

Thebaei

according to
MELA
A.D. 43

EUROPA

AFRICA

ASIA

Linea æquinoctialis

Fons Nili

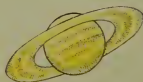
Antichthones
ALTER ORBIS



COMPARATIVE SIZES OF THE SUN AND PLANETS



JUPITER



SATURN



NEPTUNE



URANUS



THE EARTH



VENUS



MARS

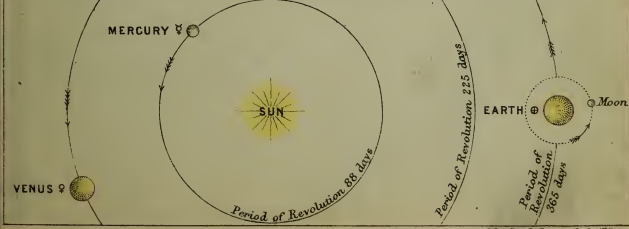


MERCURY

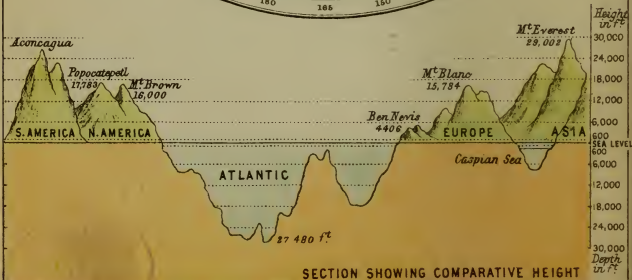
A PART OF THE SUN'S CIRCUMFERENCE
ON THE SAME SCALE

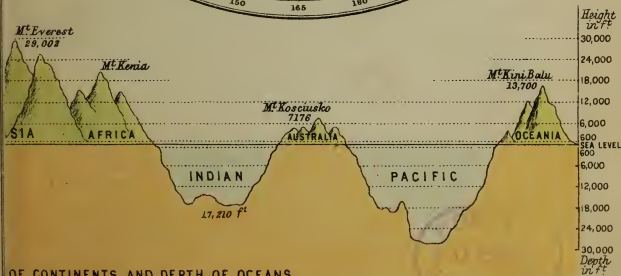


THE POSITION OF THE EARTH IN THE SOLAR SYSTEM



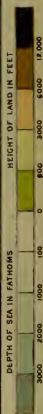
NORTHERN VIEW





OROGRAPHICAL FEATURES

6

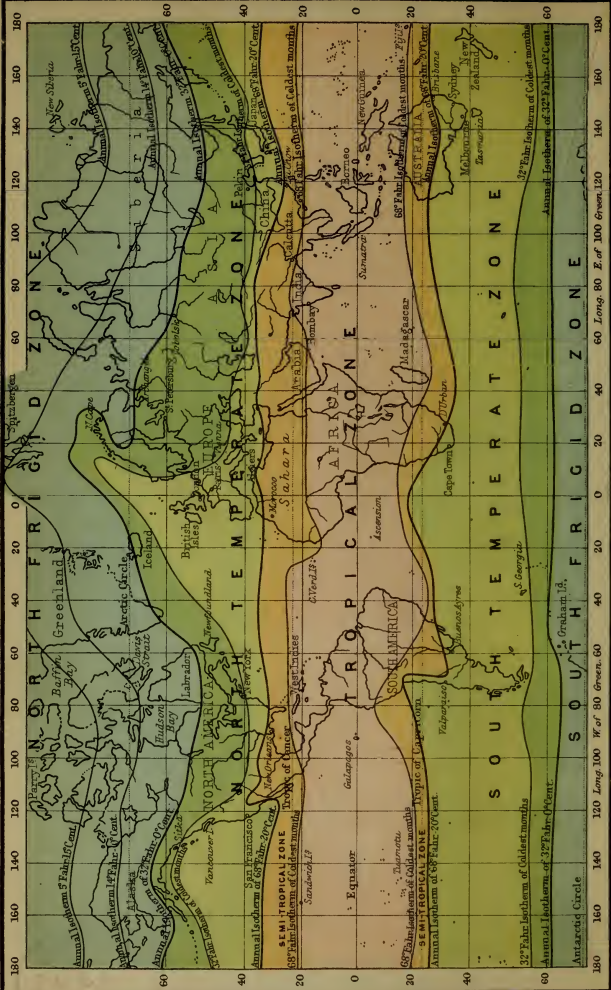


John Bartholomew & Co. Ltd.

CHARACTERISTIC VEGETATION

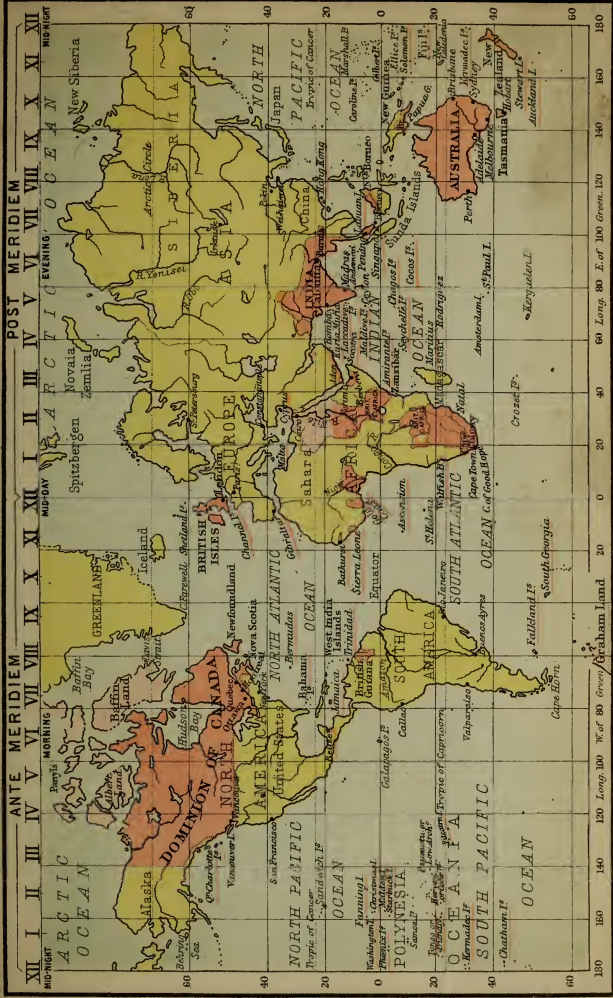


CLIMATE CHART



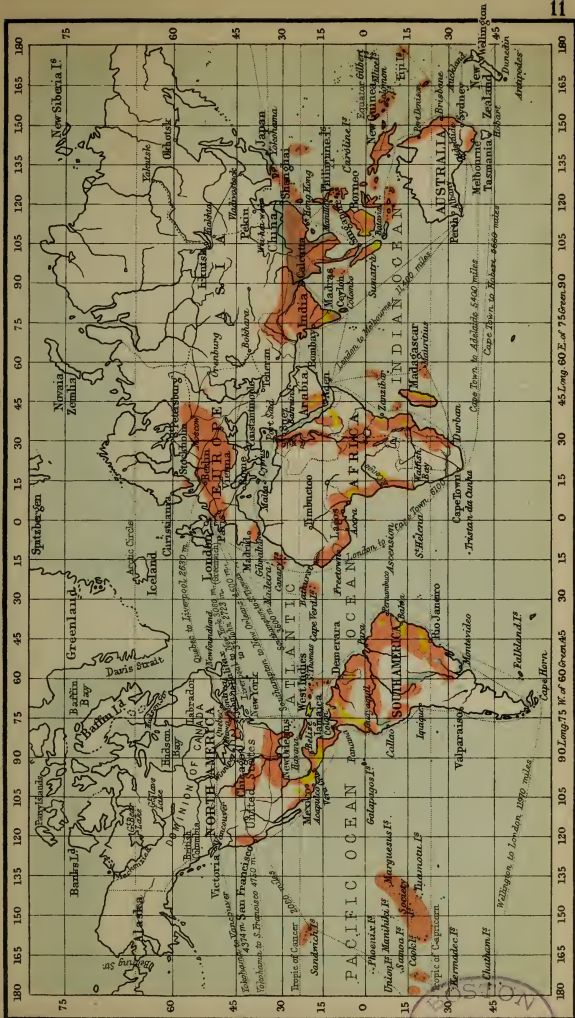
The World rotates from West to East →

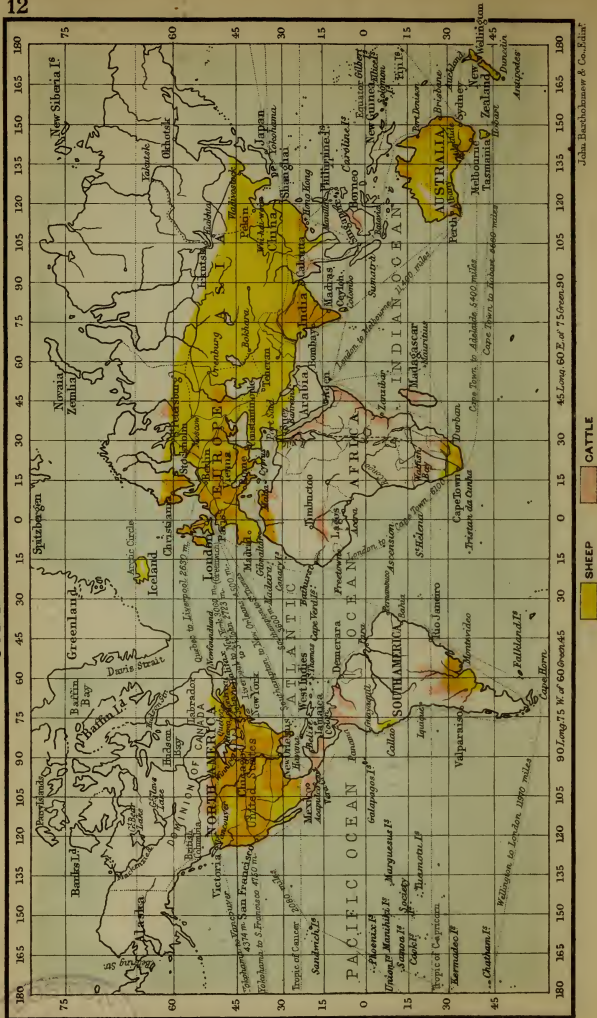
The World rotates from West to East →





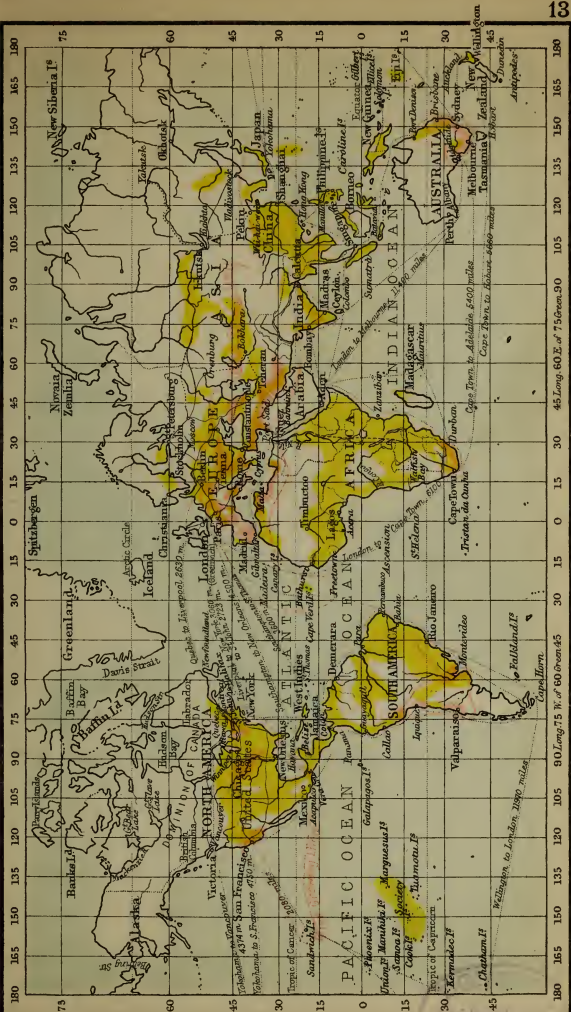
COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS





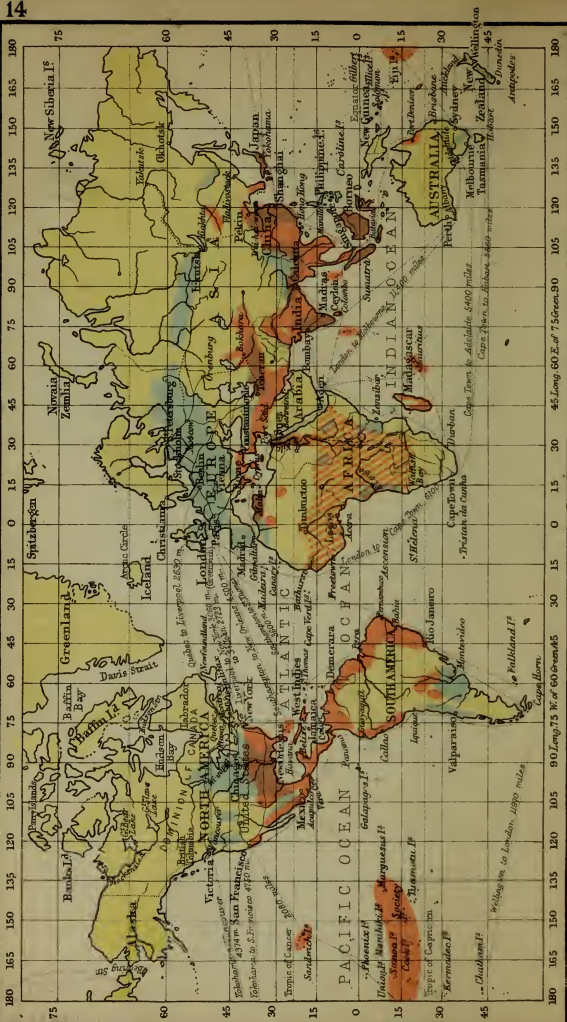
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

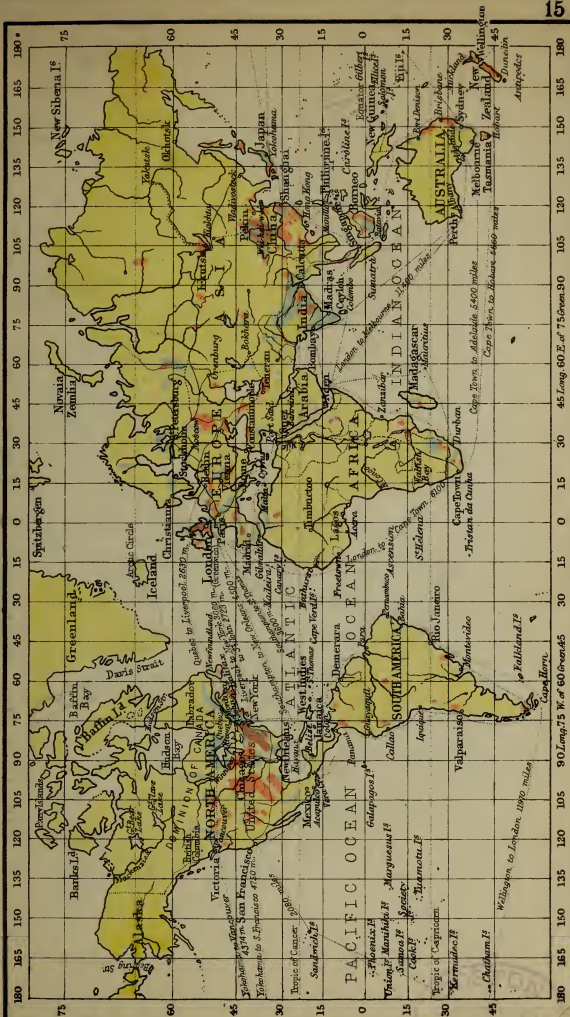


John Bartholomew & Co. Ltd.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS



COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS







Longitude East 40 from Greenwich









6 Longitude West of Greenwich 4

8

10

Jersey

Channel Islands

Guernsey

Sark

Albany

Calde la Hague

Dieppe

Harve

St. Pierre

Beaumont

Portsmouth

Weymouth

Salisbury

Bath

Bristol

Cardiff

Swansea

Merthyr Tydfil

Neath

Cardigan Bay

Aberystwyth

St. David's

St. George's Channel

Land's End

Scilly

Lizard Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter

Taunton

Barnstaple

Land's End

Harland Pt.

Weymouth

Kidwellyn

Devonport

Exeter





English Miles

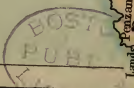
John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.

ENGLAND & WALES





St. George's Channel



ENGLISH CHANNEL

Longitude West 2 from Greenwich

50

1

0

1

3

4

5

51

51

52

NORTHERN COUNTIES

CONTINUATION ON SAME SCALE



English Miles



5

4

3

I R I S H
S E A

S T G E O R G E ' S C H A N N E L

53

53

S H R O P S H I R E
H E R E F O R D
M O N M O U T H

52

52



5

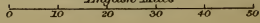
4

3

English Miles

0 10 20 30 40 50 60

John Bartholomew & Co. Edin'



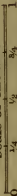




LONDON



Scale of One Mile



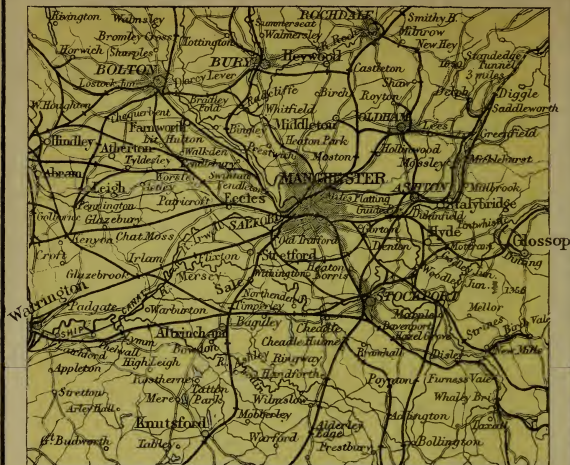
LONDON ENVIRONS

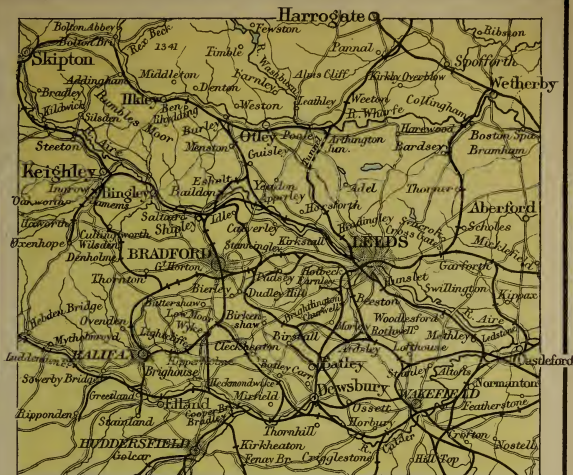


English Miles

0 1 2 3 4 5

John Bartholomew & Co., Ltd.





SCOTLAND





Longitude West 5 from Greenwich



3



3

English Miles

John Bartholomew & Co. Ltd.

NORTH-EASTERN SCOTLAND

40

57

57

John Bartholomew & Co. Edinr

English Miles

0 10 20 30

2

3

4

5





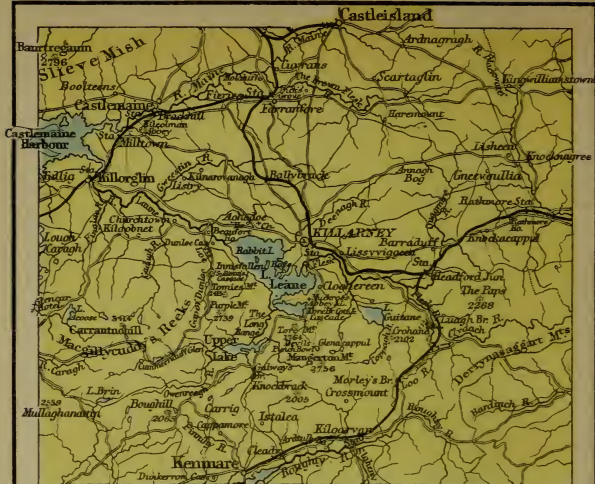
IRELAND



English Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50



Longitude West 8 from Greenwich



Old Head of Kinsale

English Miles

0 1 2 3 4 5

10

John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.





English Miles

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

SWITZERLAND



English Miles
0 5 10 15 20 25 30





East of 6 Greenwich







20

22

24

26



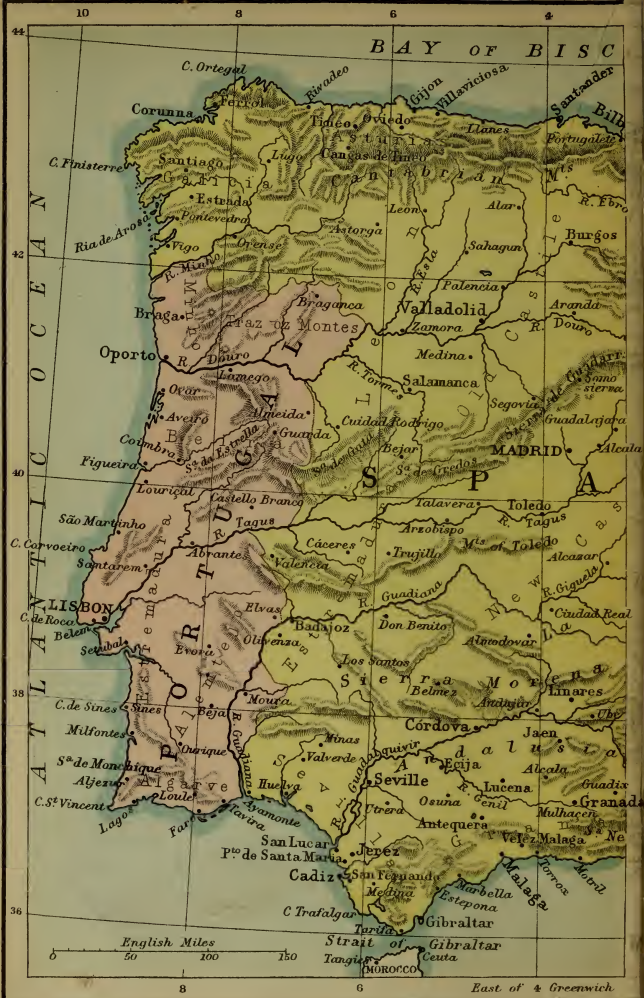
20

Longitude East 22 from Greenwich

24



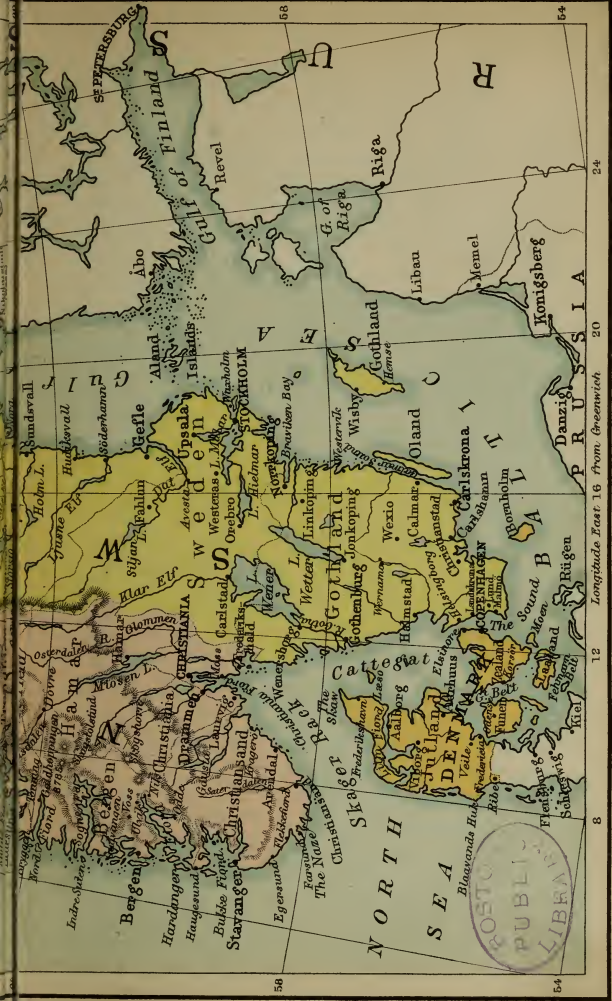






SWEDEN, NORWAY, & DENMARK





Longitude East 16 from Greenwich

24
20
16
12
8

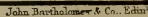


RUSSIA IN EUROPE

















INDIA





SIBERIA & TURKISTAN



110

120

130

140



120



EAST INDIES







20 Longitude West 10 from Greenwich O Longitude East 10

English Miles
0 500 1000

BARBARY STATES

78





English Miles

0 50 100 200

John Bartholomew & Co., Ltd.

Sokoto 10



John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

RHODESIA





NORTH ATLANTIC



NORTH AMERICA





DOMINION OF CANADA

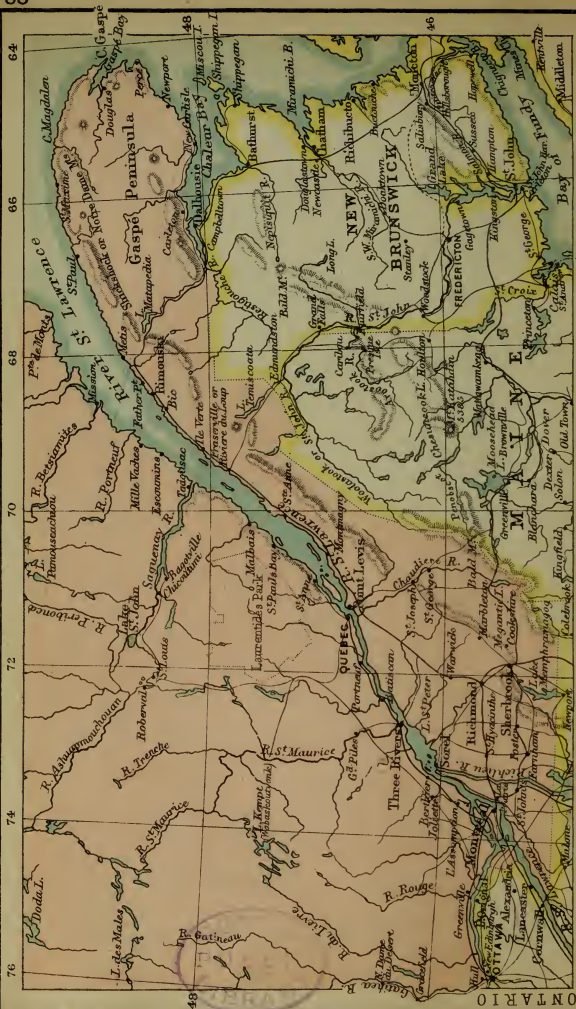


ONTARIO



English Miles

0 50 100 150



LOWER PROVINCES



NORTH-WEST PROVINCES



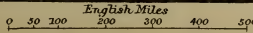
John Bachman & Co. Print

English Miles
0 50 100 200 300 400



UNITED STATES







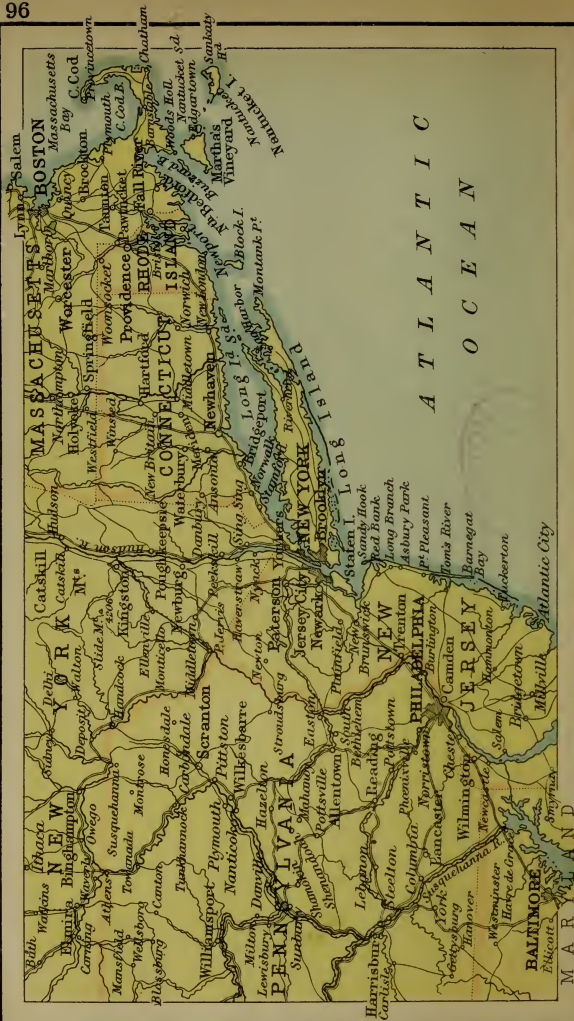
English Miles

0 50 100 200 300 400 500

John Bartholomew & Co., Edinb.



NEW YORK & ENVIRONS



A T L A N T I C
O C E A N

English Miles



CHICAGO & ENVIRONS



English Miles







SOUTH AMERICA



WEST INDIES



COLOMBIA, VENEZUELA, Etc.





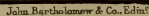




English Miles

0 100 200 300 400

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.















145

English Miles
0 50 100 200 300

John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.

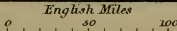


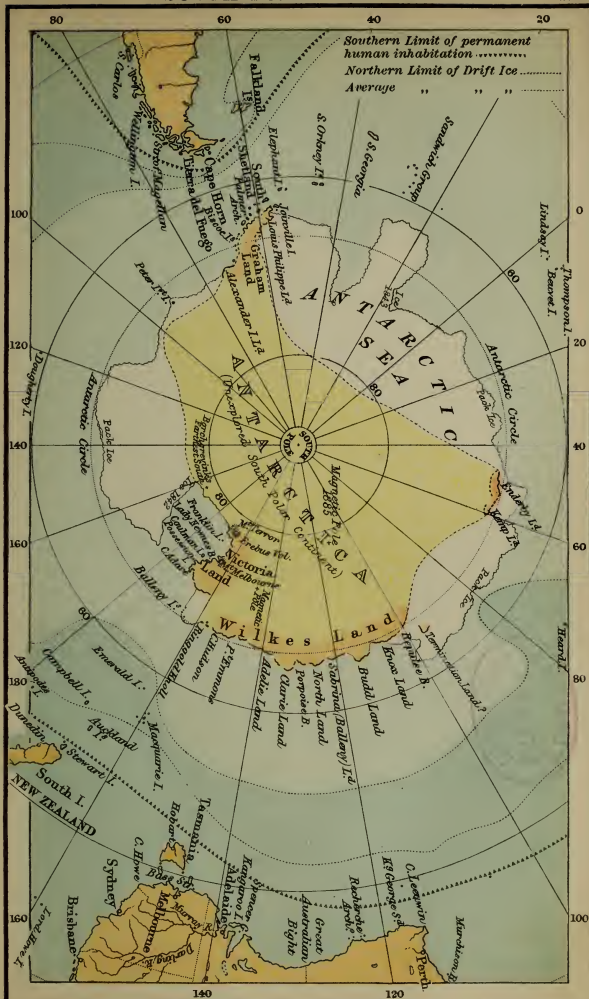


English Miles
0 50 100 200 300

John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.







Scale of Nature 1 to 95,660,000.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.



WORLD GAZETTEER.

WORLD GAZETTEER.

Aalborg, seaport city, Denmark, Jutland, on Llim Fjord.
Aalesund, seaport town, Norway, 175 m. SE. of Trondhjem.
Aarau, town, Switzerland, canton Aargau, on River Aar.
Aare, riv., Switzerland, affl. of Rhine, traverses L. Brienz and Thun.
Aargau (Fr. *Argovie*), N. canton Switzerland. Area 540 sq. m.
Aarhuus, seaport city, Denmark, on E. coast of Jutland.
Abaco, **Great and Little**, or **Lucayos**, two islands, Bahama group.
Abbazia, watering-place, Austria, near Fiume.
Abbeokuta, town, W. Africa, 50 m. N. of Lagos.
Abbeville, town, France, dep. Somme, 25 m. NW. of Amiens.
Abbeville, town, South Carolina, U.S., co. seat of Abbeville co.
Abbeville, village, Alabama, co. Henry, 26 m. SSW. Eufaula.
Abbeville, village, Georgia, U.S., co. Wilcox, 150 m. W. of Savannah.
Abbeville, vil., Louisiana, on Vermillion Riv., 40 m. S. of Opelousas.
Abbitibi, lake, Canada, NW. Ter. Lat. 49° N., long. 78° 10' W.
Abbitibi, river, rises in above, flows 200 m. to Moose River.
Abbotsford, seat of Sir Walter Scott, Roxburghshire, on Tweed.
Abbotsford Ferry, ry. stn., Selkirkshire, 3½ m. SE. of Galashiels.
Aberavon, borough, Wales, co. Glamorgan, 32 m. W. of Cardiff.
Aberayron, seaport and village, Wales, 14 m. SW. of Aberystwith.
Aberdare, town, Wales, co. Glamorgan, 4 m. SW. of Merthyr-Tydfil.
Aberdeen, city, Scotland. Lat. 57° 9' N., long. 2° 5' W.
Aberdeen, city, Mississippi, co. Monroe, on the Tombigbee River.
Aberdeen, village, Cape Colony, in Graaf Reinet division.
Aberdeen, town, S. Dakota, Brown co.
Aberdeenshire, co. NE. Scotland. Area 1955 sq. m.
Aberdovey, seaport village, Wales, Merioneth, 3½ m. S. of Towyn.
Aberfeldy, vil., Scotland, on R. Tay, co. and 32½ m. NW. of Perth.
Aberffraw, parish and village, Wales, 12 m. E. of Holyhead.
Aberfoyle, parish and village, Scotland, Perthshire, on R. Forth.
Abergavenny, town, England, Monmouth, 17½ m. N. of Newport.
Abergele, town, Wales, co. Denbigh, 34½ m. W. of Chester.
Aberlady, village, Scotland, co. Haddington, on Firth of Forth.
Abert Lake, Oregon, Lake co., 20 m. long.
Aberystwith, seaport town, Wales, co. and 33 m. NE. of Cardigan.
Abesher, town, Soudan, capital of Waday. Lat. 14° N., long. 21° E.
Abilene, village, Kansas, co. seat of Dickinson co.
Abilene, post village, Texas, Taylor co.
Abingdon, town, England, Berkshire, 6 m. S. of Oxford.
Abingdon, village, Virginia, co. seat of Washington co.
Abo, seaport town, Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Abomey, town and capital, Dahomey, 63 m. N. of Whydah.
Aboukir, Bay of, Egypt, Nile delta; site of Nelson's victory in 1798.
Abrantes, town, Portugal, on R. Tagus, 85 m. NE. of Lisbon.
Abruzzo e Molise, division, Italy, on the Adriatic.
Abyssinia, country, E. Africa. Area 128,571 sq. m.
Acajutla, seaport town, Central America, San Salvador, on Pacific.
Acapulco, seaport town, Mexico, on the Pacific Ocean.

Accomack, village, Virginia, co. seat of Accomack co.
Accra, town and British settlement on Gold Coast, W. Africa.
Accrington, town, Lancashire, 22 m. N. Manchester.
Acheen or Atchin, town and state, Sumatra, on NW. coast.
Achill Island, largest island off Irish coast, co. Mayo, 15 m. by 4 m.
Acireale, seaport town, Sicily, 7 m. NE. of Catania.
Ackley, village, Iowa, Hardin co.
Aconcagua, peak of the Andes, Chili. Elevation, 23,910 ft.
Acre, seaport city, Syria, at foot of Mount Carmel. Lat. 32° 55' N.
Adafudia, town, Central Soudan. Lat. 13° 6' N., long. 1° 3' E.
Adamawa, country, Cent. Africa, S. of the Soudan, a negro kingdom.
Adams, town, Massachusetts, co. Berkshire, 110 m. E. of Boston.
Adams, vil., New York, co. Jefferson, 12 m. SSW. Watertown.
Adam's Mount, New Hampshire, peak of the White Mountains.
Adam's Peak, pyramidal mtn., near centre of Ceylon. Alt. 7420 ft.
Adelaide, capital city, South Australia, on Torrens River.
Adelaide, post village, Ontario, co. Middlesex, 7 m. from Strathroy.
Adelle Land, barren tract, in Antarctic Regions, in long. 140° E.
Adelsberg, town, Austria, in Carniola, 39 m. SW. of Laybach.
Aden, free port and British fortified town, SW. Arabia.
Adige or Etsch, river, N. Italy, flowing 220 m. to the Adriatic.
Adirondack Mtns., group, New York, rising in Mt. Marcy to 5460 ft.
Admiralty Gulf, inlet on NW. coast of Western Australia.
Adour, river, France, flows 200 m. from Pyrenees to Bay of Biscay.
Adowa, town, Abyssinia, capital Tigre, 145 m. NE. Gondar.
Adria, town, Italy, prov. Rovigo, between Po and Adige.
Adrian, town, Michigan, U.S., 73 m. WSW. Detroit.
Adrianople, city, Turkey, 137 m. NW. of Constantinople.
Adriatic Sea, separates Italy from Illyria, Dalmatia, and Albania.
Aduia, chain of Alps, Switzerland, in canton Grisons.
Ægean Sea, between Greece, part of Turkey, and Asia Minor.
Ægina, Gulf of, Greece, S. of Athens.
Afghanistan, country of Asia. Area, 278,700 sq. m.
Agably, tn., N. Africa, in Twat, on route from Tripoli to Timbuktu.
Agades, town, Africa, cap. Air Oasis. Lat. 18° 10' N., long. 13° E.
Agen, town, France, department Lot-et-Garonne, on River Garonne.
Agincourt, village, France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 13 m. NW. of St. Pol.
Agomska, island, NW. Ter., Canada, in James Bay. Lat. 53° N.
Agra, city, NW. Provinces, India.
Agram or Zagrab, city and capital of Croatia, near River Save.
Aguilas, seaport town, Spain, province Murcia, on Mediterranean.
Agulhas, Cape, the southernmost point of Africa, in lat. 34° 50' S.
Ahipara, township, New Zealand, co. Mong nui, on A. Bay.
Ahmadabad, district and town, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 3821 sq. m.
Aigle, town, Switzerland, canton Vaud, 25 m. SE. of Lausanne.
Aigun, town, Manchuria, on River Amur.
Aiken, village, S. Carolina, 120 m. NW. Charleston.
Ailsa Craig, rocky island, Scotland, in Firth of Clyde. Alt. 1114 ft.
Ain, dep. and riv., France. Area 2239 sq. m. Capital Bourg.
Ainsworth, village, Nebraska, Brown co.
Ainsworth, village, Washington, Franklin co.
Air or Asben, oasis, Sahara. Lat. 15° to 19° N., long. 6° to 10° E.
Airdrie, parl. and mun. bur., Scotl., Lanarksh., 11 m. E. of Glasgow.
Aire, river, England, Yorkshire, flows 70 m. to River Ouse.
Airolo, vil., Switz., cant. Ticino, at S. end of St. Gothard Tunnel.
Aisne, depart. and riv., N. France. Area 2839 sq. m. Capital Laon.
Aix, city, S. France, 18 m. N. of Marseilles.
Aix-la-Chapelle, city, Prussia, 34 m. WSW. of Cologne.
Aix-les-Bains, town, France, dep. Savoie, 8 m. N. of Chambéry.
Ajaccio, cap. city of Corsica. Birthplace of Napoleon I.
Ajmere-Merwara, British province, Rajputana. Area 2711 sq. m.

Ajmere, city, Rajputana, in above province.
 Akabah, Gulf of, NE. branch of the Red Sea, E. of Sinai.
 Akaroa, township, New Zealand, 38 m. SE. Christchurch.
 Akita, town, Japan, Hondo I., province Ugo, on the Omonogo.
 Akkerman, ft. town, Russia, gov. Bessarabia, on River Dniester.
 Akmolinsk, town, Asiatic Russia, cap. of A. gov., on River Ishim.
 Akron, city, Ohio, co. seat of Summit co., founded 1825.
 Akron, village, Colorado, Washington co.
 Akyab, town and seaport, Arakan division, Lower Burma.
 Alabama, riv., Ala., formed by confl. of Tallapoosa and Coosa Rs.
 Alabama, a S. state of the United States, 52,250 sq. m.
 Alagoas, state and town of the U.S. of Brazil. Area 22,583 sq. m.
 Alameda, town, California, Alameda co., on San Francisco Bay.
 Alamos (Los), town, Mexico, 138 m. NW. of Sinaloa.
 Alands Islands, group, Finland, at entrance to Gulf of Bothnia.
 Ala-Shan Mtns., betn. the Ali-Shan and the Chinese prov. of Gansu.
 Alaska, ter., U.S., formerly belonging to Russia. Area 531,409 sq. m.
 Alaska Peninsula, N. America, extends SW. 350 m.
 Albacete, town, Spain, 173 m. SE. of Madrid.
 Albania, former div., Turkey, on the Adriatic Sea. Area 18,000 sq. m.
 Albany, vil., Georgia, co. seat of Dougherty co.
 Albany, city, New York, cap. of state and seat of Albany co.
 Albany, village, Texas, co. seat Sharkelford co.
 Albany, township, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 56 m. NW. of Hobart.
 Albany, town, W. Australia, King George's Sd., 261 m. SE. Perth.
 Albany, village, Oregon, co. seat of Linn co.
 Albany, village, Missouri, Gentry co.
 Albany River, NW. Ter., Canada, flows 320 m. to James Bay.
 Albarracin, town, Spain, province and 19 m. W. of Teruel.
 Albay, town, Luzon, Philippine Islands, cap. of Albay province.
 Albemarle Sound, inlet, N. Carolina, penetrating the land for 90 m.
 Alberche, river, Spain, rises in Old Castile, flows 150 m. to Tagus.
 Albarni, spt., British Columbia, Vancouver I., at end of A. Canal.
 Albert, dist. in NW. of New South Wales. Area about 60,000 sq. m.
 Albert, Port, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
 Alberta, prov. dist., NW. Ter., Canada. Area about 100,000 sq. m.
 Albert Edward Nyanza (Muta Nzige), lake, Cent. Africa, on Equator.
 Albert Lake, S. Australia, S. part of Lake Alexandrina.
 Albert Lea, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Freeborn co.
 Albert Nyanza, lake, Central Africa, W. of Victoria Nyanza.
 Alberton, spt. tn., Prince Edward I., 93 m. NNW. of Charlottetown.
 Alberton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 177 m. SE. of Melbourne.
 Alberton and Queenstown, tn., S. Australia, 6½ m. W. of Adelaide.
 Albi or Alby, town, France, dep. Tarn, 484 m. S. of Paris.
 Albia, village, Iowa, Monroe co.
 Albion, village, New York, co. seat Orleans co., on Erie Canal.
 Albion Mines (Stellarton), vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from New Glasgow.
 Albul, mtn. pass, Switz., cant. Grisons, leading to Up. Engadine.
 Albuquerque, town, Spain, dist. and 29 m. NW. of Badajoz.
 Albuquerque, village, New Mexico, co. seat of Bernalillo co.
 Alburg Springs, village, Vermont, on Lake Champlain.
 Albury, town, N. S. Wales, on R. Murray, 190 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Albury, township and ry. stu., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
 Alcañiz, town, Spain, Aragon, prov. and 83 m. NE. of Teruel.
 Alcantara, spt., Brazil, Maranhão, W. entrance to São Marcos Bay.
 Alcatraz, island, California, 4 m. from San Francisco.
 Alcazar de San Juan, town, Spain, 68 m. NE. of Ciudad-Real.
 Alcester, market town, England, co. and 15 m. SW. of Warwick.
 Alcira, town, Spain, province and 22 m. SSW. of Valencia.
 Alcobaça, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, 86 m. S. of Porto Seguro.
 Alcoy, town, Spain, province and 32 m. N. of Alicante.

Aldan, river, E. Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, affluent of River Lena.
 Aldeburgh, parish and seaport, Suffolk, 100 m. NE. of London.
 Alderney, isl., Channel Is., separated from France by the Race of A.
 Aldershot, town and military camp, Hants, 35 m. from London.
 Alentejo, former province, Portugal. Area 9424 sq. m.
 Alençon, town, France, department Orne, 118 m. W. of Paris.
 Aleppo or Haleb, city, Syria, 70 m. E. of Mediterranean.
 Alessandria, town, Italy, 50 m. E. of Turin.
 Aleutian Islands, vol. group, Alaska, between N. America and Asia.
 Alexander, Fort, Manitoba, at SE. end of Lake Winnipeg.
 Alexander Land, Antarctica.
 Alexander's Point, town, New Brunswick, on Shippegan Island.
 Alexandria, tnshp., Victoria, on Goulburn r., 90 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Alexandra or Manuherikia, tn., New Zealand, 110 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Alexandra, town, New Zealand, co. Waipa, 105 m. S. of Auckland.
 Alexandria Nile (Kagera), river, Eq. Africa, affl. Victoria Nyanzi.
 Alexandraville, town, West Africa, on the coast of Loango.
 Alexandretta (Iskanderun), spt., Asiat. Turkey, 65 m. WNW. Aleppo.
 Alexandretta, Gulf of, Asia Minor, on the Mediterranean Sea.
 Alexandria, town, Scotland, Dumbartonshire, on River Leven.
 Alexandria, seaport city, Egypt, 131 m. NW. of Cairo.
 Alexandria, town, Cape Colony, NE. of Port Elizabeth.
 Alexandria, village, La., on Red R., 360 m. NW. New Orleans.
 Alexandria, village, Ontario, co. Glengarry, 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
 Alexandria, vil., South Dakota, co. seat of Hanson co.
 Alexandria, village, Kentucky, Campbell co., 13 m. from Cincinnati.
 Alexandria, village, Ohio, Licking co., 25 m. NE. of Columbus.
 Alexandria, city, Virginia, 7 m. S. of Washington.
 Alexandria, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Douglas co.
 Alexandrina, Lake, S. Australia, at the mouth of the Murray River.
 Alexandrovsk, fort, Russia, on E. coast of Caspian Sea.
 Alexinatz, town, Servia, 133 m. SE. of Belgrade.
 Alford, market town, England, Lincolnshire, 22½ m. NE. of Boston.
 Alfordsville, village and township, North Carolina, in Robeson co.
 Alfred, village and township, Maine, co. seat of York co.
 Alfred, Port, seaport, Cape Colony, 28 m. SE. of Grahamstown.
 Alfredton, township, Victoria, co. Greville, 98 m. W. of Melbourne.
 Alfredton, township, New Zealand, in co. Wairarapa North.
 Alfreton, market town, England, co. and 14 m. NNE. Derby.
 Algarve, former province in S. of Portugal. Area 1489 sq. m.
 Algeria, country, N. Africa, belonging to France. Area 257,529 sq. m.
 Alghero, town, Italy, in Sardinia, 20 m. SW. of Sassari.
 Algiers, seaport and capital, Algeria, on bay of same name.
 Algiers, village, Louisiana, on Mississippi R., opposite New Orleans.
 Algoa Bay, on SE. coast Cape Colony. Port Elizabeth is on its shores.
 Algoma, W. district of Ontario. Area 43,132 sq. m.
 Algona, vil. and township, Iowa, Kossuth co., 52 m. W. of Mason City.
 Algonquin, village and township, Illinois, 50 m. NW. Chicago.
 Alhambra, former Moorish palace in Granada, Spain.
 Alicante, seaport town, Spain, 124 m. S. of Valencia.
 Alice, town, Cape Colony, co. Victoria East, 12 m. E. of Ft. Beaufort.
 Alicedale Junction, railway sta., Cape Colony, W. of Grahamstown.
 Aligarh, dist. and tn., India, NW. Provs. and Oudh. Area 1955 sq. m.
 Aliwal North, town, Cape Colony, on Orange River.
 Aliwal South, division and town, Cape Colony, on Mossel Bay.
 Alkmaar, town, Netherlands, 25 m. NNW. of Amsterdam.
 Allahabad, capital city, NW. Provinces, 564 m. from Calcutta.
 Allan, river, Scotland, affluent of River Forth, 1½ m. above Stirling.
 Allandale, railway station, Manitoba, NW. from Portage-la-Prairie.
 Allandale, North, town, S. Australia, co. Light, 51 m. NE. of Adelaide.
 Alle, river, Prussia, flows 160 m. to River Pregel, at Wehlau.

Allegan, village and township, Michigan, on Kalamazook River.
Alleghany, city, Pennsylvania, on Alleghany R., opposite Pittsburg.
Alleghany Mtns., run through Pa., Md., and Va. Mean height 2500 ft.
Alleghany River, Pa., unites with the Monongahela to form the Ohio.
Alleghany Springs, hamlet and spa, Virginia, Montgomery co.
Alleman, railway station, New Mexico, N. of Rincon.
Allen, Lough, on R. Shannon, cos. Leitrim and Roscommon, Ireland.
Allendale, village, Ontario, Simcoe co., on Kempenfeldt Bay.
Allendale, village, South Carolina, 55 m. SE. of Augusta.
Allendale, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. of Melbourne.
Allenford, village, Ontario, co. Bruce, 13 m. from Owen Sound.
Allentown, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Lehigh co., on Lehigh R.
Alleppi, chief port of Travancore state, Madras.
Aller, riv., Prussia, affluent of Weser, below Verdun. Length 150 m.
Alliance, village, Ohio, Stark co.
Allier, a central department of France. Area 2822 sq. m.
Allier, riv., France, from Mountains of Lozère, 202 m. to the R. Loire.
Alligator Swamp, N.C., between Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds.
Alloa, seaport town, Scotland, Clackmannanshire, on River Forth.
Alloway and A. Kirk, par., Scotl., 2½ m. S. Ay. Burns's birthplace.
All Saints' Bay, Brazil, prov. Bahia. São Salvador on its shore.
Allumette, island, Quebec, co. Pontiac, in River Ottawa.
Alma River, on W. side of Crimea, Russia, falls into Black Sea.
Alma, village and township, New York, co. seat of Buffalo co.
Alma, town, S. Australia, co. Gawler, 53½ m. NE. of Adelaide.
Alma, village and township, Wisconsin, cap. Buffalo co., on Buffalo R.
Alma, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Harlan co.
Almaden, New California, Santa Clara co.
Almaden, town, Spain, province and 62 m. SW. of Ciudad-Real.
Almansa, town, Spain, province and 87 m. N. of Murcia.
Almeida, town, Portugal, 223 m. NE. Lisbon.
Almelo, town, Netherlands, Overijssel, 31 m. ESE. of Zwolle.
Almeria, seaport town, Spain, 87 m. ESE. Granada.
Almond, river, Scotl., flows 24 m. to Firth of Forth, W. of Edinburgh.
Almond, river, Scotland, Perthshire, flows 30 m. to River Tay.
Almond, village and township, New York, in Alleghany co.
Alney, island, England, in River Severn, near Gloucester.
Alnmouth, seaport, Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Alnwick.
Alno, island, Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia. Iron-mines.
Alnwick, town, Northumberland, 38 m. NW. Newcastle.
Alost, town, Belgium, E. Flanders, on River Dender.
Alpena, town, Michigan, on Thunder Bay, co. seat of A. co.
Alpes-Basses, a SE. department of France. Area, 2685 sq. m.
Alpes-Hautes, a SE. department of France. Area 2158 sq. m.
Alpes-Maritimes, a SE. department of France. Area 1482 sq. m.
Alpharetta, village, Georgia, co. seat of Milton co.
Alps, The, great mountain chain, running through Central Europe.
Alps, Australian, mountain range, between N. S. Wales and Victoria.
Alps, Southern, mountains, N. Z., between Canterbury and Westland.
Akesford, town, England, Hunts, 7 m. NE. Winchester.
Alsace, former prov., France, between R. Rhine and Vosges Mtns.
Alsace-Lorraine, province, Germany. Area 5602 sq. m.
Alsen, island, Prussia, on Little Belt. 20 m. long.
Alsfeldt, village, Ontario, Grey co., 8 m. from Clifford.
Alsh Loch, sea inlet, Scotland, SW. Ross-shire.
Alsten, island, Norway, off W. coast. Area 66 sq. m.
Alster, river, Prussia, gov. Holstein, joins the Elbe at Hamburg.
Alston, market town, Cumberland, 36 m. ESE. of Carlisle.
Alstonville, town, New South Wales, 367 m. ENE. of Sydney.
Alt (Aluta), river, Hungary, 300 m. from Carpathians to Danube.
Altai Mtns. (Chinese **Khinshan**), great mtn. chain of Central Asia.

Altamaha, river, Georgia, Montgomery co., falls into the Atlantic.
 Altamira, town, Mexico, prov. Tamaulipas, 10 m. NNW. of Tampico.
 Altamura, town, Italy, province and 30 m. SW. of Bari.
 Altata, seaport town, Mexico, prov. Cinaloa, 27 m. W. of Culiacan.
 Altdorf (Aldorf), town, Switzerland, capital Uri, on River Reuss.
 Alten, town, Norway, province Finnmarken, 105 m. ENE. Tromsø.
 Altenburg, town, Germany, capital of Duchy of Saxe-Altenburg.
 Altenburg (Magyar-Ovar), town, Hungary, 53 m. ESE. of Vienna.
 Althouse, village, Oregon, in Josephine co. Gold-mining camp.
 Alto, town, Argentine Republic, 50 m. NE. of Catamarca.
 Altolka, dist., New South Wales, co. Yantara, 600 m. NW. of Sydney
 Alton, market town, England, co. Hants, 58 m. SW. London.
 Alton, city and port, Illinois, Madison co., on Mississippi.
 Alton, village, Missouri, co. seat of Oregon co.
 Altona, seaport, Prussia, on R. Elbe, adjoining Hamburg.
 Altoona, city, Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
 Altorf, Switzerland. *See* Altdorf.
 Altrincham, town, Cheshire, 8 m. SW. Manchester.
 Altsohl (Zolyom), free town, Hungary, in comitat of Zolyom.
 Altstätten, town, Switzerland, St. Gall, 15 m. S. of Rorschach.
 Alturas, village, California, co. seat of Modoc co.
 Alum Springs, summer resort, Kentucky, in Boyle co.
 Alum Wells, watering-place, Virginia, in Washington co.
 Aluta, river, Hungary. *See* Alt.
 Alva, parish and town, Scotland, co. and 8 m. NE. of Stirling.
 Alva, village and railway station, in NW. of Indian Territory.
 Alvarado, seaport town, Mexico, state and 40 m. SE. of Vera Cruz.
 Alwar, state, Rajputana. Lat. 27° 5' N. Area 3024 sq. m.
 Alwar, town, Rajputana, capital of above state.
 Alyth, tn. and parish, Scotland, Perthshire, 23½ m. NW. of Dundee.
 Amadeus, Lake, S. Australia. Lat. 24° 50' S., long. 130° E.
 Amador City, village, California, Amador co. Gold-mining district.
 Amalfi, seaport town, Italy, circle and 8 m. W. of Salerno.
 Amapala, seaport, Tigre I., Honduras, on Gulf of Fonseca.
 Amarapura, town, Burma, in lat. 21° 57' N., long. 73° 4' E.
 Amargosa, river, California, San Bernardino co.
 Amarillo, village, Texas, Potter co.
 Amaro or São Amaro, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. and 15 m. NNE. Sergipe.
 Amassera, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Kastamuni, on Black Sea.
 Amatigue, seaport town, Guatemala, on the Bay of Amatigue.
 Amatonga, broad plain, SE. Africa, W. of Lucia Bay.
 Amazon or Marañon, great riv., S. Amer., flowing 4000 m. to Atlantic.
 Amazonas, state, U.S. of Brazil, traversed by Amazon R.
 Ambaca, tn., Angola, W. Africa, 140 m. SSE. of St. Paul de Loanda.
 Ambala, city, Punjab, 3 m. E. of R. Ghaggar.
 Amberg, town, Bavaria, on the Vils, 35 m. E. of Nürnberg.
 Ambergis, island, in Gulf of Honduras, 28 m. NNE. of Belize.
 Amberley, town, New Zealand, Ashley co., 54 m. N. of Christchurch.
 Amberley, village, Ontario, on Lake Huron, 11 m. from Kincaidine.
 Ambleside, township, England, Westmoreland, 12 m. NW. of Kendal.
 Amboina, island, Moluccas, SW. of Ceram.
 Amboy, city and township, Illinois, Lee co., 100 m. W. Chicago.
 Ambrim, island, Pacific Ocean, in New Hebrides, volcano, 3493 feet.
 Ambriz, ft. and seaport town, in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Ambrizette, seaport and factory, in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
 Amchitka Island, Alaska, in lat. 51° 25' N., long. 180° 45' W.
 Ameland, island, Netherlands, province Friesland.
 Amelia Courthouse, village, Virginia, co. seat of Amelia co.
 Amelia Island, Florida, in the Atlantic, forms part of Nassau co.
 Amélie-les-Bains, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 6 m. WSW. Céret.
 America, Central, S. tropical part N. America. Area 219,935 sq. m.

America, North, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 9,650,000 sq. m.
America, South, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 6,880,000 sq. m.
American River, Cal., flows through several cos. to Sacramento R.
Americus, town, Ga., co. seat of Sumpter co., on Muckalee Creek.
Americus, village and township, Kansas, Lyon co., on Neosho R.
Amersfoort, town, Netherlands, province and 13 m. NE. Utrecht.
Ames, village, Iowa, in Story co. Has an agricultural college.
Amesbury, parish and town, Wilts, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. of Salisbury.
Amesbury, village and township, Mass., Essex co., on Merrimac R.
Amherst, village, New Hampshire, co. seat of Hillsborough co.
Amherst, village and township, Ohio, Lorain co., near L. Erie.
Amherst, village, Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Amherst, town, Nova Scotia, on Cumberland Bay, 49 m. SE. Moncton.
Amherst, district, Lower Burma. Has extensive teak forests.
Amherst, tn., Lower Burma, in above dist. Lat. $16^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $97^{\circ} 35' E.$
Amherst, town, Victoria, Talbot co., 114 m. NW. of Melbourne.
Amherstburg, tn., Ontario, on Detroit R., co. and 16 m. SW. Essex.
Amherst Courthouse, village, Va. Contains Kenmore University.
Amiens, city, France, dep. Somme, 83 m. N. of Paris by rail.
Amirante Islands, group (*Brit.*) in Indian Ocean, SW. of Seychelles Is.
Amite City, village, Louisiana, co. seat of Tangipahoa parish.
Amwlch, seaport, Wales, in Anglesey, 20 m. NE. of Holyhead.
Ammergau, Ober and Unter, villages, Bavaria, in the Alps.
Amol, town, Persia, near S. shore of Caspian Sea.
Amorgo, island of Greece, in the Cyclades, with town of same name.
Amoskeng, village, New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Amoy, open seaport, China, on island of Fo-kien.
Ampanam, seaport, on W. coast of Lombok I., Dutch East Indies.
Ampedes, small island, Turkey, in the sea of Marmara.
Amphitrite Islands, part of the Paracel Is., China Sea, SE. of Hainan.
Amping, treaty port, Formosa, on W. coast, 4 m. from Tai-wan.
Amphill, parish and town, Bedfordshire, 7 m. SW. of Bedford.
Amraoti, district, Berar, India. Area 2759 sq. m.
Amraoti, town, in above. Lat. $20^{\circ} 56' N.$, long. $77^{\circ} 47' E.$
Amravati River, Madras, flows 122 m. to the Kaveri.
Amreli, division, Baroda state, Bombay. Area 1560 sq. m.
Amreli, chief town of above division. Lat. $21^{\circ} 36' N.$
Amritsar, division, Punjab, India. Area 5481 sq. m.
Amritsar, city, Punjab, in above, 44 m. NE. of Lahore.
Amstel, river, Netherlands, flowing through Amsterdam to R. IJ.
Amsterdam, city, Netherlands, capital N. Holland, on R. IJ.
Amsterdam, village, New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
Amsterdam, New, seaport town, British Guiana, on Berbice R.
Amsterdam Island, in S. Indian Ocean. Lat. $37^{\circ} 52' S.$, long. $77^{\circ} 3' E.$
Amu-Darya, river, Central Asia, flows 1300 m. to the Sea of Aral.
Amur or Saghalien, river, E. Asia, flows 2920 m. to Sea of Okhotsk.
Anaconda, mining village, Montana, 20 m. W. Butte City.
Anacortes, city, Washington, Fidalgo Island, Puget Sound.
Anadyr, river, NE. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Anadyr.
Anaheim, village, California, Los Angeles co.
Anam, country, SE. Asia. See *Annam*.
Anambas Islands, group in China Sea, between Borneo and Malacca.
Anamosa, village, Iowa, co. seat of Jones co.
Anapa, ft. town, Russia, on E. coast of Black Sea.
Anaphe, island, Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 16 sq. m.
Anatolia, province, Asia Minor. Area 195,000 sq. m.
Ancholme, river, England, Lincolnshire, flows 22 m. N. to the Humber.
Ancienne Lorette, village, Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Quebec.
Ancon, seaport, Peru, 31 m. N. of Lima.
Ancona, seaport city, Italy, in the Marches, on Adriatic.
Ancud, seaport town, Chili, capital of Chiloë Island.

Andalusia, village, Alabama, co. seat of Covington co.
Andalusia, old division, Spain. Area 33,811 sq. m.
Andaman Islands, group in Bay of Bengal. Penal settlement.
Andermatt, village, Switzerland, canton Uri, 18 m. S. Altdorf.
Anderson, city and township, Indiana, co. seat of Madison co.
Anderson, village, Ohio, in Hamilton co., on Ohio R.
Anderson, village, South Carolina, co. seat of A. co.
Anderson Inlet, Victoria, on SW. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
Anderson Lake, British Columbia, in Cariboo district.
Anderson's Springs, watering-place, California, in Lake co.
Andersonville, village, Georgia, Sumter co., 60 m. SW. Macon.
Andersonville, village, Ohio, in Ross co., on Ohio and Erie Canal.
Andes, mountain chain, S. America, Isthmus of Panama to C. Horn.
Andkhui, town, Afghanistan, about 100 m. NW. of Balkh.
Andorra, rep. on S. side of the Pyrenees, Spain.
Andover, municipal bor., Hants, 16 m. NE. of Salisbury.
Andover, town, Massachusetts, Essex co., on Merrimac R.
Andover, port of entry, New Brunswick, 50 m. N. of Woodstock.
Andrea, island, Austria-Hungary, Istria, SW. of Rovigno.
Andreanov Islands, Alaska, near centre of Aleutian Islands.
Andria, town, Italy, district and 36 m. WNW. of Bari.
Andro, island, Grecian Archipelago, S. of Eubœa, in the Cyclades.
Andros, island, one of the Bahamas, W. Indies.
Androscoggin River, N. H. and Me., affluent of Kennebec R.
Anegada, island, in NE. of Virgin Is., W. Indies. Area 13 sq. m.
Angara, river, Siberia, flows 349 m. through L. Baikal to R. Yenisei.
Angeles, Los, town, California, 12 m. from the sea.
Angeles, Los, town, Chili, capital of Biobio province.
Angeles, Los, small town, Mexico, prov. and 56 m. E. of Zacatecas.
Angelica, village, New York, a co. seat of Alleghany co.
Angerman, river, Sweden, falls into G. of Bothnia at Hernösand.
Angers, town, France, capital of dep. Maine-et-Loire.
Anglesey, isl., co., N. Wales, separated from mainld. by Menai Strait.
Angol, town, Chili, 112 m. SE. of Concepcion.
Angola, village, Indiana, co. seat of Steuben co.
Angola, Portuguese possession, W. Africa. Area 312,740 sq. m.
Angostura or Ciudad Bolivar, town, Venezuela, on Orinoco.
Angoulême, town, France, Charente, 276 m. SSW. Paris.
Angra-do-Heroismo, seaport town, Terceira I., Azores.
Angra-Pequena, bay on W. coast of Africa, in Namaland.
Anguilla, island, Leeward group, West Indies. Area 35 sq. m.
Angus, village, Ontario, co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Barrie.
Anhalt, duchy, Central Germany. Area 906 sq. m.
Anhim, seaport town, Siam, on E. coast of Gulf of Siam.
Anholt, island, Denmark, in Cattegat. Area 21 sq. m.
Animas City, village, Colorado, La Plata co.
Anjanwel, seaport, Ratnagiri district, Bombay, on Anjanwel R.
Anjer, seaport town, W. coast of Java, on the Strait of Sunda.
Ankober, town, Abyssinia, capital of Shoa.
Ann, Cape, Massachusetts. Lat. 42° 37' N.
Anna, village, Illinois, Union co.
Annalong, village and harb., Ireland, co. Down, 5 m. NE. of Kilkeel.
Annam, country, SE. Asia. Area 106,293 sq. m.
Annan, town, Scotland, Dumfriesshire, at mouth of R. Annan.
Annan, river, Scotland, Dumfriesshire, flows 49 m. S. to Solway Firth.
Annapolis, city and capital of Maryland, on the Severn R.
Annapolis, seaport town, Nova Scotia, on inlet of Bay of Fundy.
Ann Arbor, city, Michigan, Washtenaw co., 38 m. W. Detroit.
Anney, town, France, Haute-Savoie, 34 m. NE. Chambéry.
Annestown, seaport, Irel., co. Waterford, 5 m. SW. Tramore ry. stn.
Anniston, village, Alabama, Calhoun co.

Annobon, isl., off W. coast Africa. Lat. $1^{\circ} 24'$ S. Belongs to Spain.
Annonay, town, France, Ardèche, 17 m. SW. Tournon.
Anoka, village and township, Minn., co. seat Anoka co., on Rum R.
Ansbach, ft. city, Bavaria, 31 m. WSW. Nuremberg.
Anson, village, Texas, Jones co.
Anson Bay, N. Ter. of S. Australia, 22 m. broad by 12 m. long.
Ansonia, village, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Anstruther, spt. town, E. Fifeshire, comprises Easter and Wester A.
Antalo, town, Abyssinia, in Tigré, 160 m. NE. of Gondar.
Antananarivo, cap. city of Madagascar, in the interior.
Antarctic Circle, N. limit of S. Polar zone, $23^{\circ} 27\frac{1}{2}'$ from South Pole.
Antarctic Ocean, name of water-expanse within the above circle.
Antelope Island, Utah, in Great Salt Lake.
Antequera, city, Spain, 28 m. NNW. Malaga.
Anticosti, island, Canada, at mouth of the St. Lawrence R.
Anthony, village, Kansas, co. seat of Harper co.
Anthony's Nose, N. Y., Montgomery co., extremity "Klips" hill.
Antietam Creek, Maryland, falls into Potomac R.
Antigonish, formerly Sydney, spt. tn., at E. extremity, Nova Scotia.
Antigua, island, Leeward Islands, W. Indies. Area 108 sq. m.
Anti-Lebanon, mtn. range, Palestine, E. of Lebanon. Alt. 9000 ft.
Antilles, great chain of islands in the Atlantic. See **West Indies**.
Antioch, city, Syria, on Orontes, 57 m. W. Aleppo.
Antioquia, town, Colombia, 37 m. NW. Medellin.
Antiparos, island, Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 19 sq. m.
Antipodes Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. $49^{\circ} 40' 53''$ S., $178^{\circ} 53'$ E.
Antisana, volcano, Ecuador, 48 m. ESE. Quito. Alt. 18,880 ft.
Anti-Taurus, extensive chain of mountains in Asia Minor.
Antivari, seaport town, Montenegro, on the Adriatic.
Antofagasta, province and town, N. Chili.
Antonio, fortified seaport in Jamaica, W. Indies.
Antrim, maritime co., NE. Ireland. Area 1164 sq. m.
Antrim, parish and town, Ireland, co. Antrim, 22 m. from Belfast.
Antrim, village, Ontario, Kent co., on Lake Erie.
Antwerp, city, Belgium, on Schelde, 27 m. N. Brussels.
Anxious Bay, South Australia, in Eyre Peninsula. Lat. $33^{\circ} 26'$ S.
Aosta, town, Italy, province Turin, on Dora Baltea.
Apari, seaport town, Luzon, Philippine Islands, on N. coast.
Apennines, mtn. chain, Italy, continuation of the Alpes-Maritimes.
Apenrade, seaport, Schleswig, Prussia, on fiord of same name.
Apia, chief town of Samoa Islands, on Upolu Island, Pacific Ocean.
Apostles' Is., Wis., L. Superior, sometimes called Twelve Apostles.
Appalachee Bay, Florida, opening off the G. of Mexico, 45 m. by 20 m.
Appalachee River, Ga., flows through several cos. to the Oconee R.
Appalachian Mountains, from Cape Gaspé, Quebec, to Alabama, U.S.
Appalachicola, town, Florida, Franklin co.
Appenzell, town, Switzerland, 96 m. ENE. Berne.
Appin, village and port, Scotland, 15 m. NNE. of Oban.
Appin, town, New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 42 m. S. of Sydney.
Appleby, market and co. town, Westmoreland, England, on R. Eden.
Applecross, par. and hamlet, Scotl., Ross-shire, on bay of same name.
Appleton, village, Minnesota, Swift co.
Appleton, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Outagamie co.
Appomattox, river, Virginia, unites with the James R. at City Point.
Appomattox Court House, vil., Virginia, co. seat of Appomattox co.
Apsheron, Cape, Russia, on penin. of same name, in Caspian Sea.
Apsley, township, Victoria, co. Lowan, on border of S. Australia.
Apulia, compartimento, S. Italy, provs. Bari, Foggia, and Lecce.
Apurimac, riv., Peru, one of the heads of the Amazon. Length 550 m.
Aquila, town, Italy, on R. Aterno, 38 m. NE. of Rome.
Aquileja, village, Austria-Hungary, circle and 18 m. SW. Görz.

- Arabia, country, SW. Asia. Area about 930,000 sq. m.
 Arabian Sea, part of Indian Ocean, between Arabia and India.
 Arabkir, town, Asiatic Turkey, 100 m. SE. of Sivas.
 Aracaju, town, Brazil, province Sergipe, 140 m. N. of Bahia.
 Aracati, river port, Brazil, on River Jaquaribe, 55 m. SE. Ceara.
 Aracena, town, Spain, province and 58 m. NNE. of Huelva.
 Arad, town, Hungary, on River Maros, 145 m. SE. of Pesth.
 Arafura Sea, N. of Australia, and between Papua, Timor Laut, &c.
 Aragon, old prov., Spain, now provs. Huesca, Saragossa, and Teruel.
 Aragon, riv., Spain, rises in Pyrenees, and flows 80 m. SW. to Ebro.
 Araguay, riv., Brazil, flows 1000 m. N. to the Tocantins, at São João.
 Araish, El, town, Morocco, on Atlantic, 45 m. SSW. Tangiers.
 Arakan, province, Lower Burma. Area 14,506 sq. m.
 Arakan. See Mro-haung.
 Aral Sea, salt lake, Asia, E. of Caspian Sea. Area 25,860 sq. m.
 Araluen, township, N. S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 209 m. SW. Sydney.
 Aramac, town, Queensland, on Aramac Creek, 750 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Aran Islands, group, Ireland, co. Galway. Area 11,287 acres.
 Aranjuez, town, Spain, province Madrid, on River Tagus.
 Aransas Bay, on coast of Texas, N. of Corpus Christi Bay.
 Ararat, celebrated mountain, Armenia, SW. of Erivan. Alt. 17,112 ft.
 Ararat, peak of the Alleghanies, Pennsylvania.
 Ararat, town, Victoria, co. Ripon, near Hopkins River.
 Aras, riv., Armenia, flows 500 m. to the Kura, 60 m. W. of the Caspian.
 Arauco, town, Chili, 230 m. SW. of Valparaiso.
 Arauco, town, Argentine Republic, 60 m. N. of La Rioja.
 Arawan, town, W. Sahara, 125 m. N. of Timbuctu.
 Araxa, town, Brazil, state Minas Geraes, on Rio das Velhas.
 Arbroath (Aberbrothock), seaport town, Scotl., 17 m. NE. of Dundee.
 Arcachon, town, France, dep. Gironde, 35 m. SW. of Bordeaux.
 Arcadia, nomarchy, Greece, Morea. Chief town Tripolitza.
 Arcadia, village, Missouri, Iron co., 89 m. SW. St. Louis.
 Archangel, government, N. Russia. Area, 327,629 sq. m.
 Archangel, town, Russia, capital of above, on River Dwina.
 Archbald, borough, Pa., Lackawanna co., 6 m. SW. Carbondale.
 Archipelago, 'Chief Sea,' name formerly given to the Aegean Sea.
 Arcis-sur-Aube, town, France, department Aube, 18 m. N. of Troyes.
 Arcola, village and township, Illinois, in Douglas co.
 Arcos de la Frontera, town, Spain, 28 m. ENE. of Cadiz.
 Arcot, town, N. Arcot district, Madras. Lat. 12° 56' N., long. 79° 24' E.
 Arctic Ocean, the great water-expanse within the Arctic Circle.
 Ardèche, department, SE. France. Area 2134 sq. m.
 Ardee, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Louth, 14 m. NW. of Drogheda.
 Ardelve, village, Scotland, Lochalsh parish, Ross-shire.
 Ardennes, frontier department, N. France. Area 2020 sq. m.
 Ardennes, Forest of, district, in S. Belgium and N. France.
 Ardglass, tn., Irel., co. Down, on A. Bay, 16 m. SE. of Downpatrick.
 Ardila, river, Spain, flowing 83 m. to the Guadiana in Portugal.
 Ardnamurchan Point, most westerly point of the mainland of Scotl.
 Ardishaig, seaport, Argyllshire, 2 m. SW. of Lochgilphead.
 Ardrossan, seaport, Ayrshire, 32 m. SW. Glasgow.
 Ardrossan, town, S. Australia, 125 m. NV. of Adelaide.
 Areife, seaport town, Lanzarote, Canary Islands.
 Arendal, seaport town, Norway, 36 m. NE. of Christiansand.
 Arensburg, ft. town, Russia, capital of Oesel Island.
 Arequipa, town, Peru, 553 m. SE. of Lima.
 Ares, seaport town, Spain, province and 9 m. NE. Corunna.
 Arezzo, town, Italy, Tuscany, 53 m. SE. of Florence.
 Arga, river, Spain, province Navarre, flows 60 m. to the Aragon.
 Argandab, river, Afghanistan, affluent of the Helmand.
 Argentaro (Argentario), mt., Italy, forms penin. S. coast Tuscany.

- Argenteuil, town, France, Seine-et-Oise, 13 m. NNE. Versailles.
- Argentina. See Argentine Republic.
- Argentine Republic, S. America. Area 1,077,000 sq. m.
- Argo, village, Colorado, near Denver. Smelting works.
- Argos, town, Greece, Morea, 6 m. NNW. of Nauplia.
- Argostoli, seaport town, Greece, capital of Cephalonia Island.
- Arguin, island, off W. coast Africa, 25 m. SE. of Cape Blanco.
- Argum, river, Chinese Tartary, flows N. and joins the Shilka.
- Argyle, post village, Nova Scotia, co. and 19 m. from Yarmouth.
- Argyll, a W. co. of Scotland. Area 3213 sq. m.
- Arica, maritime town, Peru, 200 m. SSE. of Arequipa.
- Arichat, seaport town, Nova Scotia, on Cape Breton Island.
- Arid, Cape, Western Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 123° 12' E.
- Arrière, department, S. France. Area 1889 sq. m. Capital Foix.
- Arizona, territory, United States. Area, 113,020 sq. m.
- Arizona City, former name of Yuma, *q.v.*
- Arkadelphia, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Clark co.
- Arkansas, riv., U.S., rises in Rocky Mtns., flows 2000 m. to Mississippi.
- Arkansas, state, U.S. Area, 53,850 sq. m.
- Arkansas City, village, Kansas, Cowley co., 14 m. S. Winfield.
- Arklow, seaport town, Ireland, co. Wicklow, 49 m. SE. of Dublin.
- Arles, city, France, department, Bouches-du-Rhône, on River Rhône.
- Arlington, village, Illinois, Bureau co., 92 m. SW. of Chicago.
- Arlington, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
- Arlington, village, Va., Alexandria co., opposite Washington City.
- Arlington, village, Oregon, Gilliam co.
- Arlon, town, Belgium, 18 m. WNW. of Luxembourg.
- Armada, town, Scotl., Linlithgowsh., 2½ m. W. by S. of Bathgate.
- Armada, post village, Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
- Armada, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 4½ m. SE. of city.
- Armagh, co., Ireland, province Ulster. Area 512 sq. m.
- Armagh, city and co. town of above, 33 m. SW. of Belfast.
- Armenia, mountainous country, W. Asia, S. of the Caucasus.
- Armentières, town, France, department Nord, 11 m. NW. of Lille.
- Armidale, town, New South Wales, co. Sandon, 260 m. N. Newcastle.
- Armstrong Coal Works, village, Pennsylvania, Westmorland co.
- Armstrongs, township, Victoria, co. Borung, 159 m. NW. Melbourne.
- Arnheim, town, Netherlands, capital Guelderland.
- Arnhem Land, district, S. Australia, now called N. Territory.
- Arno, river, Italy, flows 75 m. to the Mediterranean, below Pisa.
- Arnott, village, Ontario, Grey co., 12 m. from Owen Sound.
- Arnprior, town, Ontario, Renfrew co., 51 m. W. of Ottawa.
- Arnsberg, city, Westphalia, 44 m. ESE. Munster.
- Arnsvalde, town, Prussia, 111 m. NE. Frankfurt-am-Oder.
- Arolsen, town, W. Germany, capital of Waldeck, on the Aar.
- Aroostook River, Maine, falls into St. John's R., New Brunswick.
- Arran, island, Scotland, co. Bute, Firth of Clyde. Area 165 sq. m.
- Arras, ft. town and capital of Pas-de-Calais, France.
- Arrochar, par. and vil., Scotl., Dumbartonshire, at head of L. Long
- Arroe, island, Denmark, in the Baltic, S. of Fünen.
- Arrow Town, tn., New Zealand, Lake co., 172 m. NW. of Dunedin.
- Arta, ter., Greece, acquired from Turkey in 1882. Area 482 sq. m.
- Arta, chief tn. in above, on R. Arta, which flows to the G. of Arta.
- Arthabaska, village, Quebec, Arthabaska co., 108 m. E. of Montreal.
- Arthur, village, Ontario, co. Wellington, 72 m. from Toronto.
- Arthur River, post stn., W. Australia. Lat. 33° 14' S., long. 117° E.
- Arthur's Seat, hill, 822 feet high, overlooking Edinburgh, Scotland.
- Arthur's Seat, hill, Victoria, near Dromana, co. Mornington.
- Aru Islands, group, in Indian Ocean, 80 m. SW. of Papua.
- Arun, river, Sussex, flows 37 m. to English Channel.
- Arundel, town, England, co. Sussex, 10 m. E. of Chichester.

- Aruwimi**, river, Central Africa, affluent of the Congo; also a station.
- Arzila**, seaport town, Morocco, 25 m. SSW. of Tangiers.
- Asab** or **Assab Bay**, E. Africa, 40 m. NW. Bab-el-Mandeb.
- Ashen** or **Air**, country, Sahara. Cap. Agadez. Lat. 20° N., long. 7° E.
- Asbury**, village, New Jersey, 62 m. W. by S. Jersey City.
- Ascension Island**, Atlantic Ocean, 828 m. NW. St. Helena.
- Aschaffenburg**, town, Bavaria, on Maine, 20 m. SE. Frankfurt.
- Aschersleben**, town, Prussia, 32 m. SSW. of Magdeburg.
- Ascoli-Piceno**, town, Italy, in Marches, 60 m. S. Ancona.
- Ascot**, village and racecourse, England, Berks, 6 m. SW. Windsor.
- Asianti**, kingdom, W. Africa, on Gold Coast. Cap. Coomassie.
- Ashborne**, parish and town, England, 12 m. NW. of Derby.
- Ashburnham**, village, Mass., Worcester co., 75 m. NW. of Boston.
- Ashburnham**, village, Ontario, in co. and opposite Peterborough tn.
- Ashburton**, town, New Zealand, in A. co., 53 m. S. Christchurch.
- Ashburton River**, W. Australia, N. dist, flows into Indian Ocean.
- Ashby-de-la-Zouch**, market town, England, 16 m. NW. of Leicester.
- Ashcroft**, town, British Columbia, 204 m. N. of New Westminster.
- Asheville**, village, North Carolina. co. seat of Buncombe co.
- Ashford**, market town, England, Kent, 14 m. SW. Canterbury.
- Ashford**, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Banner co.
- Ashland**, Nebraska, co. seat Saunders co.
- Ashland**, village, Ohio, co. seat of Ashland co.
- Ashland**, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
- Ashland**, village, Wis., co. Ashland, 351 m. NNW. Milwaukee.
- Ashland**, village, Alabama, co. seat of Clay co.
- Ashland**, village, Kentucky, Boyd co., on Ohio River.
- Ashley River**, New Zealand, co. Ashley, flows E. to Pegasus Bay.
- Ashley River**, S. C., forms with Cooper River, Charleston Harbour.
- Ashtabula**, village and township, Ohio, in co. and on Ashtabula R.
- Ashton-in-Makerfield**, town, Lancashire, 7 m. NW. Warrington.
- Ashton-under-Lyne**, borough, Lancashire, 5 m. E. Manchester.
- Ashville**, village, Alabama, co. seat of St. Clair co.
- Ashwanipi Lake**, Labrador, drains by Hamilton River to Atlantic.
- Asia**, largest division of globe. Area 17,245,000 sq. m.
- Asia Minor**, the W. peninsula of Asia, belonging to Turkey.
- Askersund**, town, Sweden, Örebro län, on Lake Wetter.
- Asnières-sur-Seine**, village, France, 4 m. SW. St. Denis.
- Asotin**, village, Washington, co. seat Asotin co.
- Aspen**, village, Colorado, Gunnison co.
- Asphodel**, town, Ontario, co. Peterborough, 3 m. from Hastings.
- Aspinwall** or **Colon**, seaport, Colombia, on Pacific coast of Panama.
- Aspiring**, Mt., New Zealand, co. Vincent, peak of the Haast Range.
- Aspro Potamo**, largest river, Greece, flows 100 m. to the Ionian Sea.
- Asquam**, lake, New Hampshire.
- Assam**, province, NE. Bengal, India. Area 46,341 sq. m.
- Assaye**, village, India, Nizam's Dominions. Lat. 20° 15' N.
- Assini**, French settlement on Ivory Coast, W. Africa, on R. Assini.
- Assiniboia**, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 95,000 sq. m.
- Assiniboine**, Fort, Alberta, Canada. Lat. 54° 27' N., long. 115° 7' W.
- Assiniboine**, river, NW. Territories, flows 600 m. to the Red River.
- Asso** or **Assos**, seaport village, Greece, on W. Cephalonia Island.
- Assuan**, town, Upper Egypt, on River Nile, 545 m. S. of Cairo.
- Assynt**, district, Scotland, Sutherlandshire. Contains Loch Assynt.
- Astakos**, seaport town, Greece, Ætolia and Acarnania, on Ionian Sea.
- Asti**, town, Italy, in Piedmont, 20 m. W. of Alessandria.
- Astorga**, town, Spain, province and 37 m. WSW. of Leon.
- Astoria**, village and port of entry, Oregon, co. seat of Clatsop co.
- Astrabad**, city, Persia, cap. of province of same name.
- Astrakhan**, government, Russia, on Caspian Sea. Area 91,323 sq. m.
- Astrakhan**, city, Russia, cap. of above government on River Volga.

- Asturias**, old province, Spain, now Oviedo, on Bay of Biscay.
Asuncion, city and capital of Paraguay, on River Paraguay.
Asuncion, town, Venezuela, on Margarita Island.
Atacama, province, Chili. Area 39,575 sq. m.
Atacama, province, Bolivia. Area 19,690 sq. m.
Atacames, seaport town, Ecuador, 15 m. WSW. of Esmeraldas.
Atbara, river, NE. Africa, enters the Nile at Ed Damer.
Atchafalaya Bay, Louisiana, St. Mary's and Terre Bonne cos.
Atchinsk, town, Siberia, 75 m. W. of Krasnoarsk, on the Khulim.
Atchison, city, Kansas, co. seat of A. co., on the Missouri River.
Ath, town, Belgium, province Hainaut, 15 m. NNW. of Mons.
Athabasca, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 122,000 sq. m.
Athabasca, L., NW. Ter., discharg. by Slave R. and L. to Mackenzie R.
Athabasca Landing, Alberta, Canada, on Athabasca River.
Athabasca Pass, British Columbia, in lat. 52° 25' N., long. 114° W.
Athabasca River, NW. Territory, flows 1000 m. from Rocky Mountains to Athabasca, Lake.
Athenry, town, Ireland, co. and 12 m. E. Galway.
Athens, cap. city, Greece, 4 m. NE. of Gulf of Ægina.
Athens, city, Georgia, in Clarke co., seat of a university.
Athens, village and township, New York, Greene co., on Hudson R.
Athens, village, Ohio, co. seat of Athens co., on Hocking R.
Athens, borough and township, Pa., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R.
Athens, village, Tennessee, co. seat of M'Minn co.
Athens, village, Texas, co. seat of Henderson co.
Atherstone, parish and town, Warwickshire, 8 m. SE. Tamworth.
Athlone, market tn., cos. Roscommon and Westmeath, on Shannon.
Athlone, village, Ontario, Simcoe co., 18 m. SW. of Bradford.
Athol, village and tnsnp., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Miller's R.
Athol, village, Ontario, Glengarry co., 26 m. NW. of Lancaster.
Athole, district N. Perthshire, Scotland. Area 450 sq. m.
Athos, Mount, or **Monte Santo**, Rounnelia, Turkey, on S. cst., 6778 ft.
Athy, market town, Ireland, co. Kildare, on River Barrow.
Atitlan, lake, town, and vol., in rep. and 80 m. NW. of Guatemala.
Atlanta, city, Georgia, cap. of state.
Atlanta, village, Idaho, in Alturas co. Has gold mines.
Atlanta, village and township, Illinois, in Logan co.
Atlantic, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Cass co.
Atlantic, village, Massachusetts, Norfolk co., on Boston Harbour.
Atlantic, seaside resort, Mass., Suffolk co., 5 m. E. of Boston.
Atlantic City, watering-place, New Jersey, 60 m. SE. of Philadelphia.
Atlantic City, village, Virginia, Norfolk co., on Tanner's Creek.
Atlantic Ocean, embraces about $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the sea surface of the globe.
Atlas, lofty chain of mtns., N. Africa, through Morocco and Algeria.
Atoka, village, Indian Territory, 32 m. NE. Denison.
Atrek, river, N. frontier of Persia, flows 250 miles to Caspian Sea.
Attica, city, Indiana, Fountain co., on Wabash River.
Attica, village and township, New York, in Wyoming co.
Attica and Bœotia, nomarchy, Greece. Cap. Athens.
Attleborough, par. and town, Norfolk, 16 m. SW. Norwich.
Attleborough, village and township, Massachusetts, in Bristol co.
Attock, ft. town, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, 40 m. ESE. Peshawar.
Attoo, island, Aleutian Islands, Alaska.
Aube, a central department of France. Area 2351 sq. m.
Aubonne, town, Switzerland, 13 m. WSW. of Lausanne.
Auburn, **Lishey**, or **Lissey**, vil., co. Westmeath, 7 m. NE. Athlone.
Auburn, village, Alabama, Lee co. Agricul. and Mechan. College.
Auburn, city, Maine, co. seat, on Androscoggin River.
Auburn, town, N. S. Wales, Cumberland co., 11½ m. W. of Sydney.
Auburn, city, New York, co. seat of Cayuga co.
Auburn, village, California, co. seat of Placer co.

- Auburn**, village, Ontario, co. Halton, 10 m. from Goderich.
Auburn, village, Oregon, Baker co., on Powder River.
Auburn, bor., Pa., on Schuylkill R., 83 m. NW. of Philadelphia.
Auburn, township, Queensland, Burnett dist., 180 m. NW. Brisbane.
Auburn, town, S. Australia, co. Stanley, 74½ m. N. of Adelaide.
Auburn, village, Indiana, co. seat of De Kalb co.
Auburndale, village, Mass., forming part of city of Newton, *q.v.*
Auburn River, Queensland, district Burnett, trib. to Burnett River.
Aubusson, town, France, dep. Creuse, 26 m. SE. Guéret.
Auch, cap. city, Gers, France, 42 m. W. of Toulouse.
Auchinleck, par. and town, Scotl., Ayrshire, 2 m. NW. of Cumnock.
Auchterarder, market town, Scotland, co. and 14 m. SW. Perth.
Auchtermuchty, tn., Scotland, Fife, 4½ m. NW. Ladybank Junction.
Auckland Islands, group, in S. Pacific Ocean, 56° S., 116° E.
Auckland, N. prov. dist., N. Z. Area 26,015 sq. m.
Auckland, port and cap. of above, 1650 m. NE. Melbourne.
Aude, department, France, on Mediterranean. Area 2437 sq. m.
Audenarde or **Oudenarde**, town, Belgium, 16 m. SSW. Ghent.
Audubon's Peak, Colorado, in Rocky Mountains. Altitude 13,173 ft.
Aughrim, parish and village, Ireland, Galway, 5 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
Anghrim, parish, Ireland, Roscommon, 4 m. S. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Aughrim, village, Ireland, co. Wicklow, 8 m. SSW. of Rathdrum.
Augsburg, city, Bavaria, 35 m. N. Munich.
Augusta, city, Georgia, co. seat Richmond co.
Augusta, city, Maine, cap. of state and co. seat. of Kennebec co.
Augusta, village, New York, in Oneida co.
Augusta, township, W. Australia, at mouth of Blackwood River.
Augusta, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Woodruff co.
Augusta, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Perry co.
Aullagas, lake, Peru, province La Paz, 16,400 ft. above sea.
Aultsville, village, Ontario, Dundas co., 83 m. W. of Montreal.
Aurai, seaport and cap., Rapa I., Austral Is., Pacific Ocean.
Aurangabad, town, Nizam's Dom., 150 m. ENE. of Bombay.
Aurillac, town, France, cap. of Cantal, 269 m. S. of Paris.
Aurora, city, Illinois, Kane co., 38 m. WSW. Chicago.
Aurora, village, Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio River.
Aurora, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Hamilton co.
Aurora or Machell's Corners, village, Ontario, 30 m. N. of Toronto.
Au Sable, village and township, Michigan, Iosco co., on L. Huron.
Au Sable, riv., N. Y., rises in Essex co. and falls into L. Champlain.
Au Sable, township and village, New York, in Clinton co.
Austerlitz, town, Moravia, 12 m. ESE. Brunn, Napoleon's victory, 1805.
Austin, city and cap. of Texas, Travis co., on Colorado River.
Austin, city, Nevada, co. seat of Lander co.
Austin, Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 27° 30' S., long. 118° E.
Austral Archipelago or **Tubai Is.**, Pacific Ocean, 21° 50' S., 155° W.
Australasia, division of the globe, forming part of Oceania.
Australia, island, continent of S. Hemisphere. Area 2,981,725 sq. m.
Australia, South and Western. See **South and Western Australia**.
Australian Alps, Victoria, and N. S. W. Mt. Kosciusko, 7308 ft.
Australian Bight, Gt., immense indentation, on S. coast Australia.
Australind, town, W. Australia, Wellington dist., 100 m. S. Perth.
Austria-Hungary, empire, Europe. Area 240,274 sq. m.
Autun, town, France, Saône-et-Loire, 60 m. NW. Mâcon.
Auvergne, Mts. d', France, branch of the Cevennes.
Aux Cayes, seaport town, on S. coast of Haiti I., W. Indies.
Auxerre, city and cap. of Yonne, France, 105 m. SSE. Paris.
Ava, city, Burma, former cap., on River Irawadi.
Ava, village, Missouri, co. seat of Douglas co.
Avalon, peninsula, SE. part Newfoundland, Trinity Bay on the N.
Aveiro, seaport town, Portugal, province Beira, 31 m NW. Coimbra.

Avening, village, Ontario, Simcoe co., 19 m. S. of Collingwood.
Avery's Rock Lighthouse, Maine, at head of Machias Bay.
Aves or Bird Is., group in Lesser Antilles, ESE. of Buen Ayre.
Avestad or Afvestad, town, Sweden, 35 m. SE. Falun.
Aveyron, department, S. France. Area 3340 sq. m.
Avigliano, town, Italy, 11 m. NW. of Potenza.
Avignon, city, France, capital Vaucluse, on River Rhône.
Avila, province and town, Spain, Old Castile.
Aviles, seaport town, Spain, province and 17 m. N. of Oviedo.
Avlona, seaport town, Albania, on Adriatic, 33 m. SW. Berat.
Avoca, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 127 m. NW. Melbourne.
Avola, seaport town, Sicily, 13 m. SW. Syracuse.
Avon, riv., England, Devonshire, flows 20 m. SE. to English Channel.
Avon, river, Wales, Glamorgan, flows 15 m. to Bristol Channel.
Avon, riv., England, Monmouthshire, flows 16 m. to the Usk.
Avon or E. Avon, river, Wilts and Hants, 48 m. to English Channel.
Avon or Lower Avon, riv., England, flows 75 m. to Bristol Channel.
Avon, Little, or **Middle A.**, riv., Engl., Gloucesters., 15 m. to R. Severn.
Avon or Up. A., riv., Engl., flows 96 m. to R. Severn at Tewkesbury.
Avon, river, Scotland, Banffshire, flows N. 30 m. to the Spey.
Avon, riv., Scotland, flows 18 m. to Firth of Forth at Grangemouth.
Avon, river, Scotland, flows 28 m. to the Clyde at Hamilton.
Avon, river, Nova Scotia, flows 30 m. NNE. to Minas Basin.
Avon, village, Ontario, Middlesex co., 17 m. from Ingersoll.
Avon, river, Victoria, between cos. Borung and Kara Kara.
Avonmore, village, Ontario, Stormont co., 18 m. NW. Cornwall.
Avonmouth, ry. terminus, Engl., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NW. Bristol.
Awatere, township and river, New Zealand, in co. Marlborough.
Awe, loch, Scotl., Argyllshire, runs 24 m. to base of Ben Cruachan.
Axbridge, parish and town, Engl., Somersetsh., 9½ m. NW. Wells.
Axe, river, England, Somerset, flows 25 m. NW. to Bristol Channel.
Axe, riv., Engl., Dorset and Devon, flows 21 m. SW. to Engl. Channel.
Axe Edge Hill, Engl., Derbysh., 4 m. SW. of Buxton. Alt. 1756 ft.
Axedale, township, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 90 m. N. of Melbourne.
Axholme, Isle of, district, Lincolnsh., formed by Rs. Trent, Don, &c.
Axminster, parish and market town, Devon, 25 m. NE. Exeter.
Axmouth, parish and village, England, Devon, 6 m. SW. Axminster.
Axum, town, Abyssinia, in Tigré, 85 m. NW. Antalo.
Ay, town, France, department Marne, 16 m. SE. of Reims.
Ayacucho, town, Peru, 140 m. WNW. of Cuzco.
Aylesbury, market town, co. and 16 m. SE. of Buckingham.
Aylesford, parish and town, England, Kent, 3½ m. NW. Maidstone.
Aylmer, village, Quebec, co. and 8 m. above Ottawa.
Aylmer, village, Ontario, co. Elgin, 12 m. from St. Thomas.
Aylmer Lake, small lake, Quebec, in Wolfe co.
Aylsham, market town, England, Norfolk, 12 m. NW. Norwich.
Ayr, parliamentary and royal burgh, Ayrshire, 40½ m. SW. Glasgow.
Ayr, village, Ontario, Waterloo co., 68 m. SW. of Toronto.
Ayre, Point of, at N. extremity Isle of Man, England.
Ayrshire, a SW. co., Scotland. Area 1128 sq. m.
Ayton, coast parish, village, Scotland, co. and 7½ m. NW. Berwick.
Ayuthia or Yuthia, city, Siam, on Menam, 54 m. N. of Bangkok.
Azerbaijan, province, N. Persia.
Azores, island group, N. Atlantic, 800 m. W. of Portugal.
Azov, town, Russia, government Yekaterinoslav.
Azov, Sea of, inland sea, forming the N. part of the Black Sea.
Baba, seaport town, Asia Minor, at its W. extremity.
Baba, island, E. Archipelago, 80 m. W. of Timor-Laut.
Bab-el-Mandeb, strait uniting Red Sea with Indian Ocean.
Babi or Simalur, island, E. Indies, W. of Sumatra. Area 656 sq. m.
Babine Lake, Brit. Columbia, source of a tributary of Columbia R.

- Babuyan Islands**, group, Pacific Ocean, N. of Luzon.
Babylon, ruins, Asiatic Turkey, on River Euphrates, near Hillah.
Babylon, town, New York, in Suffolk co.
Babylon, village, Illinois, in Fulton co.
Bacalar, San Felipe de, seaport, Yucatan, 86 m. NW. Belize.
Bacaliau or Bacalhao, island off E. coast of Newfoundland.
Baccarat, town, France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 15 m. SE. Lunéville.
Bacchiglione, river, N. Italy, flows 80 m. to Adriatic, near Chioggia.
Bacchus Marsh, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 31 m. NW. Melbourne.
Bacher Gebirge, mountains, Styria, Contains Velka Kappa, 5070 ft.
Bachi Islands, Philippines. *See* **Bashee Islands**.
Bachinio, township, Victoria, 15 m. E. of S. Australian border.
Back or Great Fish R., Dom. of Canada, falls into Arctic Ocean.
Bac-ninh, inland town, Anam, in Tonquin.
Bacolor, town, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 10 m. NW. Manilla.
Bács, town, Hungary, district and 30 m. S. of Zombor.
Bacup, town, England, Lancashire, 19½ m. N. Manchester.
Badajoz, town, Spain, on R. Guadiana, 132 m. E. of Lisbon.
Badakshan, ter., Afghan Turkestan, between Oxus and Hindu Kush.
Baddeck, seaport town, Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton Island.
Baden, grand duchy, SW. Germany. Area 5893 sq. m.
Baden, town, Germany, in above, 18 m. SW. of Carlsruhe.
Baden, town, Switzerland, canton Aargau, 14 m. NW. of Zürich.
Baden, town, Lower Austria, 12 m. SW. Vienna.
Badenoch, mountainous district, Scotland, SE. Inverness-shire.
Baffin Bay, part of N. Polar sea, E. of Greenland.
Baffinland, large island, Canada, in Arctic Circle, W. of Davis Strait.
Bagagem, town, Brazil, province Minas Geraes, on R. Bagagem.
Bagalkot, sub-division, Kaladgi district, Bombay. Area 683 sq. m.
Bagalkot, chief town, in above sub-division, Bombay.
Bagamoyo, seaport town, German E. Africa, opposite Zanzibar.
Bagdad, city, Asiatic Turkey, capital of Bagdad prov., on R. Tigris.
Bageida and B. Beach, vil. and Ger. factory, Togo est., W. Africa.
Baginastown, town, Ireland, co. and 10 m. SW. of Carlow.
Baghelkhand, collection of native states, C. India. Area 11,323 sq. m.
Baghirmi, negro state, Soudan, S. of Lake Chad.
Bagnères-de-Bigorre, town, Fr., Hautes-Pyrénées, 13 m. SE. Tarbes.
Bagnères-de-Luchon, town, Haute-Garonne, 30 m. SSW. St. Gaudens.
Bagot, village, Ontario, co. and 12 m. S. of Renfrew.
Bagot's Well, tn. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 54½ m. N. of Adelaide.
Bagshot, township, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 112 m. N. of Melbourne.
Bahama (Lucayos) Islands. (British), grp., W. Indies. Area 5450 sq. m.
Bahama Channel, between America and the B. Is., 135 m. by 46 m.
Bahawalpur, native state, between Punjab and Rajputana.
Bahia, state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 164,643 sq. m.
Bahia or São Salvador, spt. city, Brazil, 800 m. NNE. Rio de Janeiro.
Bahia Blanca, town, Argentine Rep., Buenos Ayres, 6 m. from sea.
Bahia de Caracas, town, Ecuador, future seaport of Quito.
Bahrein I., Persian Gulf, off coast of Arabia. Pearl fisheries here.
Bahr-el-Abiad (White River) or White Nile. *See* Nile.
Bahr-el-Arab, river, Soudan, affluent of Bahr-el-Ghazal.
Bahr-el-Azrek or Blue Nile, riv., Soudan, 900 m. to Nile at Khartum.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, river, E. Soudan, affluent of White Nile.
Baiersbronn, village, Württemberg, 5 m. N. of Freudenstadt.
Baikal L., E. Siberia. Area 13,500 sq. m. Greatest depth 682 fathoms.
Bailieborough, market town, Ireland, co. Cavan, 58 m. NW. Dublin.
Bailleul, town, France, departiment Nord, 8 m. E. Hazebrouck.
Bainbridge, township, Georgia, co. seat Decatur co., on Flint River.
Bainbridge, township, Indiana, in Dubois co.
Bainbridge, township and village, N. Y., Chenango co.
Baird, village, Florida, co. seat of Callahan co.

Baja, town, Hungary, on Danube, 31 m. N. of Zomber.
Bakau, town, Roumania, in Moldavia, 50 m. WSW. Yassy.
Bakel, ft. town, W. Africa, on R. Senegal, belonging to France.
Baker City, village, Oregon, co. seat of Baker co.
Baker I., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° N., long. 176° 29' W.; belongs to U.S.
Baker Mt., near N. frontier, Washington, U.S. Alt. 10,700 ft.
Bakersfield, village, California, Kern co., 300 m. SE. California.
Bakersville, village, N. Carolina, co. seat Mitchell co.
Bakewell, parish and town, England, co. and 25 m. NW. Derby.
Bakhmut, town, Russia, 120 m. E. of Yekaterinoslav.
Bakhtchi-serai, town, Russia, in Crimea, 18 m. SW. Simferopol.
Bakhtegan, salt lake, Persia, 50 m. E. of Shiraz. Length 60 m.
Baku, gov. and spt., Russia, on Caspian Sea. Area 15,16 sq. m.
Bala, town and lake, Wales, Merionethsh., 11 m. SW. of Corwen.
Balabagh, ft. town, Afghanistan, 15 m. W. of Jalalabad.
Balabak, island, Philippine Islands, 30 m. S. of Palawan.
Balgbalagan, group of 13 islands, E. Indies, in Strait of Macassar.
Balaklava, town, Crimea. Site of battle, October 1854.
Balaklava, town, S. Australia, 67 m. N. of Adelaide.
Balambangan, island, off NE. coast of Borneo. Area 46 sq. m.
Balasar, seaport town, India, Orissa, on Burabalang River.
Balaton Lake, Hungarian name for the Platten See, *q.v.*
Balbriggan, seaport town, Ireland, co. and 22 m. NNE. Dublin.
Balcairn, town, New Zealand, 30 m. N. of Christchurch.
Balclutha, town, New Zealand, 52½ m. SW. of Dunedin.
Bald Eagle Mountains, Pa., near Juniata R. and Bald Eagle Valley.
Bald Face Mountain, N. Y., peak of Adirondack Mtns. Alt. 3903 ft.
Baldegger See, lake, Switzerland, 9 m. N. of Lucerne.
Baldwin, village and summer resort, New York, Queen's co.
Baldwin, village, Florida, 19 m. SW. Jacksonville.
Baldwinsville, village, New York, Onondaga co., on Seneca River.
Bâle, Switzerland. *See* Basle.
Balearic Islands, group, Spain, in Mediterranean. Area 1936 sq. m.
Balfron, village, Scotland, co. and 20 m. SW. of Stirling.
Balfrush. *See* Barfrush.
Bali, island, Malay Archipelago, E. of Java. Area 3170 sq. m.
Balikesri, town, Asia Minor, 75 m. SW. of Brusa.
Balize or **British Honduras**. *See* Belize.
Balkan, mtn. range, Bulgaria and Roumelia. Average alt. 4900 ft.
Balkan Peninsula, SE. Europe, includes Turkey, Greece, &c.
Balkash, salt lake, Asiatic Russia, receives Ili R. Area 7960 sq. m.
Balkh, dist. and tn., Afghan Turkestan, between the Cabul and Oxus.
Ballachulish, vil. with pier, Scotland, on Loch Leven, Argyllshire.
Ballaghaderreen, town, Ireland, co. Mayo, 12 m. N. Castlereagh.
Ballantrae, parish and village, Scotl., Ayrshire, 13 m. SW. of Girvan.
Ballarat, city, Victoria, 101 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Ballater, village and railway station, co. and 43½ m. SW. Aberdeen.
Balleny Islands, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 66° 40' S., long. 163° E.
Ballina, seaport town, Ireland, co. Mayo, 168 m. NW. Dublin.
Ballinasloe, town, Ireland, on River Suck, 34 m. E. of Galway.
Ballincollig, town and railway stn., Ireland, co. and 6½ m. W. Cork.
Ballinger, village, Florida, co. seat of Runnell co.
Ballinrobe, mkt. tn., Ireland, Galway and Mayo, 17 m. S. Castlebar.
Balloch, vil. and ry. stn., Scotl., Dumbartonsh., foot of L. Lomond.
Ballston Spa, village, New York, co. seat of Saratoga co.
Ballycastle, market town, co. Antrim, 15 m. N. Ballymoney.
Ballyconnell, market town, Ireland, co. and 14 m. NW. of Cavan.
Ballycottin, village, Ireland, co. Cork, 11½ m. SE. Middleton.
Ballyglass, village, Ireland, co. Mayo, 9 m. SE. of Castlebar.
Ballyhaunis, village, Ireland, co. Mayo, 22 m. SE. of Castlebar.
Ballyjamesduff, market town, Ireland, co. and 11 m. SE. of Cavan.

Ballymahon, market town, Ireland, co. and 12 m. S. of Longford.
Ballymena, market town, Ireland, co. Antrim, 33 m. NW. Belfast.
Ballymoney, market town, Ireland, co. Antrim, 53 m. NW. Belfast.
Ballymote, market town, Ireland, co. and 14 m. S. of Sligo.
Ballynahinch, market town, Ireland, co. Down, 12½ m. S. Belfast.
Ballyragget, market town, Ireland, co. and 10 m. NW. Kilkenny.
Ballyshannon, seaport town, co. Donegal, 128 m. W. Belfast.
Balmoral, village, Victoria, co. Dundas, 204 m. W. by N. Melbourne.
Balmoral Castle, royal residence, Scotl., co. and 52½ m. W. Aberdeen.
Balquhiddy, parish and village, Scotl., Perth., E. end Loch Voil.
Balranald, tnsph., N. S. W., on Murrumbidgee R., 554 m. SW. Sydney.
Balta, town, Russia, gov. Podolia, 168 m. ESE. Kamenetz.
Baltic Port, small port, Russia, in Esthonia, 28 m. WSW. Reval.
Baltic Provs., consist of govts. of Courland, Esthonia, and Livonia.
Baltic Sea, inland sea, N. Europe. Area 138,185 sq. m.
Baltimore, city, Maryland, 40 m. NE. Washington.
Baluchistan, country, Asia. Area 106,746 sq. m.
Bamangwato, country, S. Africa, bet. Kalahari Desert, Zambesi, &c.
Bambarra, negro state, W. Soudan, on Upper Niger.
Bamberg, town, Bavaria, 33 m. N. of Nuremberg.
Bambuk, country, W. Africa, E. of the Senegal. Has French stations.
Bamian Pass, in Hindu Kush, between Afghanistan and Turkestan.
Banagher, market town, Ireland, King's co., 8 m. NW. of Birr.
Banalya, settlement, on Aruwimi River, Congo Free State.
Banana, province and port, Congo state, near mouth R. Congo.
Banana, town, Queensland, co. Ferguson, 320 m. NW. Brisbane.
Banavie, village, Scotland, Argyllshire, at S. end Caledonian Canal.
Banbridge, market town, Ireland, co. Down, 25 m. SW. Belfast.
Banbury, market town, England, co. and 21 m. N. of Oxford.
Banchory, town and ry. stn., Aberdeensh., 17 m. S.W. Aberdeen.
Banda Islands, group in the Moluccas, 50 m. S. of Ceram.
Banda Oriental, former name of **Uruguay**, q.v.
Banda Sea, Malay Archipelago, N. of Timor.
Bandawe, Livingstonia miss. stn., on Lake Nyassa, Equat. Africa.
Bandera, village, Texas, co. seat of Bandera co.
Bandon, market town and tnsph., Ireland, co. and 19 m. SW. Cork.
Bandon Grove, town, N. S. W., co. Gloucester, 138 m. N. of Sydney.
Banff, seaport town, Scotland, cap. Banffshire, 65 m. NW. Aberdeen.
Banff, town, Canada, in Alberta, 919 m. W. of Winnipeg.
Banffshire, a NE. maritime co., Scotland. Area 641 sq. m.
Bangala, station, Congo Free State, on River Congo.
Bangalore, district, Mysore, Madras. Area 2493 sq. m.
Bangalore, chief city in above district. Lat. 12° 57' N.
Bangkok, capital city, Siam, near mouth of Menam River.
Bangor, market town, Wales, 60 m. W. of Chester.
Bangor, seaport town, Ireland, co. Down, on S. side Belfast Lough.
Bangor, city and seaport, Maine, co. seat of Penobscot co.
Bangweolo, lake, Cent. Africa, drained by Luapula R. to L. Moero.
Banialuka, town, Bosnia, 86 m. NW. of Bosna-Serai.
Banjermassin, district and town, SE. Borneo.
Banka, island, E. Indies, off SE. coast Sumatra.
Bankot, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 58' N., long. 73° 5' E.
Banks' Island, Brit. Columbia, in Princess Royal grp., 50 m. long.
Banks' Island, Queensland, Torres Strait, 45 m. N. of C. York.
Banks' Land, large isl. in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 74° N., long. 116° W.
Banks' Peninsula, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
Banks' Strait, between Banks' Land and Melville Island.
Banks' Strait, between Tasmania and the Furneaux Islands.
Bankstown, town, N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 12 m. S. of Sydney.
Bann, river, Ireland, co. Wexford, flows 20 m. to River Slaney.
Bannack City, vil., Montana, co. seat Beaver Head co. Gold-mines.

Bannockburn, tn., 2½ m. SE. Stirling. Site of Bruce's victory, 1314.
 Bannockburn, township, New Zealand, 156 m. NW. Dunedin.
 Bannockburn, village, Ontario, on E. Moira, 40 m. from Belleville.
 Bantry, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry., 713 m. W. of Winnipeg.
 Bantry, seaport town, Ireland, co. and 58 m. SW. of Cork.
 Bara Banki, district and town, Oudh. Area 1768 and 357 sq. m.
 Baraboo, vil. and township, Wisconsin, co. seat Sauk co., on B. R.
 Baracoa, seaport town, in extreme E. of Cuba.
 Barataria Bay, in SE. of Louisiana, 15 m. long by 6 m. wide.
 Barbacoas, town, Colombia, state Cauca, on Pacific.
 Barbadoes, island, Brit. West Indies. Area 166 sq. m.
 Barbary States, comprise Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli, &c.
 Barbastro, town, Spain, province and 31 m. ESE. of Huesca.
 Barber's Creek, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 20½ m. NE. Melbourne.
 Barberton, mining town, Transvaal, in De Kaap Gold Fields.
 Barboursville, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Cabell co.
 Barbuda, island, Leeward Islands, W. Indies. Area 75 sq. m.
 Barca, terrace, N. Africa, E. of Tripoli. Area 61,447 sq. m.
 Barcaldine, set. and ry. station, Queensland, 67 m. from Blackall.
 Barcellos, town, Brazil, province Amazonas, on Rio Negro.
 Barcelona, seaport, Spain, on Mediterranean, 312 m. ENE. Madrid.
 Barcelona, seaport, Venezuela, at mouth of Neveri.
 Barclay, railway station, Ontario, 210 m. W. of Port Arthur.
 Barclay Sound, inlet on W. side Vancouver Island, Brit. Columbia.
 Barcoo River, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, lower part Victoria River.
 Bardsey, isl., Wales, co. Carnarvon, in Cardigan Bay. Area 430 acres.
 Bardstown, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Nelson co.
 Bardwan, div. and dist., Bengal. Areas 13,652 and 2697 sq. m.
 Bardwan, town in above, 67 m. from Calcutta.
 Bareilly, district, NW. Provinces, India. Area 1614 sq. m.
 Bareilly, city in above. Lat. 28° 22' N.
 Barent's Land, isl., in the archipelago of Spitzbergen. Area 510 sq. m.
 Barent's Sea, part of the Arctic Ocean, to the E. of Spitzbergen.
 Barfleur, seaport, France, depart. Manche, 14 m. E. of Cherbourg.
 Barfrush, town, Persia, on Caspian Sea.
 Bar Harbor, village and summer resort, Maine, Hancock co.
 Bari, seaport city, Italy, 69 m. NW. of Brindisi.
 Bari Doab, tract, Punjab, betw. the Ravi and Beas. Length 370 m.
 Baringhup, township, Victoria, co. Talbot, 91 m. NNW. Melbourne.
 Baringo, lake, British East Africa.
 Barker's Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 83 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Barkerville, vil., British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 121° 50' W.
 Barking, market town, Essex, 7 m. E. of London.
 Barkly, township, Victoria, Kara-Kara co., 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Barkly, East, village, Cape Colony, in co. of same name.
 Bar-le-Duc, town, France, department Meuse, 157 m. E. of Paris.
 Barlee Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 29° 30' S., long. 119° 30' E.
 Barletta, seaport town, Italy, province and 33 m. NW. of Bari.
 Barmedman, township, N. S. W., co. Bland, 306 m. NW. of Sydney.
 Barmen, town, Rhenish Prussia, 37 m. NE. Cologne.
 Barmouth, seaport town, Wales, Merionethsh., 10 m. W. Dolgelly.
 Barnard Castle, market town, England, co. Durham, on R. Tees.
 Barnaul, town, Siberia, government and 230 m. SSW. of Tomsk.
 Barnawatha, town, Victoria, co. Bogong, 174 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Barnegat, village, New Jersey, Ocean co.
 Barnesville, village, Georgia, in Pike co.
 Barnesville, village, Ohio, in Belmont co.
 Barnett, Chipping, market town, Herts, 11½ m. N. of London.
 Barnhardt's Island, New York, in River St. Lawrence.
 Barnsley, municipal borough, England, Yorkshire, on R. Dearne.
 Barnstable, seaport town, Mass., in co. and on Barnstable Bay.

Barnstaple, seaport town, Devonshire, 40 m. NW. of Exeter.
Barnwell, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Barnwell co.
Baroda, non-trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 8570 sq. m.
Barossa Goldfield, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 34½ m. NE. Adelaide.
Barotse, district and tribe, Central Africa, on Zambesi River.
Barquisimeto, town, Venezuela, 165 m. WSW. Caracas.
Barra, island, Scotland, Outer Hebrides. Area 35 sq. m.
Barrackpur, town, Bengal, on Hugli, 15 m. above Calcutta.
Barra do Rio Negro, tn. Brazil, nr. junction R. Negro with Amazon.
Barre, village, Vermont, Washington co.
Barreiro, town, Portugal, on River Tagus, facing Lisbon.
Barren Island, New York, King's co., in Jamaica Bay.
Barrhead, town, Scotland, Renfrewshire, 7 m. SW. of Glasgow.
Barrie, town, Ontario, co. Simcoe, 66 m. NNW. of Toronto.
Barrington, seaport, Nova Scotia, 161 m. SW. of Halifax.
Barrington, town, Tasmania, co. Devon, 6 m. NW. of Launceston.
Barrington Station, village, Illinois, 31 m. NW. of Chicago.
Barron, village, Wisconsin, co. seat of Barron co.
Barrow, river, Ireland, Queen's co., flows 100 m. to River Snir.
Barrow-in-Furness, seaport, Lancashire, 50 m. NW. Liverpool.
Barrow-on-Humber, parish and village, Lincolnshire, opposite Hull.
Barrow Point, North America. Lat. 71° 32' N., long. 156° 31' W.
Barrow Strait, channel, N. America. Lat. 74° N., long. 84° to 90° W.
Barry, coast parish, village, Scotland, Forfarsh., 8½ m. NE. Dundee.
Barry's Reef, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 56 m. NW. of Melbourne.
Barstow, railway junction, California, San Bernardino co.
Bar-sur-Aube, town, France, dep. Aube, 33 m. ESE. of Troyes.
Bar-sur-Seine, town, France, dep. Aube, 21 m. SE. of Troyes.
Barth, seaport, Prussia, on Binnen See, 17 m. NW. Stralsund.
Bartholomew Bayou, Ark. and La., flowing into the Washita R.
Barton-on-Humber, town, Lincolnshire, 6 m. SW. of Hull.
Bartow, village, Florida, co. seat of Polk co.
Bartsch, river, NE. Germany, affl. of the Oder, 8 m. from Glogau.
Barwan, town, Hardoi district, Oudh, 13 m. W. of Hardoi.
Barwon River, New South Wales, flows SE. to Darling River.
Basel. *See* Basle.
Bashi Islands, Philippine Islands, between Luzon and Formosa.
Basilan, island in Sulu Archipelago, E. Indies. Area 360 sq. m.
Basilicata, compartimento, Italy. Area 4122 sq. m.
Basim, town, Berar, India. Lat. 20° 7' N.
Basingstoke, town, England, Hants, 14½ m. SW. of Reading.
Basle, canton, Switz., divided into **Bâle-Campagne** and **Bâle-Ville**.
Basle or Bale, city, Switzerland, on Rhine, 66 m. N. Bern.
Basque Provinces, The, Spain, are Alva, Biscay, and Guipuzcoa.
Bass, town, Victoria, co. Mornington, 80 m. SE. of Melbourne.
Bassam or Grand Bassam, French town, Africa, on Gold Coast.
Bassein, town, Thana district, Bombay.
Bassein, town, port, Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 46' N., long. 94° 48' E.
Bassein River, Lr. Burma, W. mouth of the Irawadi. Length 200 m.
Bassenthwaite Water, lake, Cumberland, 4 m. long by ¾ m. broad.
Basses-Alpes, department, France. *See* **Alpes-Basses**.
Basse-Terre, capital town, St. Christopher Island, West Indies.
Basse-Terre, seaport town, and capital of Guadeloupe, West Indies.
Bassorah or Basra, city, Asiatic Turkey, on Shat-el-Arab.
Bass River, Victoria, co. Mornington, flows SW. into Western Port.
Bass Rock, islet, Scotl., at entrance to Firth of Forth, 350 ft. high.
Bass Strait, betn. Victoria and Tasmania. Average breadth 150 m.
Bastia, ft. seaport, Corsica, 95 m. NE. of Ajaccio.
Bastrop, village, Louisiana, co. seat of Morehouse parish.
Bastrop, village, Texas, co. seat of Bastrop co.
Basutoland, div. Cape Colony. Area 10,233 sq. m.

Batahla, town, Portugal, district and 6 m. S. of Leiria.
Batala, town, Gurdaspur district, Punjab, 24 m. from Amritsar.
Batang, island, Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago.
Batavia, seaport city, Java, cap. of Dutch E. Indies.
Batavia, village and township, Illinois, 38 m. W. Chicago.
Batavia, village and township, New York, co. seat Genesee co.
Batavia, village, Ohio, co. seat Clermont co., 24 m. E. Cincinnati.
Bateman's Bay, port, N. S. W., on R. Clyde, 130 m. S. of Sydney.
Batesford, town, Victoria, co. Grant, 48 m. SW. of Melbourne.
Batesville, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Independence co.
Batesville, village, Texas, co. seat of Zavalla co.
Bath, city, England, Somerset, on R. Avon, 107 m. W. London.
Bath, seaport city, Maine, Sagadahock co., on Kennebec River.
Bath, village, New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson River.
Bath, village and township, New York, co. seat of Steuben co.
Bathgate, town, Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 17 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Bathurst, town, N. S. W., on Macquarie River, 144 m. W. Sydney.
Bathurst, town, cap. British col. Gambia, at mouth River Gambia.
Bathurst, seaport town, New Brunswick, 175 m. NE. of St. John.
Bathurst, coast division and town, in S. of Cape Colony.
Bathurst Island, off N. Australia, W. of Melville Island, 30 m. long.
Bathurst Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 100° W.
Baticaloa, seaport town, Ceylon, 68 m. SE. Trincomali.
Batiscan, village, port, Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 118 m. NE. Montreal.
Batley, town, England, Yorkshire, 8 m. SW. of Leeds.
Baton Rouge, city, Louisiana, 130 m. above New Orleans.
Batoum, seaport, Asiatic Russia, on E. shore of Black Sea.
Battle, parish and town, England, Sussex, 6 m. NW. Hastings.
Battle Creek, town, Michigan, Calhoun co., 121 m. W. of Detroit.
Battle Mountain, village, Nevada, 82 m. W. Elko.
Battle Mountain, village, Nevada, Humboldt co.
Battle River, Alberta, affluent of Saskatchewan at Battleford.
Battleford, town and cap. Saskatchewan, 525 m. WNW. Winnipeg.
Bautzen (Budissin), town, Saxony, 33 m. NE. Dresden.
Bavaria, kingdom, Germany. Area 29,290.
Baw Baw, Mount, Victoria, in co. Tanjil.
Bawian, isl., off N. coast of Java. Area 375 sq. m.
Bawtry, market town, Yorkshire, 8 m. SE. of Doncaster.
Baxter Springs, village, Kansas, in Cherokee co.
Bayamo, town, E. part of Cuba, 60 m. NW. of Santiago.
Bay City, town, Michigan, co. seat of Bay co., on Saginaw River.
Bayfield, town, Wisconsin, co. seat of Bayfield co.
Bay of Islands, New Zealand, in co. of same name, 10 m. wide.
Bay of Islands, settlmnt., Newfoundland, 55 m. NE. Cape St. George.
Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, NE. coast of North Island.
Bayonne, fortified city, S. France, 66 m. WNW. Pau.
Bayonne, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on the Morris Canal.
Bayou Sara, village, Louisiana, 35 m. above Boutou Rouge.
Bayreuth, city, Bavaria, cap. of Upper Franconia.
Bay Shore, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island.
Bay St. Louis, town, Mississippi, co. seat Hancock co.
Bay View, village, Wisconsin, Milwaukee co., on Lake Michigan.
Bazias, town, SE. Hungary, on River Danube.
Beachport, town, S. Australia, 228 m. S. of Adelaide.
Beachy Head, promontory, England, coast of Sussex. Alt. 564 ft.
Beaconsfield, market town, England, Bucks, 5½ m. SW. Amersham.
Beaconsfield, town, Tasmania, 26 m. NW. of Launceston.
Beaconsfield, town and ry. stn., Victoria, 28 m. SE. of Melbourne.
Bealiba, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 137½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Beamister, market town, Dorset, 6 m. NE. Bridport.
Beamsville, village, Ontario, co. Lincoln, 22 m. ESE. of Hamilton.

Bear Creek, railway station, British Columbia, 27 m. W. of Donald.
 Beardstown, city, Illinois, co. seat of Cass co., on the Illinois River.
 Bear River, Utah and Idaho, flows 450 m. to Great Salt Lake.
 Beas, river, Punjab, tributary of the Sutlej. Length 290 m.
 Beatrice, village and tnsph., Neb., co. seat Gage co., on Big Blue R.
 Beattock, railway stn., Scotland, Dumfriess-shire, 2 m. SW. of Moffat.
 Beattyville, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Lee co.
 Beaufort, seaport, North Carolina, mouth of Newport River.
 Beaufort, seaport, South Carolina, on Port Royal River and
 Beaufort, town, Victoria, co. Ripon, 128½ m. WNW. of Melbourne.
 Beaufort, West, division and town, Cape Colony.
 Beauharnois, town, Quebec, 33 m. SW. of Montreal.
 Beaulieu, village and ry. stn., on B. riv., co. and 10 m. W. Inverness.
 Beaumaris, seaport town, Wales, co. Anglesey, 7 m. NE. Bangor.
 Beautiful Valley or Wilmington, tn., S. Australia, 205 m. N. Adelaide.
 Beauvais, town, France, cap. of Oise, 54 m. NW. of Paris.
 Beaver, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat Beaver co., on Ohio River.
 Beaver, village, Utah, co. seat Beaver co., on Beaver River.
 Beaver City, village, Oklahoma territory, on Cimmaron River.
 Beaver Dam, city, Wisconsin, Dodge co., on Beaver Dam Creek.
 Beaver Falls, borough, Pennsylvania, in co. and on Beaver River.
 Beaver Head, river, Montana, affluent of Big Hole River.
 Beaver Islands, Michigan, in Lake Michigan.
 Beaver Meadows, village, Pennsylvania, in Carbon co.
 Beavertail, Rhode Island, S. point of Conanicut Island.
 Beaverton, village, Ontario, 66 m. by rail N. of Port Hope.
 Beccles, market town, England, Suffolk, 33 m. NE. of Ipswich.
 Bechuanaland, country, S. Africa. Area 184,500 sq. m.
 Beckenham, parish and town, England, Kent, 7 m. SE. of London.
 Bedale, market town, England, Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Northallerton.
 Beddgelert, parish and village, Wales, co. and 13 m. SE. Carnarvon.
 Bedeque Harbour, Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Summerside.
 Bedford, county town, Beds, England, 49½ m. NW. London.
 Bedford, town, Cape Colony, capital of Bedford co.
 Bedford, village, Indiana, co. seat of Lawrence co.
 Bedford, village, Iowa, co. seat of Taylor co.
 Bedford, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Bedford co.
 Bedford, village, Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike R.
 Bedford Level, marshy flat on E. coast England. Area 703 sq. m.
 Bedfordshire or Beds, midland co., England. Area 462 sq. m.
 Bedloe's I., in New York Harbour. Contains the statue of Liberty.
 Beechworth, township, Victoria, co. Bogong, 171½ m. NE. Melbourne.
 Beenleigh, town, Queensland, 24 m. S. of Brisbane.
 Beg, Lough, Ireland, cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
 Bega, town, New S. Wales, co. Auckland, 256 m. SW. of Sydney.
 Behar, sub-division and town, Patna district, Bengal.
 Behring Sea, Asia and N. America, part of N. Pacific Ocean.
 Behring Strait, connects the Pacific and Arctic Oceans.
 Beira, province, Portugal. Area 9244 sq. m.
 Beirut, seaport town, Asia Minor, on Mediterranean.
 Belth, parish and town, Scotland, Ayrshire, 18 m. SW. Glasgow.
 Beja, town, Portugal, Alemtejo, 2 m. W. of Guadiana.
 Bekes, town, Hungary, 57 m. SW. of Debreczin.
 Bel Air, vil., Maryland, co. seat Harford co., 23 m. N. of Baltimore.
 Belair, town, S. Australia, co. and 7 m. SE. of Adelaide.
 Belding, village, Michigan, co. and 14 m. NW. Iona.
 Belem, town, Portugal, a S. suburb of Lisbon.
 Belfast, seaport city, Ireland, Antrim, 113 m. N. Dublin.
 Belfast, seaport city, Maine, co. seat of Waldo co.
 Belfast, village, Ontario, Huron co., 18 m. N. of Goderich.
 Belfast or Port Fairy, port, Victoria, 180 m. WSW. Melbourne.

Belfast Lough, cos. Antrim and Down, 12 m. long by 3 m. broad.
Belford, market town, England, Northumberland, 15 m. SE. Berwick.
Belford, town, N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 115 m. N. Sydney.
Belfort, territory and town, France, bordering on Alsace.
Belgium, kingdom, W. Europe. Area 11,373 sq. m.
Belgrade, cap. city, Servia, on the Danube.
Belize or **British Honduras**, colony, Central America. Cap. **Belize**.
Belknap, village, Utah.
Belkoffski, trading station, Alaska. Lat. 55° N.
Bellaire, city, Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio River.
Bellary, town, India, 305 m. NW. of Madras.
Belle Alliance, farm, Belgium, 13 m. S. of Brussels; site of Waterloo.
Bellefontaine, village, Ohio, co. seat of Logan co.
Belleville, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Centre co.
Belle Isle, strait, separating Newfoundland from Labrador.
Belle Isle, Newfoundland, at entrance to above strait.
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, France, Bay of Biscay. Area 85 sq. m.
Belle Vernon, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Monongahela River.
Belleville, city, Illinois, co. seat of St. Clair co.
Belleville, vil. and tnship., N. J., Essex co., 10 m. from New York.
Belleville, town, Ontario, cap. Hastings co., on Bay of Quinté.
Bellevue, vil., township, Iowa, Jackson co., on Mississippi River.
Bellevue, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Ohio River.
Bellevue, village, Louisiana, seat of Bossier parish.
Bellevue, village, Neb., co. seat Sarpy co., 10 m. S. Omaha.
Bellevue, village, Ohio, in Huron co.
Belle Vue, township, Queensland, on Woolgar River. Gold-field.
Bellinzona, town, Switzerland, Canton, Ticino, 16 m. N. Lugano.
Bellot Strait, Arctic America, separating N. Somerset from Boothia.
Bellows Falls, village, Vt., Windham co., on Connecticut River.
Bell Rock or **Inch Cape**, lighthouse, Scotland, 12 m. SE. of Arbroath.
Belluno, town, Italy, 37 m. N. of Treviso.
Belmont, vil., Missouri, on Mississippi River. Site of bat., Nov. 7, 1861.
Belmont, vil., New York, co. seat Alleghany co., on Genesee River.
Belmont, N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 63 m. N. of Sydney.
Belmont, township, Victoria, co. Grant, 47 m. SW. Melbourne.
Belmont, village, Nevada, co. Nye, 85 m. SSE. Austin.
Belmullet, fishing village, Ireland, Mayo, 49 m. NW. Ballina.
Beloit, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, co. seat Mitchell co., on Solomon R.
Beloit, city, Wisconsin, Rock co., 90 m. NW. of Chicago.
Beloochistan or **Beluchistan**. See **Baluchistan**.
Belper, market town, England, co. and 7 m. N. of Derby.
Belpré, village and township, Ohio, Washington co., on Ohio River.
Belt, Gt., strait, Denmark, between Baltic and Cattegat, 37 m. long.
Belt, Lit., chan., Denmark, between Fünen and Jutland, 30 m. long.
Belton, village, South Carolina, in Anderson co.
Belton, village, Texas, co. seat of Bell co.
Belvedere Maritimo, town, Italy, 25 m. NNW. of Paola.
Belvidere, village, Illinois, co. seat Boone co., 78 m. NW. Chicago.
Belvidere, village, New Jersey, co. seat Warren co., on Delaware R.
Belvidere, town, S. Australia, co. Light, 39 m. N. Adelaide.
Ben Alder, mtn. and deer forest, Inverness-shire. Alt. 3757 ft.
Benalla, township, Victoria, co. Delatite, 122 m. NE. Melbourne.
Benares, div. and dist., NW. Provinces. Areas 18,337 and 998 sq. m.
Benares, *tahsil* and city in above. Area 579 sq. m.
Ben Arthur (The Cobbler), mtn., Scotland, Argyllshire. Alt. 2829 ft.
Benasque, town, Spain, province and 54 m. NE. Huesca.
Benbecula, island of the Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
Ben Chonzie, mountain, Perthshire, above Comrie. Alt. 3048 ft.
Bencoolen or **Benkoelen**, town, SW. coast of Sumatra.
Ben Cruachan, mountain, Lorne district, Argyllshire. Alt. 3689 ft.

- Bender or Bendery**, fortified town, Russia, on River Dniester.
Bender-Abbas (Gombrun), seaport, Persia, on Persian Gulf.
Bendigo, mining village, New Zealand, 175 m. NW. of Dunedin.
Benevente, seaport town, Brazil, state of Espirito Santo, on coast.
Benevento, province and town, Italy, in Campania.
Bengal, a presidency of British India. Area 496,836 sq. m.
Bengal, Lower, lieut.-governorship. Area 187,240 sq. m.
Bengal, Bay of, part of Indian Ocean, between India and Farther India.
Bengasi, town, Barca, N. Africa, 420 m. ESE. Tripoli.
Bengore Head, cape, Ireland, Antrim, E. of Giant's Causeway.
Benguela, province, Portuguese W. Africa. Area 106,200 sq. m.
Benguela, San Filipo de, seaport town and cap. of above province.
Beni or Paro, river, Bolivia, the main source of the Madeira.
Benicarlo, seaport, Spain, 42 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
Benicia, town, California, 40 m. NE. of San Francisco.
Benin, country, Guinea, W. Africa, on both sides Benin River.
Benin, town, and capital of above. Lat. 6° 12' N., long. 5° 45' E.
Benin, Bight of, the N. portion of the Gulf of Guinea.
Beni-Suef, chief town, Middle Egypt, 98 m. S. of Cairo.
Ben Lawers, mountain, Perthshire, N. of Loch Tay. Alt. 3984 ft.
Ben Lomond, mtn., Scotland, on E. side Loch Lomond. Alt. 3192 ft.
Ben Lomond, mtn., New South Wales, co. Clarke. Alt. 5000 ft.
Ben Lomond, mountain, Tasmania, co. Cornwall. Alt. 5010 ft.
Ben Macdhui, mtn., Cairngorm group, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4296 ft.
Bennettsville, village, S. Carolina, co. seat of Marlborough co.
Ben Nevis, mtn., Inverness-shire, highest in Brit. Isles. Alt. 4406 ft.
Bennington, township and village, Vermont, 35 m. NE. of Albany.
Ben Rhydding, vil. and hydropathic estab., Yorksh., 12 m. NW. Leeds.
Benson, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Swift co.
Bentinck Arm, British Columbia, inland part of Burke Channel.
Benton, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Franklin co.
Benton, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Saline co.
Benton, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Marshall co.
Bentonville, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Benton co.
Benue, formerly Chadda, river, Soudan, E. affluent of River Niger.
Ben Verlich, mtn., Perthshire, on S. side of Loch Earn. Alt. 3224 ft.
Benwee Head, most N. point of co. Mayo, Ireland.
Ben Wyvis, mountain, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3429 ft.
Ben-y-Gloe, mountain, Perthshire, 8 m. NE. Blair Athol. Alt. 3671 ft.
Benzonia, village, Michigan, co. seat of Benzie co.
Berar, India. *See Hyderabad Assigned Districts.*
Berber, town, Nubia, on E. Bank of River Nile.
Berbera, seaport, E. Africa, on a bay off Gulf of Aden.
Berbice, the E. div. of British Guiana, traversed by Berbice River.
Berdiansk, town, Russia, government Taurida, on Sea of Azov.
Berdichev, town, Russia, government and 92 m. WSW. Kiev.
Berea, village, Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky River.
Beresina, river, Russia, gov. Minsk, affl. of Dnieper; 200 m. long.
Bergamo, city, N. Italy, 39 m. NE. of Milan.
Bergen, fortified seaport city, Norway, 190 m. WNW. Christiania.
Bergen, village and township, New York, in Genesee co.
Berhampur, town and hd.-qrs., Murshidabad district, Bengal.
Berkeley, village, California, Alameda co.
Berkeley, parish and town, England, Gloucester, on River Avon.
Berkeley Springs, town, W. Virginia, co. seat of Morgan co.
Berkley, town, Virginia, in Norfolk co., on Elizabeth River.
Berkshire, co., England, in the basin of R. Thames. Area 722 sq. m.
Berkshire Valley, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 135 m. from Perth.
Berlad, town, Roumania, 145 m. NW. of Bucharest.
Berlin, city, cap. of Prussia and of German Empire, on River Spree.
Berlin, town, Ontario, Waterloo co., 62½ m. W. of Toronto.

Berlin, mining township, Victoria, 133 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Berlin, city and township, Wisconsin, Green Lake co., on Fox River.
 Bermuda or Somers Isls., grp., N. Atlantic, 580 m. SE. C. Hatteras.
 Bern, canton, Switzerland. Area 2660 sq. m.
 Bern, capital of above and of Switzerland, 80 m. NE. Geneva.
 Bernalillo, village, New Mexico, Bernalillo co., on Rio Grande.
 Bernera, island, Harris parish, Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
 Berneray, island, Scotland, at S. extremity of Outer Hebrides.
 Bernina, mountain and pass, Rhaetian Alps, Switzerland.
 Berrien Springs, vil., Mich., co. seat Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
 Berrima, twnshp., New South Wales, co. Camden, 83 m. SW. Sydney.
 Berthier-en-Haut, river port, Quebec, 45 m. NE. Montreal.
 Bervie or Inverbervie, spt. bor., Scotland, in SE. Kincardineshire.
 Berwick, town, Victoria, co. Mornington, 26½ m. SE. Melbourne.
 Berwick, village and township, Maine, York co., on Salmon River.
 Berwick, borough, Pennsylvania, in Columbia co.
 Berwick-on-Tweed, bor., Northumberland, 57½ m. SE. of Edinburgh.
 Berwickshire, SE. maritime co., Scotland. Area 460 sq. m.
 Berwyn Mountains, N. Wales, Merioneth and Montgomery shires.
 Besançon, city, France, cap. of Doubs, 50 m. E. Dijon.
 Besika Bay, on W. coast Asia Minor, opposite Island of Tenedos.
 Bessarabia, government, in SW. of Russia. Area 17,965 sq. m.
 Bessemer, village, Alabama, Jefferson co.
 Bessemer, village, Pennsylvania, 11 m. E. Pittsburg.
 Betanzos, town, Spain, province and 20 m. SE. of Corunna.
 Bet Bet, township, Victoria, 121 m. by rail NW. of Melbourne.
 Bethanga, town, Victoria, 204 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Bethany, village, Missouri, co. seat of Harrison co.
 Bethany, village, Palestine, 1½ m. SE. of Jerusalem.
 Bethany, village, Orange Free State, 30 m. SW. Bloemfontein.
 Bethany, village, West Virginia, Brooke co.
 Bethel, village and township, Connecticut, in Fairfield co.
 Bethel, village and township, Maine, in Oxford co.
 Bethel, village and township, New York, in Sullivan co.
 Bethel, village, Ohio, Clermont co., 30 m. SE. of Cincinnati.
 Bethel, village, Alabama, in Wilcox co.
 Bethelsdorp, village, Cape Colony, 12 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
 Bethlehem, town, Palestine, 5½ m. SW. of Jerusalem.
 Bethlehem, village and township, New Jersey, in Hunterdon co.
 Bethlehem, town, Pa., Northampton co., 54 m. N. of Philadelphia.
 Bethungra, town, N. S. Wales, Clarendon co., 268 m. S. of Sydney.
 Betsiamites, river, Quebec, joins St. Lawrence 200 m. below Quebec.
 Bettws-y-Coed, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. S. of Llanrwst.
 Beuthen, town, Prussian Silesia, 51 m. SE. of Oppeln.
 Beveland, N. and S., two islands, Netherlands, province Zeeland.
 Beveridge, township, Victoria, 26 m. NE. of Melbourne.
 Beverley, market town, Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Hull.
 Beverley, town, W. Australia, on River Avon, 85 m. E. of Perth.
 Beverly, village, New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware River.
 Bewdley, bor., Worcestershire, on Severn, 3 m. SW. Kidderminster.
 Beypur, town, port, and railway station, Malabar district, Madras.
 Beyrout. *See* Beirut.
 Béziers, town, France, department Hérault, 568 m. SSE. of Paris.
 Bhagalpur, div. and dist., Bengal. Areas 20,516 and 4268 sq. m.
 Bhagalpur, chief town in above division. Lat. 25° 15' N.
 Bhamo, dist. and tn., Up. Burma, 200 m. NNE. Mandalay, on Irawadi.
 Bhartpur, town, Bhartpur state, Rajputana, India.
 Bhatgaon, town, India, in Nepal Independent State.
 Bhaunagar, native state, Bombay. Area 2860 sq. m.
 Bhaunagar, seaport and capital of above. Lat. 21° 45' N.
 Bhilwara, collection of seventeen native states, Central India.

- Bhopal**, native state, Central India. Area 6873 sq. m.
Bhopal, chief town in above state. Lat. 23° 15' N., long. 77° 26' E.
Bhuj, chief town, Cutch, India. Lat. 23° 15' N., long. 69° 48' E.
Bhután, independent state, N. India. Area 20,000 sq. m.
Biafra, Bight of, inlet of Gulf of Guinea, W. Africa, off Cameroons.
Bialystok, town, Russia, government and 50 m. SW. of Grodno.
Biarritz, spt. tn., France, on Bay of Biscay, 4 m. WSW. Bayonne.
Bibbenluke, town, N. S. Wales, co. Wellesley, 307 m. S. of Sydney.
Bic, village, Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 181½ m. below Quebec.
Bicester, market town, England, co. and 10½ m. NE. of Oxford.
Bidassoa, river, Spain, flows 40 m. to Bay of Biscay at French frontier.
Biddeford, city, Maine, York co., on Saco River.
Bideford, spt. town, Devonshire, on River Torridge, 4 m. from sea.
Bidjistan, tn., Persia, prov. Khorassan, on route Tubbus to Meshed.
Biebrich, town, Hessen-Nassau, Germany, 2½ m. S. Wiesbaden.
Biel and Bielersee, German for **Bienne** and **Lake of Bienne**, *q.v.*
Bielefeld, town, Westphalia, circle and 2s m. SW. Minden.
Bielgorod, town, Russia, government and 90 m. S. of Kursk.
Bielitz, town, Austrian Silesia, 22 m. ENE. of Teschen.
Bielo Osero, lake, Russia, government Novgorod. Area 434 sq. m.
Bien-Hoa or Talo-Sab, lake, Cambodia and Siam, 100 m. by 30 m.
Bienne, town, Switzerland, on B. Lake, 17 m. NW. of Bern.
Bienne, Lake of, Switz., canton Bern. Length 10 m. by 1 to 3 m.
Biga or Bigha, town Anatolia, 42 m. NE. of Adramyti.
Big Black River, Mississippi, enters Mississippi River at Grand Gulf.
Big Blue River, Kansas, flows 300 m. to Kansas River.
Big Cypress River, Texas, enters Caddo Lake at Jefferson.
Biggar, town, Scotland, co. and 15 m. SE. of Lanark.
Biggleswade, market town, England, co. and 9½ m. SE. Bedford.
Big Horn Mountains, Wyoming. Alt. 8000 to 12,000 ft.
Big Horn River, Montana, flows 550 m. to the Yellowstone River.
Big or Indian Lake, Kewatin, Canada, traversed by Churchill River.
Big Rapids, city, Mich., Mecosta co., 55 m. N. Grand Rapids.
Big Sioux River, Dakota, flows 300 m. to the Missouri River.
Big Spring, railway station, Texas, Howard co.
Big Stone Lake, Dakota and Minnesota, 25 m. long.
Big Trees, post office, California, 60 m. ENE. of Stockton.
Bihacs or Bihatch, town, Bosnia, on River Una, 170 m. NW. Serajevo.
Bikaner, native state, Rajputana. Area 22,340 sq. m.
Bikaner, capital city of above, 240 m. WSW. Delhi.
Bilbao, seaport, Spain, cap. Biscay, 28 m. N. Vitoria.
Billabong or Illabo, gold-field, N. S. Wales, Ashburnham co.
Billabong, Little, tn., N. S. W., co. Goulburn, 250 m. SW. Sydney.
Billabong Creek, N. S. Wales, cos. Goulburn, Hume, Urana, &c.
Billerica, village, Mass., Middlesex co., 19 m. NW. of Boston.
Billiton, island, Dutch E. Indies, between Sumatra and Borneo.
Biloxi, village, Miss., on G. of Mexico, 80 m. ENE. New Orleans.
Bilston, market town, England, 2½ m. SE. Wolverhampton.
Bima, seaport town, N. coast Sumbawa, Dutch E. Indies.
Binalong, township, N. S. Wales, co. Harden, 308 m. SW. Sydney.
Binche, town, Belgium, Hainaut, 10 m. ESE. Mons.
Bingarra, township, New South Wales, co. Murchison.
Bingen, town, Germany, Hessen, on Rhine, 17 m. W. Mainz.
Bingham, market town, England, co. and 8½ m. E. Nottingham.
Binghampton, city, New York, Broome co.
Bingley, market town, England, Yorkshire, 5½ m. NW. Bradford.
Bio Bio, river, Chili, flows 300 m. to Pacific, at Concepcion.
Biornborg, town, Finland, at mouth of Kuno in Gulf of Bothnia.
Birdjan, town, Persia, district Khorassan.
Birdsborough, bor., Pa., Berks co., 49 m. NW. Philadelphia.
Birdsville, post town, Queensland, on Diamantina River.

Birkenfeld, principality, Oldenburg, Prussia. Area 194 sq. m.
 Birkenhead, seaport town, England, opposite Liverpool, on Mersey.
 Birkenhead, township, S. Australia, 8 m. SW. Adelaide.
 Birmingham, borough, England, Warwickshire, 113 m. NW. London.
 Birmingham, town, Alabama, co. seat of Jefferson co.
 Birmingham, borough, Connecticut, in New Haven co.
 Birmingham, Pennsylvania, on Monongahela River, part of Pittsburg.
 Birr or Parsonstown, town, Ireland, King's co., on Little Brosna R.
 Birregurra, town, Victoria, co. Polwarth, 83½ m. SW. Melbourne.
 Birtle, village, Manitoba, on ry., 137½ m. from Portage-la-Prairie.
 Biscay, Bay of, part of Atlantic, along W. coast France and N. Spain.
 Biscayne, village, Florida, co. seat of Dade co., on B. Bay.
 Bisceglie, seaport, Italy, on Adriatic, 21 m. NW. Bari.
 Bishop-Auckland, town, England, 9½ m. SW. Durham.
 Bishops Castle, town, Shropshire, 9½ m. SW. Church Stretton.
 Bishop-Stortford, market town, England, 12 m. NE. Hertford.
 Bishops-Waltham, town, England, Hants, 9½ m. SE. Winchester.
 Bisley, market town, England, Gloucestershire, 3 m. E. Stroud.
 Bismarck, town, capital N. Dakota, on Missouri River.
 Bismarck Archipelago, isls. (German), off New Guinea. 20,150 sq. m.
 Bissagos, group islands, off coast of Senegambia, W. Africa.
 Bismarckburg, station, Togoland, Slave Coast, W. Africa.
 Bissao, island and Portuguese settlement, W. Africa, Senegambia.
 Bitolia or Monastir, town, Turkey, 118 m. W. Salonica.
 Bitsch, ft. town, Alsace-Lorraine, 35 m. N. Strasburg.
 Bitter Root Mountains, range between Idaho and Montana.
 Blaavands Huk, most W. point of Jutland, Denmark.
 Blackall, borough, Queensland, co. Tambo, 625 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Blackadder, river, Scotland, Berwicksh., flows 20 m. to Whiteadder.
 Blackburn, town, England, Lancashire, 9 m. E. Preston.
 Blackfoot, railway station, Idaho, Bingham co.
 Black Forest (Schwarzwald), mtn. region, SE. Germany. 1843 sq. m.
 Black Hawk, town, Colorado, Gilpin co., in Rocky Mountains.
 Blackheath, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, co. Cook, 50 m. W. of Sydney.
 Black Hills, Dakota and Wyoming. Highest peak 7403 feet.
 Black Lake, New York, 7 m. S. of Ogdensburg, 20 m. long.
 Blackpool, seaport town, England, Lancashire 17½ m. NW. Preston.
 Black Mtns., N. Carolina, highest of Appalachian Ra. H. pt. 6760 ft.
 Black Mtns. or Fforest Fawr, S. Wales. Brecknock Van, 2631 ft.
 Black River, Missouri and Arkansas, flows 400 m. to R. Arkansas.
 Black River, New York, flows 200 m. to Lake Ontario.
 Black River, Quebec, flows 128 m. to the Ottawa River.
 Black River, South Carolina, flows 150 m. to Winyaw Bay.
 Black River, Wisconsin, flows 200 m. to the Mississippi.
 Black River Falls, town, Wisconsin, co. seat of Jackson co.
 Black Sea (Kara Denghis), betw. Europe and Asia. Area 163,700 sq. m.
 Blacksod Bay, Ireland, NW. co. Mayo, 10 m. long by 6 m.
 Blackstone, village, Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Blackstone R.
 Black Warrior, riv., Alabama, flows 300 m. to the Tombigbee R.
 Blackwater, river, England, Essex, flows 40 m. to North Sea.
 Blackwater, river, Ireland, Meath, flows 40 m. to River Boyne.
 Blackwater, river, Ireland, Tyrone, flows 50 m. to Lough Neagh.
 Blackwell's Island, New York, in East R., part of New York city.
 Blackwood or Mt. B., township, Victoria, 54 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Blackwood, town, S. Australia, 11½ m. SE. Adelaide.
 Bladensburg, vil., Maryland, 6 m. NE. Washington. Br. victory, 1814.
 Blagovestchensk, town, Asiatic Russia, gov. and on River Amur.
 Blair, vil., Nebraska, co. seat Washington co., on Missouri River.
 Blair-Athole, parish and village, Scotland, 35½ m. NW. Perth.
 Blairgowrie, town, Scotland, Perthshire, 5 m. NW. Coupar-Angus.
 Blairsville, borough, Pennsylvania, Indiana co., on Conemaugh R.

- Blanc, Mont**, France, Alps, highest in Europe. Altitude 15,781 feet.
Blanca Peak, highest mountain of Colorado. Altitude 14,464 feet.
Blanco, Cape, Sahara, W. coast Africa. Lat. 20° 46' 55" N.
Blandford-Forum, town, England, E. Dorset, on River Stour.
Blankenberghe, town, Belgium, W. Flanders, on English Channel.
Blantyre, parish and two villages, Scotland, 3 m. NW. Hamilton.
Blantyre, mission station, E. Central Africa, S. of Lake Shirwa.
Blasket or Blasquet Islands, Ireland, co. Kerry, 12 m. W. Dingle.
Blaye, town, France, on Gironde, 24 m. NNW. Bordeaux.
Blenheim, village, Bavaria, 23 m. NNW. Augsburg. Battle, 1704.
Blenheim, seaport, New Zealand, capital Marlborough co.
Bletchley, town, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 36 m. SE. Adelaide.
Blewfields, Central America. *See* **Bluefields**.
Bligh, district, New South Wales. Area 5,000,000 acres.
Blinman, town, South Australia, co. Flinders, 348 m. N. Adelaide.
Blissfield, village, Michigan, on Lake Shore Railway.
Block Island, Rhode Island, 24 m. SW. Newport.
Bloemfontein, capital town, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.
Blois, city, France, capital of Loir-et-Cher.
Bloody Foreland, cape, Ireland, NW. co. Donegal.
Bloomfield, village, Iowa, co. seat of Davis co.
Bloomfield, village, Indiana, co. seat of Greene co.
Bloomfield, township and village, New Jersey, in co. Essex.
Bloomington, city, Illinois, co. seat McLean co.
Bloomington, village, Indiana, co. seat Monroe co.
Bloomsburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Columbia co.
Bloore Heath, battlefield, Staffordshire, 3 m. E. Market Drayton.
Blossburg, village, Pennsylvania, in co. and on Tioga River.
Blue Earth City, village, Minnesota, on Blue Earth River.
Bluefields or Blewfields, riv., Mosquito ter., Nicaragua, Cent. America.
Blue Hill, village, Maine, co. Hancock, 15 m. from Bucksport.
Blue Lick Springs, village, Kentucky, Nicholas co.
Blue Mountains, long range in NE. Oregon, U.S. Lat. 46° N.
Blue Mountains, in E. part of Jamaica. Alt. 5000 to 7000 feet.
Blue Mountains, New South Wales, 70 m. inland from Sydney.
Blue Nile. *See* **Bahr-el-Azrek**.
Blue Ridge, the SE. part of the Alleghanies, Virginia and N. Carolina.
Bluffton, village, Indiana, co. seat Wells co., on Wabash River.
Blumberg, township, S. Australia, 23 m. NE. of Adelaide.
Blümlisalp, mountain, Switz., in Bernese Oberland. Alt. 12,038 feet.
Blyth, seaport, England, Northumberland, 9 m. SE. Morpeth.
Bobcaygeon, village, Ontario, 18 m. N. of Lindsay.
Bober, river, Prussian Silesia, flows 115 m. to the Oder.
Bobruisk, town, Russia, government and 88 m. SE. Minsk.
Bochum, town, Westphalia, 5 m. NE. of Essen.
Bodie, village, California, co. Mono. Gold-mining centre.
Bodmin, borough, Cornwall, 26 m. NW. Plymouth.
Boerne, village, Texas, co. seat of Kendall co.
Bogan River, New South Wales, flows 450 m. to Darling River.
Bogantungan, town, Queensland, 227 m. W. Rockhampton.
Boggabri, town, N. S. Wales, co. Pottinger, 292 m. NW. Sydney.
Bognor, coast town, England, Sussex, 9½ m. SE. Chichester.
Bogolong, township, N. S. Wales, co. Harden, 170 m. SW. Sydney.
Bogota, capital city, Colombia, on San Francisco River.
Bogra Mountains, Ireland, NW. co. Cork. Greatest height 1329 feet.
Bohemia, kingdom, Austria. Area 20,057 sq. m.
Böhmerwald, mountain range between Bohemia and Bavaria.
Bois Blanc Island, Michigan, in Lake Huron.
Boisé City, capital of Idaho, on Boisé River, 50 m. SW. Idaho City.
Bois-le-Duc, fortified town, Netherlands, 23 m. SSE. Utrecht.
Bojador, Cape, W. Africa, Sahara. Lat. 26° 7' N.

Bokhara, khanate, W. Turkestan. Area 190,000 sq. m.
Bolan Pass, in mountains of NE. Baluchistan. Length 60 m.
Bolivar, state, Venezuela. Area 143,800 sq. m.
Bolivar, village, Tennessee, 68 m. E. of Memphis.
Bolivia, republic, S. America. Area 515,140 sq. m.
Bolkhov, town, Russia, government and 30 m. N. of Orel.
Bolobo, town, Congo Free State, 40 m. above the Koango.
Bologna, city, Italy, 190 m. NNW. Rome.
Bolson de Mapimi, Indian district, Mexico, Durango state.
Bolton or Bolton-le-Moors, town, England, 11 m. NW. Manchester.
Bolton, village, Ontario, Peel co., 25 m. NW. Toronto.
Bolus Head, promontory, Ireland, SW. co. Kerry.
Boma, prov. and cap. tn., Congo State, on right bank of R. Congo.
Bombay Presidency, division, British India. Area 194,439 sq. m.
Bombay, capital city and seaport of above. Lat. 18° 55' N.
Bommel, seaport, S. Holland, 14 m. ESE. Brielle.
Bon, Cap, or Ras Adder, most N. point, Africa, in Tunis.
Bona, fortified seaport, Algeria, 85 m. NE. Constantine.
Bonaventure, river, Quebec, falls into Bay of Chaleurs.
Bonavista, seaport town, Newfoundland, in **Bonavista** district.
Bo'ness. See **Borrowstounness**.
Bonga, chief town, in Kafa, Abyssinia, E. Africa.
Bong Bong, township, N. S. Wales, co. Camden, 70 m. SW. Sydney.
Bonham, city, Texas, co. seat of Fannin co.
Boni, territory and town, in SW. of Celebes Island.
Bonifacio, fortified seaport, Corsica, on Strait of Bonifacio.
Bonn, university town, Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. SSE. Cologne.
Bonnechère, river, Ontario, flows 110 m. to the Ottawa.
Bonnet Carré, village, Louisiana, co. seat St. John Baptist parish.
Bonny, town, W. Africa, near mouth Bonny River.
Bookham, town, New South Wales, Yass Plains, 206 m. S. Sydney.
Boolburra, town, Queensland, 58 m. SW. Rockhampton.
Booligal, town, New South Wales, on Lachlan R., 544 m. W. Sydney.
Boone or Montana, city Iowa, on Chicago and NW. Railway.
Boonesborough, village, Iowa, co. seat of Boone co.
Boon Island, Maine. Lat. 43° 7' 16" N.
Boonton, village, New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway River.
Boonville, town, Indiana, co. seat of Warrick co.
Boonville, city and port, Missouri, Cooper co., on Missouri River.
Boonville, village, New York, in Oneida co.
Boort, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 169 m. NW. Melbourne.
Boothbay, village and summer resort, Maine, on Atlantic.
Boothia, peninsula, most N. part of mainland, N. America.
Boothia, Gulf of, separates Boothia from Cockburn Island.
Bootle or B. cwm Linacre, bor., England, N. vicinity, Liverpool.
Bordeaux, city, France, cap. Gironde, on River Garonne.
Bordentown, town, New Jersey, co. Burlington, on Delaware River.
Border Town, town, S. Australia, 185 m. SSE. of Adelaide.
Borja, town, Spain, province and 41 m. WNW. Saragossa.
Borkum, island, Prussia, North Sea, mouth of River Ems.
Borneo, island, Malay Archipelago. Area 284,485 sq. m.
Borneo or Bruni, town, near NW. coast of Borneo.
Borneo, North, British part of Borneo. Area 22,000 sq. m.
Bornholm, island, Denmark, Baltic Sea. Area 225 sq. m.
Bornu, country, Soudan. Area 51,455 sq. m.
Boroughbridge, market town, England, on R. Ure, 21½ m. NW. York.
Borrowstounness (Bo'ness), seaport, Scotland, Linlithgowshire.
Boscobel, village, Wisconsin, Grant co., on Wisconsin River.
Bosna, river, Bosnia, flows 150 m. to River Save.
Bosna Serai (Sarajevo), capital of Bosnia, 122 m. SW. Belgrade
Bosnia, Turkish province under Austria. Area 16,204 sq. m.

Bosporus or **Strait of Constantinople**, separates Europe from Asia.
Boston, seaport, England, Lincolnshire, on River Witham.
Boston, seaport city and capital, Massachusetts.
Botany Bay, inlet, New South Wales, 5 m. S. Sydney.
Bothnia, Gulf of, Baltic Sea, separates Finland from Sweden.
Bothwell, town, Scotland, on River Clyde, 8 m. SE. Glasgow.
Bothwell, village, Ontario, on River Thames, 42 m. SW. London.
Bottineau, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Bottineau co.
Botushany, town, Roumania, 59 m. NNW. Yassy.
Botzen, town, Austria, Tyrol, 35 m. NNE. Trent.
Bouches du Rhône, department, France, Area 1971 sq. m.
Bouillon, town, Belgium, 17 m. WSW. Neufchâteau.
Boulder Pass, Colorado, in Rocky Mountains, 11,613 ft. above sea.
Boulehani, town, Africa, capital Bondu, near the Falemé.
Boulogne-sur-Mer, seaport, France, on English Channel.
Boulogne-sur-Seine, town, France, SW. Paris.
Bounty Islands, uninhabited grp., E. of South Cape, New Zealand.
Bourbon, township and village, Indiana, Marshall co.
Bourg-en-Bresse, town, France, capital Ain, 36 m. NE. Lyons.
Bourges, city, France, capital of Cher, 144 m. S. Paris.
Bourke, tn., N. S. W., co. Cowper, on R. Darling, 503 m. NW. Sydney.
Bourn, parish and town, England, Lincolnshire, 9½ m. W. Spalding.
Bourna, town, N. S. Wales, co. Goulburn, 378 m. SW. Sydney.
Bournemouth, watering-place, England, Hants, on Poole Bay.
Bourton-on-the-Water, village, Gloucestershire, 5 m. NE. Northleach.
Bowen, seaport, Queensland, 725 m. NW. Brisbane.
Bowenfels, township, New South Wales, co. Cook, 97 m. W. Sydney.
Bowenvale, town, Victoria, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
Bow Fell, mountain, England, W. Cumberland. Altitude 2960 ft.
Bowling Green, city, Kentucky, co. seat Warren co.
Bowman's Forest, town, Victoria, co. Bogong, 184 m. NE. Melbourne.
Bowmanville, port, Ontario, on Lake Ontario, 42 m. NE. Toronto.
Bowmore, seaport, Scotland, Islay Island, on Loch Indal.
Bowning, town, New South Wales, co. Harden, 194 m. S. Sydney.
Bowral, town, New South Wales, co. Camden, 80 m. S. Sydney.
Bow River, Alberta, headwaters of S. Saskatchewan River.
Boxhill, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 9½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Boyadine, post town, W. Australia, co. York, 88 m. E. Perth.
Boydton, town, Virginia, co. seat Mecklenburg co.
Boyerstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 47 m. NW. Philadelphia.
Boyle, market town, Ireland, Roscommon, on River Boyle.
Boyne, river, Ireland, Leinster, flows 80 m. to Irish Sea.
Bozeman, town, Montana, co. seat Gallatin co.
Bracebridge, village, Ontario, Victoria co., 125 m. N. Toronto.
Brackettville, village, Texas, co. seat of Kinney co.
Brackley, town, England, Northamptonshire, on River Ouse.
Braddock, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Bradford, borough, England, W. Riding, Yorks., 8 m. W. Leeds.
Bradford, village, township, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Bradford, village, Ohio, Darke and Miami cos., 84 m. W. Columbus.
Bradford, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Bradford, city, Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Bradford, vil. and tship., Vermont, Orange co., on Connecticut R.
Bradford-on-Avon, parish and town, England, Wilts, 9 m. SE. Bath.
Brady's Bend, village and township, Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
Braemar, q.s. parish, SW. Aberdeenshire, among Grampian Mtns.
Braga, town, Portugal, capital Minho, 35 m. NE. Oporto.
Bragança, town, Portugal, Tras-os-Montes, 307 m. NE. Lisbon.
Bragança, seaport, Brazil, province, and 100 m. NE. Para.
Brahilov, Ibrail, or **Braila**, seaport, Roumania, on River Danube.
Brahmaputra R., Tibet, Assam, and Bengal. Length 1800 m.

Braidwood, village, Illinois, Will co., 20 m. SW. Joliet.
 Braine-le-Comte, town, Belgium, 18 m. SSW. Brussels.
 Brainerd, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat Crow Wing co.
 Braintree, town, England, NE. Essex, on River Blackwater.
 Braintree, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Brampton, town, Ontario, capital Peel co., 21 m. NW. Toronto.
 Branchville, village and township, S. Carolina, Osnaburg co.
 Brandenburg, town, Prussia, 27 m. WSW. Berlin.
 Brandenburg, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Meade co.
 Brandon, town, England, co. Suffolk, on River Little Ouse.
 Brandon, town, Manitoba, 132½ m. W. Winnipeg.
 Brandon, village, Mississippi, co. seat Rankin co.
 Brandon, village and township, Vermont, Rutland co.
 Brandon, vil., Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co., 76 m. NW. Milwaukee.
 Brandywine Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Christiania Creek.
 Branford, borough and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Brantford, port of entry, Ontario, capital of Brant co.
 Branhholm, town, Tasmania, co. Dorset, 59 m. E. Launceston.
 Branhholme, town, Victoria, co. Normanby, 240 m. W. Melbourne.
 Bras d'Or, arm of the sea, Cape Breton Island.
 Brass, town and river, Africa, in Guinea, arm of Niger delta.
 Brattleborough, village and township, Vermont, Windham co.
 Bray, town and township, cos. Wicklow and Dublin, on River Bray.
 Brazil, U. S. of, republic, S. America. Area 3,228,320 sq. m.
 Brazil, village and township, Indiana, co. seat of Clay co.
 Brazoria, vil., Texas, co. seat of Brazoria co., 60 m. WSW. Galveston.
 Brazos, R., Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico. Length 900 m.
 Brazos Santiago, Texas, sea inlet and port, near Brazos Island.
 Brazza, island, Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 8 m. S. Spalato.
 Brazzaville, French stn., on Congo River, Africa, near Stanley Pool.
 Breadalbane, district, Scotland, W. Perthshire. Area 1000 sq. m.
 Brechin, parish and borough, Scotland, Forfarshire, on S. Esk River.
 Breckenridge, village, Colorado, co. seat of Summit co.
 Breckenridge, village, Minnesota, Wilkins co.
 Brecknock or Brecon, bor., Wales, 40 m. NE. Swansea.
 Brecknock Beacons, peaks, co. and 5 m. S. Brecknock. Alt. 2862 ft.
 Brecknockshire, co., S. Wales. Area 719 sq. m.
 Breda, town, Netherlands, province Brabant, on the Merk.
 Bredasdorp, division and town, SE. Cape Colony.
 Brede, parish and river, England, E. Sussex, 5 m. NE. Battle.
 Bregenz, town, Austria, capital of Vorarlberg.
 Bremen, rep. state, spt. and Hanse town, Germany, on River Weser.
 Bremen, village, Indiana, Marshall co., 13 m. NE. Plymouth.
 Bremerhaven, town, Germany, 34 m. NNW. Bremen.
 Bremgarten, town, Switzerland, canton and 2 m. N. Bern.
 Brenham, town, Texas, co. seat of Washington co.
 Brenner Pass, over Tyrol Alps, between the Inn and the Adige.
 Brentford, town, England, Middlesex, 10½ m. W. London.
 Brentsville, village and tnsph., Virginia, co. seat Prince William co.
 Brentwood, town, England, Essex, 10 m. SW. Chelmsford.
 Brentwood, village, Ontario, co. Simcoe, 5 m. from Barrie.
 Brescia, town, Italy, 60 m. ENE. Milan.
 Breslau, city, Prussia, capital of Silesia, on the Oder.
 Breslau, village, New York, Suffolk co., 33 m. from Brooklyn.
 Brest, city, France, department Finistère, 389 m. W. Paris.
 Brest-Litovsk, town, Russian Poland, 131 m. S. Grodno.
 Brewer Village, village, Maine, Penobscot co., 3 m. below Brewer.
 Brewster, village and township, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Brewster's Station, village, New York, Putnam co.
 Briagalong, township, Victoria, co. Tanjil, 9 m. N. Stratford.
 Briansk, town, Russia, on the Desna, 70 m. WNW. Orel.

Bricksburg, village, New Jersey, Ocean co., 44 m. SW. New York.
 Bridgehampton, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island.
 Bridgenorth, bor., England, Shropshire, 13½ m. SW. Wolverhampton.
 Bridge of Allan, town, Scotland, Stirlingshire, on Allan Water.
 Bridgeport, port, Conn., co. seat Fairfield co., 56 m. E. New York.
 Bridgeport, village, Ohio, Belmont co., on the Ohio River.
 Bridgeport, borough, Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Dunlap's Creek.
 Bridgeport, borough, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Bridger, railway station, Wyoming, in Uintah co.
 Bridges, village and railway station, Nevada, Lander co.
 Bridgeton, village and township, Maine, Cumberland co.
 Bridgeton, port of entry, New Jersey, co. seat of Cumberland co.
 Bridgetown, town, W. Australia, on Blackwood R., 172 m. S. Perth.
 Bridgetown, port of entry, Nova Scotia, Annapolis River and co.
 Bridgetown, capital of Barbadoes Island, on W. coast.
 Bridgewater, township, S. Australia, co. and 23½ m. SE. Adelaide.
 Bridgewater, village, Ontario, Hastings co., 30 m. N. Belleville.
 Bridgewater, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Bridgewater, village and township, New York, Oneida co.
 Bridgewater, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
 Bridgewater on Loddon, town, Victoria, co. Bendigo.
 Bridgewater, seaport, England, W. Somerset, on River Parret.
 Bridgewater Bay, on SE. side of Bristol Channel, England.
 Bridlington, town, England, E. Riding, Yorks, 29 m. N. Hull.
 Bridport, seaport, England, W. Dorset, 18 m. W. Dorchester.
 Brieg, town, Switzerland, canton Valais, on the Oder.
 Brielle or The Brill, seaport, Netherlands, on Voorn Island.
 Brienz, town, Switzerland, canton Bern, on Lake of Brienz.
 Briery Hill, town, England, W. Staffordshire, on R. Stour.
 Brigham City, village, Utah, co. seat of Box Elder co.
 Brightlingsea, seaport, England, NE. Essex, on R. Colne.
 Brighton, borough, England, E. Sussex, 50 m. S. London.
 Brighton, village and township, Michigan, Livingstone co.
 Brighton, village and township, New York, Monroe co.
 Brighton, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 8 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Brighton, town, S. Australia, co. and 10 m. S. Adelaide.
 Brighton, port of entry, Ontario, co. Northumberland.
 Brimfield, village and township, Illinois, Peoria co.
 Brimfield, village and township, Massachusetts, Hampden co.
 Brindisi, seaport, Italy, province Lecce, on the Adriatic.
 Brinkley, village and railway station, Arkansas, Monroe co.
 Brisbane, city, capital of Queensland, on Brisbane River.
 Brisbane River, Queensland, falls into Moreton Bay. Lat. 27° 30' S.
 Bristol, city and seaport, England, Gloucester and Somerset shires.
 Bristol, village and township, Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Bristol, village and township, Maine, Lincoln co.
 Bristol, city, Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware River.
 Bristol, port of entry, Rhode I., co. seat of Bristol co.
 Bristol Channel, arm of Atlantic Ocean, England and Wales.
 Britannia Islands, Pacific Ocean, NE. of New Caledonia.
 British Central Africa, Brit. terr. to north of Zambezi River.
 British Columbia, province, Canada. Area 390,344 sq. m.
 British East Africa, Brit. terr. north and east of Victoria Nyanza.
 British Guiana, colony, N. coast S. America. Area 85,422 sq. m.
 British Honduras. *See* Belize.
 British Isles. *See* Great Britain.
 British Somaliland, territory south of Gulf of Aden, Africa.
 Broach, chief town, Broach district, Bombay. Lat. 21° 43' N.
 Broadford, village, Isle of Skye, on Broadford River and Bay.
 Broad Law, mountain, Peebles-shire, Tweedsmuir par. Alt. 2723 ft.
 Broad Meadows, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 10 m. N. Melbourne.

Broadview, ry. station, Assiniboia, C. P. Ry, 263½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Brocken, mountain, Germany, peak of Harz Mtns. Alt. 3740 ft.
Brockport, village, New York, Monroe co., 55 m. E. Niagara Falls.
Brockton, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Brookville, port of entry, Ontario, on River St. Lawrence.
Brockway, village and township, Michigan, St. Clair co.
Brodhead, village, Wisconsin, Greene co., on Sugar River.
Brodick, village, q.s. parish and bay, Arran Island, Scotland.
Brody, frontier town, Galicia, 58 m. ENE. Lemberg.
Broken Hill, town, New South Wales, 17 m. SE. Silverton.
Bromberg, town, Prussia, province Posen, on the Brahe.
Brome, village, Quebec, Brome co., 5 m. SW. Knowlton.
Bromley, town and parish, England, Kent, 8 m. SE. London.
Bromley, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 104 m. SE. Melbourne.
Bromsgrove, town, England, co. and 12 m. NE. Worcester.
Bromwich, borough, England, Staffordshire, on River Frome.
Bromyard, market town, England, Herefordsh., 17 m. W. Worcester.
Bronson, village and township, Michigan, Branch co.
Bronté, village, Ontario, Halton co., on Lake Ontario.
Brookfield, village and township, Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Brookfield, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Brookfield, village and township, Missouri, Linn co.
Brookhaven, village, Missouri, co. seat of Lincoln co.
Brookings, village, S. Dakota, 170 m. W. Winona.
Brookline, suburb of Boston, Massachusetts.
Brooklyn, village and township, California, Alameda co.
Brooklyn, village and township, Connecticut, seat of Windham co.
Brooklyn, village, Iowa, Poweshiek co., 105 m. W. Davenport.
Brooklyn, village, Maryland, Anne Arundel co.
Brooklyn, village, Michigan, Jackson co., on Raisin River.
Brooklyn, city, New York, co. seat of King's co., on Long Island.
Brooklyn, village and township, Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
Brooklyn, village and township, Wisconsin, Green co.
Brookville, village and township, Indiana, co. seat Franklin co.
Brookville, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat Jefferson co.
Broom Loch, arm of sea, Scotland, NW. Ross and Cromarty.
Broomfield, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 115 m. NW. Melbourne.
Brora, village, Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 6 m. NE. Golspie.
Brosely, town, England, Shropshire, on River Severn.
Brosna, Great and Little, King's co., Ireland, tribs. of the Shannon.
Broughton, tn., Queensland, Kennedy dist., 14 m. SE. Charters Trs.
Broughton Bay, Corea, E. coast. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 126° 30' E.
Broughton-in-Furness, town, Lancashire, 9 m. NW. Ulverston.
Broughty Ferry, town, Scotl., Forfarshire, on R. Tay, near Dundee.
Brouwershaven, town, Netherlands, prov. Zeeland, on Schouwen I.
Brownfield, village and township, Maine, Oxford co.
Brown Mtn., British Columbia, peak of Rocky Mtns. Alt. 16,000 ft.
Brownstown, village and township, Indiana, co. seat. of Jackson co.
Brownsville, village, California, Yuba co., 25 m. from Marysville.
Brownsville, village and township, Minnesota, Houston co.
Brownsville, village, Missouri, Saline co., on Black River.
Brownsville, borough, Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Monongahela R.
Brownsville, vil., Tenn., co. seat of Haywood co., 45 m. NE. Memphis.
Brownsville, port, Texas, co. seat of Cameron co., on the Rio Grande.
Brownville, village, Alabama, Lee co., on Chattahoochee River.
Brownville, village and precinct, Nebraska, co. seat of Nemaha co.
Brownwood, vil., Texas, co. seat of Brown co., 136 m. NW. Austin.
Broxburn, town, Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 11 m. W. Edinburgh.
Bruce Mines, village, Ontario, Algoma district, on Lake Huron.
Bruges, city, Belgium, capital W. Flanders.
Brugg or Bruck, town, Switzerland, canton Aargau.

Bruné Island, off SE. coast of Tasmania. Area 140 sq. m.
Bruni, sultanate, Borneo, between Sarawak and Brit. N. Borneo.
Brünig Pass, Switzerland, between Bern and Unterwalden, 3395 ft.
Brünn, town, Austria, capital of Moravia, 70 m. NNE. Vienna.
Brunswick, city, capital of Duchy of Brunswick, SE. Hanover.
Brunswick, port of entry, Georgia, U.S., county seat of Glynn co.
Brunswick, village and township, Maine, Cumberland co.
Brunswick, village and township, Missouri, Chariton co.
Brunswick, town, W. Australia, Wellington dist., 100 m. S. Perth.
Brunswick, township, N. S. Wales, co. Rous, 400 m. NNE. Sydney.
Brusa or Broussa, city, Asia Minor, 57 m. SSE. Constantinople.
Brussels, capital of Belgium and Brabant, on River Senne.
Brussels, town, Ontario, Huron co., on the Maitland River.
Bruton, town, England, Somerset, 2 m. E. Bridgwater.
Bryan, village, Ohio, co. seat of Williams co., 52 m. W. Toledo.
Bryan, village, Texas, co. seat of Brazos co., 100 m. NW. Houston.
Bryson, village, Quebec, chef-lieu of Pontiac co., on River Ottawa.
Buchan Ness, cape, E. Aberdeenshire, 3 m. S. Peterhead.
Bucharest, city, capital of Roumania, in Wallachia.
Bückeburg, town, Germany, capital Schaumburg-Lippe.
Buckfield, village and township, Maine, Oxford co., 45 m. N. Portland.
Buckhannon, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Upshur co.
Buckhaven, town, Scotland, S. Fifeshire, 4½ m. NE. Dysart.
Buckingham, borough, England, Buckinghamshire, on River Ouse.
Buckingham, village, Quebec, co. and 18 m. ENE. Ottawa.
Buckingham, village and township, Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Buckinghamshire, co. England, on River Thames, 746 sq. m.
Bucksport, village and township, Maine, Hancock co.
Buctouche, village, New Brunswick, Kent co., 21 m. NNE. Shediac.
Buda, village, Illinois, Bureau co., 118 m. W. Chicago.
Buda, railway station, Canada, on C. P. Ry., 44 m. W. Port Arthur.
Buda-Pesth, city, Hungary, on both sides of River Danube.
Budaun, city, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 2' 30" N., long. 79° 9' 45" E.
Buddon Ness, headland, Scotland, Forfarshire, on Firth of Tay.
Bude Bay, England, on W. coast of Cornwall.
Budukhshan, territory, Afghan Turkestan.
Budweis or Budwitz, town, Bohemia, on River Moldau.
Buenaventura, seaport, Colombia, state Cauca, on Choco Bay.
Buena Vista Lake, California, Kern co.
Buena Vista, village, Colorado, Chaffee co.
Buena Vista, village, Georgia, co. seat Marion co., 106 m. S. Atlanta.
Buena Vista, village and township, Michigan, Saginaw co.
Buen Ayre, island, Dutch W. Indies, off coast of Venezuela.
Buenos Ayres, state, Argentine Republic. Area 76,488 sq. m.
Buenos Ayres, city, capital of above and of Argentine Republic.
Buffalo, village, Missouri, co. seat of Dallas co., 4 m. W. Niagara R.
Buffalo, port of entry, New York, on Lake Erie.
Bug, Boug, or Bog, river, Russia, tributary of the Dneiper River.
Builth, parish and town, Wales, N. Brecon, on River Wye.
Bukharia, E. part of W. Turkestan, and W. part Chinese Tartary.
Bukke Fiord, inlet, Norway. Lat. 59° 14' N., long. 5° 30' E.
Bukowina, province, Austria, E. Galicia, &c. Area 4036 sq. m.
Bulawayo, town, Rhodesia, Africa.
Bulfontein, diamond-field, Cape Colony, near Orange River.
Bulgaria, principality, tributary to Turkey. Area 24,341 sq. m.
Bulla, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 18 m. N. Melbourne.
Bulli, seaport, New South Wales, cos. Camden and Cumberland.
Bull Run, Virginia, trib. of Occaquan River. Scene of two battles.
Bulls, town, New Zealand, co. Rangitikei, 129 m. NW. Wellington.
Buln-Buln, township, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Brandy Creek.
Bunbury, spt., W. Australia, cap. of co. Wellington, 112 m. S. Perth.

Bundaberg, town, Queensland, co. Cooke, on River Burnet.
Bundamba, town, Queensland, 21 m. from Brisbane.
Bundanoon, town, N. S. Wales, co. Camden, 95 m. SW. Sydney.
Bundarra, town, New South Wales, co. Hardinge, 323 m. N. Sydney.
Bundelkhand, tract, Upper India. Area 20,559 sq. m.
Bungaree, township, Victoria, co. Grant, 105 m. W. of Melbourne.
Bungay, town, Engl., E. Suffolk, on R. Waveney, 6 m. W. Beccles.
Bungendore, township, New South Wales, 174 m. SW. Sydney.
Buninyong, township, Victoria, co. Grant, 7 m. S. Ballarat.
Bunker Hill, village and township, Illinois, Macoupin co.
Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, in Boston. Scene of battle, 1775.
Bunker Hill, village and township, Tennessee, Giles co.
Buntingford, town, co. and 17 m. NE. Hertford, on River Rib.
Bunyip, village, Victoria, co. Mornington, 48 m. E. Melbourne.
Burdekin River, Queensland, flows through N. Kennedy.
Burgas, town, E. Roumelia, on Black Sea.
Burgdorf, town, Switzerland, canton and 11 m. NE. Bern.
Burgeo, port of entry, Newfoundland, on one of the Burgeo Islands.
Burgeo Islands, Newfoundland, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Burgettstown, town, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Burghead, q.s. parish and seaport, co. and 10½ m. NW. Elgin.
Burghersdorp, town, Cape Colony, Albert div., 630 m. NE. Cape Town.
Burgos, city, Spain, 130 m. N. Madrid.
Burin, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Placentia Bay.
Burke, district, Queensland, between Cooke and N. Gregory dists.
Burkesville, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Cumberland co.
Burke's Flat, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
Burketown, township, Queensland, district Burke, on Albert River.
Burksville, village, Washington, Columbia co., 10 m. S. Snake River.
Burlingame, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Osage co.
Burlington, city, Iowa, co. seat of Des Moines co.
Burlington, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Coffee co.
Burlington, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Boone co.
Burlington, city, New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware River.
Burlington, village and township, New York, Otsego co.
Burlington, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Burlington, city, Vermont, co. seat Chittenden co.
Burlington, village and township, Wisconsin, Racine co., on Fox. R.
Burlington, village, Ontario, Halton co., 33 m. SW. Toronto.
Burlington Junction, village, Missouri, Nodaway co.
Burma, country, Asia, Brit. poss., divided into **Upper** and **Lower B.**
Burnett, district, SE. Queensland. Area 7740 sq. m.
Burnham, parish and seaport, NE. Essex, on River Crouch.
Burnham, parish and village, mid. Somerset, 7½ m. N. Bridgwater.
Burnham, town, New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 18 m. from Christchurch.
Burnley, borough, Lancashire, 21 m. E. Preston.
Burntisland, burgh and seaport, S. Fife, on Firth of Forth.
Burra Burra, district, South Australia, 80 m. N. Adelaide.
Burrard Inlet, British Columbia, off Gulf of Georgia.
Burrawang, town, New South Wales, co. Camden, 96 m. S. Sydney.
Burrowa, township, New South Wales, co. King, on Burrowa River.
Burrunbeet, town, Victoria, co. Ripon, 113 m. from Melbourne.
Burrundie, township, North Ter., South Australia, on M'Kinlay R.
Burry Inlet, South Wales, estuary of Loughour and Amman Rs.
Burslem, borough, co. and 20 m. NE. Stafford, in Hanley.
Burton-upon-Trent, borough, cos. Stafford and Derby.
Buru, island, Molucca group, W. Amboyna.
Burwood, village, Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. E. Melbourne.
Burwood, village, N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, sub. Sydney.
Burwood, village, N. S. Wales, sub. of and 2 m. from Newcastle.
Bury, borough, Lancashire, 11 m. NW. Manchester.

Bury St. Edmunds, borough, Suffolk, on River Lark.
Busby, town, Lanark and Renfrew, 7 m. from Glasgow.
Bushire, seaport, Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 29° N.
Bushnell, city, Illinois, McDonough co.
Bussaco, mountain, Portugal, 15 in. N. Coimbra.
Busselton or Vasse, town, West Australia, 30 m. S. Bunbury.
Bustleton, village, Pennsylvania, now part of Philadelphia.
Bute, island, in Firth of Clyde, Scotland. Area 64 sq. m.
Bute Inlet, bay, British Columbia. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 125° W.
Buteshire, insular co., Firth of Clyde, comprising Bute, Arran, &c.
Butler, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Railway, 160 m. W. Port Arthur.
Butler, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Taylor co.
Butler, village, Indiana, De Kalb co., 12 m. E. Auburn.
Butler, village, Missouri, co. seat of Bates co., 73 m. S. Kansas City.
Butler, borough and township, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Butler co.
Butte City, village, Montana, co. seat of Deer Lodge co.
Butt of Lewis, headland, N. Lewis Island, Ross-shire, 142 feet high.
Buttonwoods, summer resort, Rhode Island, on Narragansett Bay.
Buxton, watering-place, co. and 13 m. from Derby.
Buxton, village, Victoria, co. Anglesey, 60 m. NE. Melbourne.
Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts, with important harbours.
Byam Martin's Island, Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Byng Inlet, village, Ontario, 90 m. N. Collingwood.
Byron, village and township, Illinois, Ogle co., 88 m. W. Chicago.
Byron, village and township, Maine, Oxford co.
Byron, village and township, New York, Genesee co.
Cabes or Gabes, seaport, Tunis, 200 m. S. of Tunis city.
Cabes, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean, E. of Tunis.
Cabo Frio, seaport city and headland, Brazil.
Caboolture, post town, Queensland, 31 m. N. Brisbane.
Cabot, village, Vermont, U.S., 18 m. NE. Montpelier.
Cabrera, island, Balearic Islands, 9 m. S. of Majorca.
Cabul. See *Kabul*.
Caceres, town, Spain, 168 m. WSW. Madrid.
Caceres, town, Colombia, state Antioquia, 110 m. N. Popayan.
Caceres or Nueva Caceres, town, Philippine Islands, on Luzon I.
Cachar, district, Assam, India. Area 3750 sq. m.
Cachoeira, town, Brazil, state and 60 m. NW. Bahia.
Caconda, district and town, Benguela, W. Africa.
Caddo, village, Oklahoma, 32 m. NE. Denison.
Caddo Lake, Texas and Louisiana, 20 m. long.
Cader Idris, mountains, Merionethshire. Highest point 2929 feet.
Cadillac, village, Michigan, on Clam Lake.
Cadiz, city, Spain, cap. of Cadiz prov., Isle of Leon.
Cadiz, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Harrison co.
Caen, city, France, capital departement Calvados.
Caerleon, town, Monmouthshire, on Usk River, 2½ m. NE. Newport.
Caerphilly, town, Wales, Glamorganshire, 7 m. N. of Cardiff.
Cagayan, island, Sulu Archipelago, N. of Borneo. Area 38 sq. m.
Cagliari, city, capital of Sardinia, on S. coast.
Caher, town and parish, Tipperary, on the Suir River.
Cahors, town, France, capital departement Lot, 60 m. N. Toulouse.
Caicos Islands, West Indies, subordinate to Jamaica, S. of Bahamas.
Cairngorm, mtns., between Inverness and Banff shires. Alt. 4084 ft.
Cairns, seaport, Queensland, co. Nares, 900 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cairntable, hill, Scotland, Ayr and Lanark shires, Scotland.
Cairntoul, mountain, SW. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4241 feet.
Cairo, city, capital of Egypt, near River Nile.
Cairo, city, Illinois, on Mississippi and Ohio.
Caithness, most N. co. Scotland. Area 686 sq. m.
Calabar, Old, river, and mission stn., Africa, Niger Protectorate.

Calabar, New, river, Africa, branch of the Niger Delta.
 Calabria, division, SW. Italy. Area 6663 sq. m.
 Calais, town, France, department Pas-de-Calais.
 Calais, city, Maine, Washington co., on St. Croix River.
 Calamianes Islands, part of the Philippines.
 Calatayud, town, Spain, prov. and 55 m. SW. Saragossa.
 Calcutta, city, capital of India and Bengal, on River Hugli.
 Caldera, seaport, Hayti, on S. coast, 50 m. SW. Santo Domingo.
 Caldera, seaport, Chili, province Atacama, 50 m. from Copiapo.
 Caldwell, village, Ohio, co. seat of Noble co.
 Caledon, village, Cape Colony, 50 m. WSW. Zwelendani.
 Caledonia, village, Minnesota, co. seat Houston co.
 Caledonian Canal, Scotland, from Moray Firth to Loch Linnhe.
 Caledon River, S. Africa, trib. of the Nu Gariep. Lat. 30° 18' S.
 Calf of Man, island, England, at S. end of Isle of Man. 620 acres.
 Calgary, cap. Alberta, on Bow and Elbow Rrs., 840 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Calhoun, village, Georgia, co. seat of Gordon co.
 Calicut, town and *taluk*, India, Madras Presidency.
 California, state, U.S. Area 158,360 sq. m.
 California, borough, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
 California, Gulf of, on W. coast of Mexico.
 California, Lower, territory, W. Mexico. Area 55,479 sq. m.
 Calipooia Mountains, Oregon, from Cascade Range to Pacific.
 Calistoga, village, California, 73 m. N. San Francisco.
 Callan, town, parish, and township, Ireland, W. co. Kilkenny.
 Callander, town and parish, Scotland, SW. Perthshire.
 Callao, island of Cochin China. Lat. 15° 48' N.
 Callao, fortified seaport and arsenal, Peru, 6 m. W. Lima.
 Calmar. *See* Kalmar.
 Calmar, village, Iowa, Winneshiek co.
 Calmeyer Island, Java Sea, volcanically upheaved in 1883.
 Calne, town, England, Wiltshire, 6 m. SE. Chippenham.
 Caltagirone, city, Sicily, province and 32 m. SW. Catania.
 Caltanissetta, town, Sicily, 28 m. NE. Girgenti.
 Caltowise, town, South Australia, co. Victoria.
 Calumet, village, township, Michigan, Houghton co.
 Calumet Island, town, Quebec, Pontiac co., on the Ottawa River.
 Calvados, department, France, part of Normandy.
 Calvert, village, Texas, co. seat of Robertson co.
 Calvert Island, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 28' N., long. 128° W.
 Calvi, seaport, Corsica, 38 m. WSW. Bastia.
 Calvinia, town, NW. division, Cape Colony.
 Cameroun, German territory, N. of Congo, W. Africa.
 Cambay, feudatory state, India, Bengal Presidency.
 Cambay, chief town of above state. Lat. 22° 18' 30' N.
 Cambay, Gulf of, India, between Bombay and Kathiawar.
 Camberwell, tn., New South Wales, co. Durham, 139 m. N. Sydney.
 Cambewarra, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 106 m. S. Sydney.
 Cambodia, town, Siam, ancient cap. of Cambodia, on R. Mekong.
 Cambodia, kingdom and French protectorate, Indo-Chinese Penin.
 Cambooya, town, Queensland, Aubigny co., 124 m. SW. Brisbane.
 Cambrai, town, France, department Nord, 32 m. SSE. Lille.
 Cambria, village, California, San Luis Obispo co.
 Cambria, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Cambridge, co. town of Cambridgeshire, England, 56 m. N. London.
 Cambridge, village, Maryland, co. seat Dorchester co.
 Cambridge, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Cambridge, village and township, Missouri, Saline co.
 Cambridge, village, New York, Washington co.
 Cambridge, village and township, Ohio, co. seat Guernsey co.
 Cambridge, village and township, Vermont, Lamoille co.

Cambridge City, village, Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater River.
Cambridgeshire, inland co., England. Area 820 sq. m.
Camden, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Ouachita co.
Camden, village, Delaware, Kent co.
Camden, village and township, Maine, Knox co.
Camden, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Camden co.
Camden, village, New York, Oneida co.
Camden, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Kershaw co.
Camden, township, New South Wales, co. Camden.
Cameron, village, Missouri, Clinton co.
Cameron, town, Texas, co. seat of Milam co.
Cameroons Mtns., W. Africa, Lat. 4° 13' N. Altitude 11,000 ft.
Cameroons R., W. Africa, Upper Guinea, falls into Bight of Biafra.
Cameta, town, Brazil, 85 m. SW. Para.
Camilla, village, Georgia, co. seat of Mitchell co.
Campania, compartimento, Italy. Area 6985 sq. m.
Campania Island, British Columbia, opposite Princess Royal Island.
Campaspe, township, Victoria, co. Rodney.
Campaspe R., Queensland, districts N. and S. Kennedy.
Campaspe R., Victoria, tributary of the Murray River.
Campbell Island, in Pacific Ocean, 450 m. S. New Zealand.
Campbellton, town, New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
Campbelltown, township, New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
Campbelltown, township, New Zealand, Otago, in co. Southland.
Campbelltown, bush township, New Zealand, province Wellington.
Campbelltown, township, S. Australia, on River Torrens.
Campbelltown, township, Tasmania, 91 m. N. Hobart.
Campbeltown, burgh, parish, and seaport, Scotland, Argyllshire.
Campeachy, town, Mexico, capital of Campeachy state.
Campeachy, Gulf of, part of Gulf of Mexico, W. Yucatan.
Campello, village, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Camperdown, W. suburb, Sydney, New South Wales.
Camperdown, town, Victoria, co. Hampden.
Campo Bello or Welsh Pool, port of entry, New Brunswick.
Campo Bello, island, New Brunswick, in Bay of Fundy.
Campos, city, Brazil, state and 155 m. NE. Rio Janeiro.
Camp Point, village, Illinois, Adams co., 21 m. NE. Quincey.
Campsie, village, Scotland, Stirlingshire. C. Fells 1894 ft.
Camptonville, village, California, Yuba co.
Canada, country, N. America. British colony, 3,610,257 sq. m.
Canada Creek, port of entry, Nova Scotia, 43 m. from Halifax.
Canadian River, rises in New Mexico, flows 900 m. to Arkansas R.
Canajoharie, village, New York, Montgomery co.
Canary Islands, N. Atlantic Ocean. Area 2808 sq. m.
Canaveral Cape, Florida. Lat. 28° 27' N., long. 80° 33' W.
Candia or Megalo Kastron, city, Crete. Long. 25° 8' E.
Candor, village and township, New York, Tioga co.
Caneadea, village, New York, Alleghany co.
Canfield, village, Ohio, co. seat of Mahoning co.
Canisteo, village, New York, Steuben co.
Canna, island, Hebrides, Argyllshire, Scotland, 12 m. SW. Skye.
Cannanore, seaport town, India, Malabar district, Madras.
Cannelton, village, Indiana, co. seat of Perry co., on Ohio River.
Cannelton, village, W. Virginia, Kanawha co.
Cannes, town, seaport, and health resort, France, 22 m. SW. Nice.
Cannington, village, Ontario, Ontario co., 59 m. NE. Toronto.
Cannonbar, town, New South Wales, Gregory co.
Cannonsburg, town, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Cannstadt, town, Württemberg, 4 m. NE. Stuttgart.
Cañon City, Colorado, co. seat of Fremont co., on Arkansas River.
Canonicut Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.

Canosa, town, Italy, province Bari, 13 m. SW. Barletta.
Canossa, town, Italy, Emilia, 11 m. SW. Reggio.
Canso, seaport, Nova Scotia, on Chedabucto Bay.
Cantabrian Mountains, N. Spain, prolongation of Pyrénées.
Cantal, department, France, S. Auvergne. Area 2166 sq. m.
Canterbury, city, parl. and municipal bor., E. Kent, on River Stour.
Canterbury or Cornwall, village and summer resort, New York.
Canterbury, district, New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
Canterbury, provincial district, New Zealand, South Island.
Canterbury, village, New Brunswick, York co., 28 m. S. Woodstock.
Canterbury, village, Quebec, co. Compton, 2 m. from Scottstown.
Canterbury Bight, inlet, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
Canterbury Plains, New Zealand, South Island. A level plateau.
Canton, city, Ohio, co. seat of Stark co.
Canton, city and seaport, China, capital of province Quantung.
Canton, village, Dakota, co. seat of Lincoln co., on Big Sioux River.
Canton, village, Georgia, co. seat of Cherokee co.
Canton, city, Illinois, Fulton co. Has coal mines.
Canton, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Madison co.
Canton, town and township, Missouri, Lewis co.
Canton, village, New York, co. seat of St. Lawrence co.
Canton, borough, Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Canyon City, village, Oregon, co. seat of Grant co.
Capatarida, seaport town, Venezuela, on Gulf of Maracaibo.
Cap Chat, village and parish, Quebec, Gaspé co., on St. Lawrence.
Cap des Rosières, vil. and parish, Quebec, co. and 19 m. from Gaspé.
Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. Area 3120 sq. m.
Cape Coast Castle, town, Gold Coast, Africa.
Cape Colony, British Colony, occupying S. part of S. Africa.
Cape Fear R., N. Caroline, falls into Atlantic Ocean near C. Fear.
Cape Girardeau, city, Missouri, on the Mississippi River.
Cape Haytien, seaport, Haiti, on E. Coast. Large trade.
Cape Island, village, New Jersey. Bathing-place.
Capella, township, Queensland, co. Kiosku, 197 m. W. Rockingham.
Cape May, city, New Jersey, 81 m. SSE. Philadelphia.
Cape May Court-House, village, New Jersey, co. seat of Cape May co.
Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa, 30 m. S. Cape Town. Alt. 1000 feet.
Capertree, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, 122 m. W. Sydney, 2739 ft. above sea.
Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 26' N., long. 65° 38' W.
Cape Town, seaport and capital of Cape Colony, on Table Bay.
Cape Traverse, village and cape, Prince Edward Island.
Cape Verde Islands, in Atlantic, 320 m. W. Cape Verde.
Capeville, mining district, Queensland, on Cape River.
Cape Vincent, pt. of entry and tnshp., New York, on St. Lawrence.
Cape York Peninsula, N. extremity of Australia, Queensland.
Capo d'Istria, town, Austro-Hungary, 8 m. SW. Trieste.
Cappoquin, town, W. co. Waterford, on River Blackwater.
Caprera, island, 1 m. NE. Sardinia. Was home of Garibaldi.
Capri, island and town, Italy, 20 m. S. Naples. Lat. 40° 32' N.
Cap Santé, town, Quebec, chef-lieu of Portneuf co.
Capua, city, S. Italy, province Caserta, 19 m. N. Naples.
Caraballeda, seaport, Venezuela, state Bolivar.
Carabobo, state, Venezuela. Area 2985 sq. m.
Caracas or Santiago de Leon de Caracas, capital of Venezuela.
Caraquette, port of entry, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
Caravellas, town, Brazil, state Bahia, on Caravellas Bay.
Carbon, village and railway station, Wyoming, 84 m. NW. Laramie.
Carbon, village, Indiana, Clay co.
Carbondale, village and township, Illinois, Jackson co.
Carbondale, city, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
Carbonear, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.

Carcassonne, city, France, capital Aude, 55 m. SE. Toulouse.
 Carcoar, township, New South Wales, co. Bathurst.
 Cardiff, bor., seaport, and county town, Glamorgansh., on R. Severn.
 Cardigan, borough, seaport, and co. town, Cardiganshire, Wales.
 Cardigan Bay, W. Wales, with an extent of 70 m. N. and S.
 Cardiganshire, county, Wales. Area 693 sq. m.
 Cardington, village and township, Ohio, Morrow co.
 Cardross, village, Scotland, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Dumbarton, on R. Clyde.
 Cardwell, town, Queensland, 950 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Cardwell District, Ontario. Area 380 sq. m.
 Carey, village, Ohio, Wyandot co.
 Caribbean Sea, between W. Indies and S. and Central America.
 Cariboo, gold-field, British Columbia, on Upper Fraser River.
 Cariboo Fort, NW. Territory, Canada, on Rein Deer Lake.
 Cariboo Lake and Mountain, British Columbia.
 Caribou, village, Colorado, Boulder co., 9900 feet above sea.
 Caribou Island, Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Pictou.
 Carinthia, duchy, Austria. Area 3987 sq. m.
 Carisbrook, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 107 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Carisbrooke, village and castle, Isle of Wight, SW. Newport.
 Carleton, village, Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. from Yarmouth.
 Carlin, village, Nevada, Elko co., on Humboldt River.
 Carlingford, seaport, Ireland, co. Louth, on Carlingford Lough.
 Carlingford Lough, sea inlet between cos. Down and Louth.
 Carlingford Mountain, co. Louth, NW. Carlingford. Alt. 1935 feet.
 Carlinville, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Macoupin co.
 Carlisle, city, England, co. Cumberland, on River Eden.
 Carlisle, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Nicholas co.
 Carlisle, town, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Cumberland co.
 Carloforte, town, Italy, on San Pietro Island, SW. Sardinia.
 Carlopago, seaport, Croatia, on the Adriatic.
 Carlow, inland co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 346 sq. m.
 Carlow, town, Carlow co., on River Barrow.
 Carlow, village, Ontario, co. Huron, 6 m. from Goderich.
 Carlowitz or Karlowitz, town, Hungary, on River Danube.
 Carlsbad or Karlsbad, town, Bohemia, 70 m. NW. Prague.
 Carlsrona or Karlscrona, town, Sweden, on islands in Baltic.
 Carlshamn or Karlshamn, seaport, Sweden, 20 m. W. Carlsrona.
 Karlsruhe or Karlsruhe, city, capital of Baden, 4 m. E. Rhine.
 Karlsruhe, town, Prussian Silesia, 18 m. NW. Oppeln.
 Karlsruhe, town, Victoria, Kyneton co., 48 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Carlstad, town, Sweden, capital of Carlstad prov., on Lake Wener.
 Carlstadt, village, New Jersey, Bergen co.
 Carlton, village and township, New York, Orleans co.
 Carluke, parish and town, Scotland, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Lanark.
 Carlyle, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Clinton co.
 Carlyle or Patea, town, New Zealand, 60 m. S. New Plymouth.
 Carmagnola, town, Italy, on the Po, 16 m. S. Turin.
 Carmarthen or Caermarthen, county town, Carmarthenshire, Wales.
 Carmarthenshire, co., S. Wales, on Bristol Channel.
 Carmel Mount, Palestine, extremity of range bet. Esdraclon and sea.
 Carmen, seaport, Mexico, on Campeachy Bay.
 Carmen de Patagones, tn., Argent. Rep., 500 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
 Carmi, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of White co.
 Carmona, city, Spain, 18 m. SE. Seville.
 Carnamah, town, W. Australia, 197 m. N. Perth.
 Carnarvon, bor., seaport, and county town, Carnarvonshire, Wales.
 Carnarvon, township, W. Australia, at mouth of Gascoyne River.
 Carnarvon, division and town, Cape Colony, in Karee Bergen.
 Carnarvonshire, maritime co., N. Wales, on Irish Sea.
 Carnforth, township, England, co. and 6 m. NE. Lancaster.

Carngham, town, Victoria, Grenville co., 16 m. W. Ballarat.
 Carnic Alps, extend along NE. frontier of Italy into Carniola.
 Carniola, duchy, Austria. Area 3847 sq. m.
 Carnoustie, town and *quoad sacra* parish, Scotland, S. Forfarshire.
 Carnsore Point, SE. extremity of Ireland, co. Wexford.
 Carnwath, village, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 25 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Carolina, U. S. See **North Carolina** and **South Carolina**.
 Caroline Isl., (Brit.) South Pacific. Lat. 9° 57' S., long. 150° 25' W.
 Caroline Isls., N. Pacific, claimed by Spain. Lat. 3° N., long. 138° E.
 Carouge, town, Switzerland, canton and 1½ m. S. Geneva.
 Carpathian Mtns., enclose the plains of Hungary. Highest pt. 9528 ft.
 Carpentaria, Gulf of, N. Australia, between Cape York and Wessel I.
 Carquinez Strait, California, between San Sable and Suisun Bays.
 Carrantuehill or Carrantual, mtn., Kerry, highest pt. of Irel., 3414 ft.
 Carrara, city, Italy, 59 m. SW. Modena.
 Carrick, ancient division, Ayrshire, Scotland, S. of River Doon.
 Carrickfergus, seaport, Ireland, co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
 Carrickmacross or Magheross, town, Ireland, co. Monaghan.
 Carrick-on-Shannon, town, co. Leitrim, 37 m. SE. of Sligo.
 Carrick-on-Suir, town, Ireland, co. Tipperary, 12 m. E. Clonmel.
 Carrick's Ford, West Virginia, on Cheat R. Scene of battle, 1863.
 Carrieton, town, South Australia, co. Dalhousie.
 Carrigo, village, Texas, co. seat of Zapato co., on Rio Grande.
 Carrizal Bajo, seaport, Chili, prov. Atacama, 140 m. N. Coquimbo.
 Carroll City, village, Iowa, Carroll co.
 Carrollton, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, village, Georgia, co. seat of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, village and township, Illinois, co. seat Greene co.
 Carrollton, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, city, Louisiana, Jefferson parish, on Mississippi.
 Carrollton, village and township, Michigan, Saginaw co.
 Carrollton, village, Missouri, co. seat of Carroll co.
 Carrollton, village, Ohio, co. seat of Carroll co.
 Carrolltown, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
 Carron, village, Scotland, Stirlingshire, 2 m. NW. Falkirk. Ironworks.
 Carron, river, SW. Ross and Cromarty, falls into Lake Carron.
 Carronbrook, village, Ontario, Perth co., 17 m. NW. Stratford.
 Carse of Forth, district, Scotland, on R. Forth, Gartmore to Bo'ness.
 Carse of Gowrie, tract, Scotland, on River Tay, Kinnoull to Dundee.
 Carson City, capital of Nevada, Ormsby co.
 Carson River, from E. slope of the Sierra Nevada to Carson Lake.
 Carstairs Junction, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, 28 m. SW. Edinburgh.
 Cart, river, Scotland, Renfrewshire, tributary of the Clyde.
 Cartagena, city, chief naval arsenal, Spain, province Murcia.
 Cartagena, city and seaport, Colombia, capital of Bolivar state.
 Cartago, town, Costa Rica, 20 m. E. San José.
 Cartago, town, Colombia, state Antioquia, 150 m. W. Bogota.
 Carter Fell, summit of Cheviot Hills, 11 m. SE. Jedburgh. Alt. 1815 ft.
 Cartersville, village, Georgia, co. seat of Bartow co.
 Carterton, town, New Zealand, 58 m. NW. Wellington.
 Cartersville, village and township, Illinois, Williamson co.
 Carterville, village, Missouri, Jasper co. Has lead mines.
 Carthage, village and township, Illinois, co. seat Hancock co.
 Carthage, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Leake co.
 Carthage, city, Missouri, co. seat of Jasper co., on Spring River.
 Carthage, village, New York, Jefferson co., on Black River.
 Carthage, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Moore co.
 Carthage, village, Ohio, Hamilton co., on Mill Creek.
 Carthage, vil., Texas, co. seat of Panola co. Lat. 32° 7' N., 94° 18' W.
 Carthage, post village, Ontario, co. Perth, 26 m. from Stratford.
 Cartier, railway station, Ontario, 253 m. W. Ottawa. Lat. 46° 40' N.

Cartwright, post village, Ontario, Durham co.
Carvoeiro, Cape, Portugal, Estremadura, opposite Berlenga Island.
Cary, village and township, North Carolina, Wake co.
Casamicciola, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. Pozzuoli; ruined by earthquake, 1883.
Cascade, village and township, Michigan, Kent co.
Cascade Mountains, U.S. and Canada, offshoot of Sierra Nevada.
Cascades, village, Washington, co. seat of Skamania co.
Cascapedia R., Gt., Quebec, Bonaventure co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
Cascina, town, Italy, Tuscany, on River Arno.
Casco Bay, Maine, studded with small islands, favourite resorts.
Cascumpeque, set., Prince Edward Island, 6 m. from Alberton.
Caserta, town, Italy, capital Caserta province, 17 m. NE. Naples.
Caseyville, village, Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
Cashel, city, Ireland, co. Tipperary, 96 m. SW. Dublin.
Cashmere. See **Kashmir**.
Casino, town, N. S. Wales, Rous co. Lat. 28° 53' S., long. 153° 6' E.
Caspar, village and railway station, Wyoming, Carbon co.
Caspian Sea, between Europe and Asia. Area 180,000 sq. m.
Cassel or Kassel, town, Prussia, capital of government of Cassel.
Casselman, village, Ontario, Russell co., 33 m. from Ottawa.
Cassellton, village, North Dakota, Cass co.
Cassilis, town, New South Wales, co. Bligh, 223 m. N. Sydney.
Cassils, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Railway, 733 m. W. Winnipeg.
Cassiquiare, river, Venezuela, bifurcation of the Orinoco.
Cassopolis, village, Michigan, co. seat of Cass co. Lat. 41° 56' N.
Cassville, village, Missouri, co. seat of Barry co.
Cassville, village and township, Wisconsin, Grant co.
Castellamare, city and seaport, Italy, 17 m. SE. Naples.
Castellamare, seaport, Sicily, 20 m. E. Trapani.
Castellon de la Plana, city, cap. of C. province, 4 m. from sea.
Casterton, town, Victoria, cos. Follet and Dundas, on Glenelg River.
Castile, ancient kingdom, Spain. See **New and Old Castile**.
Castile, village, New York, Wyoming co.
Castine, port of entry, Maine, Hancock co., on Penobscot River.
Castlebar, county town, co. Mayo, Ireland, on Lough Castlebar.
Castle Comer, town, Ireland, N. co. Kilkenny. Lat. 52° 48' N.
Castle Dale, village, Utah, co. seat of Emery co.
Castle Dawson, vil., Ireland, S. co. Londonderry. Lat. 54° 46' N.
Castle Donington, town and parish, England, N. Leicestershire.
Castle Douglas, tn., Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 194 m. SW. Dumfries.
Castleisland, town and parish, co. Kerry, 11 m. SE. Tralee.
Castlemaine, borough, Victoria, 77 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Castle Point, town, New Zealand, 108 m. NNE. Wellington.
Castlereagh, town, Ireland, co. Roscommon, on R. Suck.
Castlereagh, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, on Nepean R.
Castlereagh Bay, North Territory, Australia. Lat. 12° S.
Castlereagh River, New South Wales, tributary of the Darling.
Castle Rising, village, England, Norfolk, 4 m. NE. King's Lynn.
Castle Rock, village, Colorado, co. seat of Douglas co.
Castleton, township, England, N. Derbyshire, Peak district.
Castleton, village, Ontario, Northumberland co.
Castleton, village, New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson River.
Castleton, village and township, Vermont, Rutland co.
Castletown, seaport, Isle of Man, in S. of island. Lat. 54° 4' N.
Castlewellan, town, Ireland, co. Down, 19 m. NE. Newry.
Castres, town, France, department Tarn, on River Agout.
Castries or Port Castries, pt. of entry, Brit. W. Indies, I. St. Lucia.
Castroville, vil., California, Monterey co., 107 m. SE. San Francisco.
Castroville, village, Texas, co. seat of Medina co., on Medina River.
Catalina, tn. and pt. of entry, Newfoundland, 60 m. NW. St. John's.
Catalonia, former province, Spain, now divided into four provinces.

Catamarca, province, Argentine Republic. Area 42,085 sq. m.
Catamarca or **San Fernando del Catamarca**, capital of above.
Catania, city, Sicily, capital of C. prov., 54 m. NW. Syracuse.
Catanzaro, city, Italy, capital of C. prov., 33 m. SE. Cosenza.
Catasaugua, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
Catastrophe, Cape, S. Australia, south extremity of Eyre Peninsula.
Catawissa, village, Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Catbalogan, town, Philippine Islands, capital of Samar Island.
Catherham, parish and vil., England, E. Surrey, 7 m. S. Croydon.
Cathcart, town, New South Wales, co. Wellesley, 220 m. S. Sydney.
Cathlamet, village, Washington, co. seat of Wahkiakum co.
Cat Island or **Guanahani**, Bahama Islands. Area 340 sq. m.
Catlettsburg, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Boyd co.
Catlin, village and township, Illinois, Vermillion co.
Catoche, Cape, NE. extremity of Yucatan, Mexico. Lat. 21° 33' N.
Catonsville, village, Maryland, Baltimore co.
Catskill, village, New York, co. seat of Greene co.
Catskill Mountains, New York, belong to the Appalachian system.
Cattaraugus, village, New York, Cattaraugus co.
Cattaro, seaport, Austria, prov. Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 23' N., 18° 33' E.
Cattegat, arm of North Sea, between Sweden and Jutland.
Cauca, state, Colombia. Area 257,450 sq. m.
Caucasia, lieutenantancy, Russia, between Black and Caspian Seas.
Caucasus, mountains, Russia, between Black and Caspian Seas.
Caughnawaga or **Sault St. Louis**, village, Quebec, co. Laprairie.
Caulfield, township, Victoria, 6 m. SE. Melbourne.
Cauquenes, town, Chili, capital of province Maule, 60 m. S. Chillan.
Cauvery, river, South India, falls into Bay of Bengal, Tanjore dist.
Cavan, co., Ulster, Ireland. Area 746 sq. m.
Cavan, co. town, Cavan, Ireland, 72 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 53° 59' N.
Cavan, village, Ontario, Durham co., 65 m. NE. Toronto.
Cave City, vil., Kentucky, Barren co., 6 m. from Mammoth Cave.
Cave-in-Rock, village and township, Illinois, Hardin co.
Cavendish, village, Vermont, Windsor co., 30 m. SE. Rutland.
Cavendish, town, Victoria, co. Dundas, 193 m. W. Melbourne.
Cave Spring, village, Georgia, Floyd co., 16 m. SW. Rome.
Cawker City, village, Kansas, Mitchell co.
Cawnpur, district, NW. Provs., India. Area 2370 sq. m.
Cawnpur City, chief town of above, 628 m. NW. Calcutta.
Caxamarca or **Cajamarca**, town, Peru, 90 m. E. Pacasmayo.
Caxias or **Cachias**, town, Brazil, state Maranhão.
Cayenne, seaport, South America, capital of French Guiana.
Cayes, Les, seaport, Haiti, 92 m. WSW. Port Republicain.
Caymans, three islands, British W. Indies, 150 m. WNW. Jamaica.
Cayuga or **Cayuga Bridge**, village, New York, Cayuga co.
Cayuga, town, Ontario, capital of Haldimand co., on Grand River.
Cayuga Lake, New York, 38 m. long, drains to Seneca River.
Cazembe's Country, Africa. Lat. 10° S., long. 39° E. Ar. 120,000 sq. m.
Cazenovia, village and township, New York, Madison co.
Ceara, province, Brazil. Lat. 5° S. Area 40,251 sq. m.
Cedarburg, village and township, Wisconsin, Ozaukee co.
Cedar City, village, Utah, Iron co. Lat. 37° 52' N., long. 113° 4' W.
Cedar Falls, city, Iowa, Black Hawk co.
Cedar Fork, village, Michigan, Menomine co.
Cedar Keys, seaport, Florida, Levy co. Has timber trade.
Cedar Rapids, city, Iowa, Linn co., 98 m. NNW. Burlington.
Cedar River, Minnesota and Iowa, tributary of the Iowa River.
Cedars, village, Quebec, Soulanges co., 29 m. SW. Montreal.
Cedar Springs, vil., Michigan, Kent co., 21 m. from Grand Rapids.
Cedar Town, village, Georgia, co. seat of Polk co.
Cedarville, village, New Jersey, Cumberland co.

- Cedarville, village and township, Ohio, Greene co.
 Cefalu, town, Sicily, 44 m. ESE. Palermo.
 Celebes, island, Malay Archipelago. Area 77,271 sq. m.
 Celebes Sea, N. of Celebes, E. of Borneo, and S. of Philippine Islands.
 Celina, village, Ohio, co. seat of Mercer co., on Wabash River.
 Celle, town, Prussia, 23 m. N. Hanover, on River Aller.
 Cenis, Mont, Alps, between Savoy and Italy, pierced by ry. tunnel.
 Central, village and township, South Carolina, Pickens co.
 Central City, town, Colorado, co. seat of Gilpin co. Lat. 39° 48' N.
 Central City, tn., South Dakota, Lawrence co., 275 m. SW. Bismarck.
 Central City, village, Illinois, Marion co., 252 m. S. Chicago.
 Central City, village, Kentucky, Muhlenburg co.
 Central City, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Merrick co.
 Central Falls, village, Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Centralia, city, Illinois, Marion co., 253 m. S. Chicago.
 Centralia, village and township, Missouri, Boone co.
 Centralia, borough, Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
 Centralia City, village, Wisconsin, Wood co., on Wisconsin River.
 Central India, includes nine political agencies. 75,000 sq. m.
 Central Park, village, Illinois, Cook co., 5 m. W. Chicago.
 Central Provinces, chief commissionership, India. 113,279 sq. m.
 Central Village, village, Connecticut, Windham co.
 Centre, village, Alabama, co. seat of Cherokee co. Lat. 34° 7' N.
 Centre Point, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Howard co.
 Centre Point, village, Iowa, Linn co.
 Centreport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Centreport Harbour.
 Centreville, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Bibb co.
 Centreville, village, Indiana, co. seat of Wayne co.
 Centreville, village, Iowa, co. seat of Appanoose co.
 Centreville, village, Maryland, co. seat of Queen Anne co.
 Centreville, village, Michigan, co. seat of St. Joseph co., on Prairie R.
 Centreville, village and township, Minnesota, Anoka co.
 Centreville, village, Rhode Island, Kent co., on Pawtucket River.
 Cephalonia or Kephallonia, one of Ionian Islands. 315 sq. m.
 Cera, island, Malay Archipelago, W. of Timor Laut.
 Ceram or Sirang, island, Malay Archipelago. 10,000 sq. m.
 Ceredo, village and township, W. Virginia, Wayne co., on Ohio R.
 Ceres, village, Cape Colony, Tulbagh Div., 75 m. NE. Cape Town.
 Ceres, parish and village, Scotland, Fifeshire, 2½ m. SE. Cupar.
 Ceres, town, Victoria, co. Grant, 51 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cerigo, southmost of Ionian Islands, Greece. Area 116 sq. m.
 Cerros, island, Pacific Ocean, off Lower California. 30 m. by 5 m.
 Cervin, Mont, Pennine Alps, 12 m. WNW. Monte Rosa. Alt. 14,771 ft.
 Cette, seaport, France, Hérault, 19 m. SW. Montpellier.
 Cettinge, Cettigne, or Zetinge, cap of Montenegro. Lat. 42° 45' N.
 Ceuta, seaport, Morocco, opposite Gibraltar, belonging to Spain.
 Cevennes, mtns., S. France, rich in minerals. Greatest alt. 5794 ft.
 Ceylon, island, separated from India by Gulf of Manaar.
 Chaco, El Gran. *See* El Gran Chaco.
 Chad, Tschad, or Tsad, lake, Soudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 14° E.
 Chagos Archipelago, in Indian Ocean, S. of the Maldiv Islands.
 Chagrin Falls, vil. and township, Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Chagrin R.
 Chain of Ponds, town, S. Australia, co. and 19 m. NE. Adelaide.
 Chalantenango, town and dep., Salvador, Central America.
 Chalcis, Chalkis, or Negropont, town, Greece, capital of Eubœa.
 Chaleur Bay, inlet of Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Chalmers, village, New York, co. Niagara, 7 m. NE. of the Falls.
 Châlons-sur-Marne, city, France, capital department Marne.
 Châlon-sur-Saône, town, France, department Saône-et-Loire.
 Chambal R., Central India, tributary of the Jumna. Length 650 m.
 Chambersburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Franklin co.

Chambers' Creek, town, N. S. Wales, co. Bathurst, 158 m. W. Sydney.
 Chambéry, city, France, cap. of department of Savoie.
 Chambly Basin, village, Quebec, Chambly co., on Richelieu River.
 Chamois, village, Missouri, Osage co., on Missouri River.
 Chamounix, valley and village, France, Savoie, below Mont Blanc.
 Champaign, city, Illinois, 128 m. SSW. Chicago.
 Champion, village, Michigan, Marquette co.
 Champlain, village, New York, Clinton co.
 Champlain, village, Canada, on St. Lawrence, 64 m. SW. Quebec.
 Champlain, Lake, between New York and Vermont. Area 488 sq. m.
 Chancellorsville, village, Pennsylvania, Spottsylvania co.
 Chandarnagar, French settlement, Bengal, Hugli district.
 Chandeleur Island, Louisiana, 60 m. NE. mouth of Mississippi.
 Chang-Chau, town, China, province Kiang-su.
 Chang-Chau (Chang-Chow), city, China, province Fo-Kien.
 Channel or Port-au-Basques, port of entry, SW. Newfoundland.
 Channel Isls., in English Chan., belonging to Britain, off French cst.
 Chantibun, town, Siam, on Gulf of Siam, SE. Bangkok.
 Chantilly, town, France, department Oise, 25 m. NE. Paris.
 Chanute, village, Kansas, Neosho co. Has manufactures.
 Chapala, lake, Mexico. Lat. 20° 2' N., long. 102° 25' W.
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, town and parish, England, N. Derbyshire.
 Chapel Hill, village and township, N. Carolina, Orange co.
 Chapeau, railway station, Canada, C. P. Ry., 495 m. W. Ottawa.
 Chappell Islands, Tasmania, in Bass Strait.
 Chapra, ch. town, headquarters, Saran district, Bengal, on Gogra R.
 Chard, borough, England, W. Somerset, 14½ m. SE. Taunton.
 Chardon, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Geauga co.
 Charente, department, France. Area 2295 sq. m.
 Charente-Inferieure, dep., France, W. of above. Ar. 2635 sq. m.
 Charente River, France, flows through Charente and C.-Inferieure.
 Charing, parish and village, England, E. Kent, 5½ m. NW. Ashford.
 Charing-Cross, village, Ontario, Kent co., 7 m. from Chatham.
 Chariton, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, co. seat Lucas co., on Chariton R.
 Charjui, town and ry. stn., on Transcaspian Ry. and R. Amu Daria.
 Charleroi, town, Belgium, province Hainaut, on River Sambre.
 Charlesbourg, town, Quebec, chief-lieu of co., 4 m. below Quebec.
 Charles, Cape, Virginia, at entrance to Chesapeake Bay.
 Charles, Cape, Labrador, N. coast. Lat. 52° 15' N.
 Charles City, Iowa, co. seat of Floyd co., on Cedar River.
 Charles River, Massachusetts, enters the sea at Boston.
 Charleston, village, Ontario, Leeds co., on Charleston Lake.
 Charleston, town, Ontario, 41 m. from Toronto.
 Charleston, town, capital of Nevis, British West Indies.
 Charleston, city, port of entry, S. Carolina. Lat. 32° 46' N.
 Charleston, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Coles co.
 Charleston, village, Missouri, co. seat of Mississippi co.
 Charleston, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Swain co.
 Charleston, city, capital of W. Virginia, on Great Kanawha River.
 Charleston, town, New Zealand, Butler co., 18 m. SW. Westport.
 Charleston, township, S. Australia, co. and 25 m. E. Adelaide.
 Charlestown or S. Waratah, town, N. S. Wales, 87 m. N. Sydney.
 Charlestown, seaport, Scotland, Fifeshire, 3½ m. SW. Dunfermline.
 Charlestown, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Jefferson co.
 Charleville, town, Ireland, co. and 35 m. N. Cork.
 Charleville, township, Queensland, 483 m. W. Brisbane.
 Charlevoix, village, Michigan, co. seat of Charlevoix co.
 Charlotte, city, N. Carolina, co. seat of Mecklenburg co.
 Charlotte, village, Michigan, co. seat of Eaton co.
 Charlotte, village, New York, Monroe co., on Lake Ontario.
 Charlotte Amalie, town, St. Thomas Island, Danish W. Indies.

Charlottenburg, town, Prussia, on River Spree, 3 m. W. Berlin.
Charlottesville, town, Virginia, co. seat Albemarle co.
Charlottetown, city and capital, Prince Edward Island.
Charlton, town and district, Victoria, 173 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Charters Towers, township, Queensland, co. Davenport.
Chartiers, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Chartres, city, France, capital of department Eure-et-Loir.
Chatreuse, La Grande, monastery, France, 14 m. N. Grenoble.
Châteaubriant, town, France, Loire-Inférieure, 40 m. NNE. Nantes.
Chateaugay, village and township, New York, Franklin co.
Chateaugay Lake, New York, Clinton co., 1400 ft. above the Hudson.
Château-Richer, town, Quebec, on St. Lawrence. Lat. 46° 58' N.
Châteauroux, town, France, capital of Indre, 83 m. SW. Orléans.
Châtellerault, town, France, department and on River Vienne.
Chatfield, village and township, Minnesota, Fillmore co.
Chatham, fort, seaport town of England, Kent, 33 m. SE. London.
Chatham, village and township, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Chatham, village and township, New Jersey, Morris co.
Chatham, village, Virginia, co. seat of Pittsylvania co.
Chatham, port of entry, New Brunswick, on Miramichi River.
Chatham, town, Ontario, capital of Kent co., 67 m. SW. London.
Chatham Island, W. of Patagonia, 30 m. S. Wellington Island.
Chatham Island, one of the Galapagos Islands, Pacific Ocean.
Chatham Island, dependency of and 450 m. E. New Zealand.
Chatham Village, village, New York, Columbia co. Lat. 42° 19' N.
Châtillon-sur-Seine, town, France, Côtes-d'Or, 48 m. NW. Dijon.
Chatsworth, village and township, Illinois, Livingston co.
Chatsworth or Johntown, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 109 m. NW. Toronto.
Chatsworth Island, New South Wales, in mouth of Clarence River.
Chattahoochee River, Georgia, unites with the Flint River.
Chattanooga, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Hamilton co.
Chaudière Junction, village, Quebec, Levis co., 9 m. SE. Quebec.
Chaudière R., Quebec, rises in L. Megantic, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Chaumont, town, France, Haute-Marne, 150 m. from Paris.
Chaumont, village, New York, Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario.
Chauncey, village, Indiana, Tippecanoe co.
Chautauqua L., New York, Chautauqua co., 726 ft. above L. Erie.
Chaux-de-Fonds, town, Switzerland, 9 m. NW. Neuchâtel.
Chaves, town, Portugal, 14 m. W. Bragança.
Cheadle, town and parish, England, co. and 13 m. NE. Stafford.
Cheat R., W. Virginia and Pennsylvania, trib. of the Monongahela R.
Chebanse, village and township, Illinois, Iroquois and Kankakee cos.
Chebogue, village, Nova Scotia, co. and 2½ m. from Yarmouth.
Cheboygan, village, Michigan, co. seat of Cheboygan co.
Chedabucto Bay, Nova Scotia, S. of Gut of Canso.
Cheddar, parish and village, Somerset, 2½ m. SE. Axbridge.
Cheesebury, village, Iowa, Warren co.
Chehalis, village, Washington, 33 m. S. Olympia.
Che-Kiang, maritime province, China. Area 35,669 sq. m.
Chelan, Lake, Washington, Stevens co.
Chelmer River, England, co. Essex, tributary of the Blackwater.
Chelmsford, England, co. town of Essex, on River Chelmer.
Chelmsford, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Chelsea, borough, England, Middlesex, W. London, on River Thames.
Chelsea, city, Massachusetts, Suffolk co., sub. of Boston.
Chelsea, village, Michigan, Washtenaw co. Has manufactures.
Chelsea, village and township, Vermont, co. seat of Orange co.
Cheltenham, borough, England, co. and 7 m. NE. Gloucester.
Cheltenham, village, Ontario, Peel co., on River Credit.
Cheltenham, village, Victoria, Bourke co., 13 m. SE. Melbourne.
Cheltenham, village and township, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.

Chelyuskin Peninsula, extreme N. part of Siberia.
Chemawa, village, Oregon, on Lake La Bish, near Salem.
Chemnitz, town, Germany, in Saxony, 36 m. SW. Dresden.
Chemulpo, seaport, Corea, W. side of Island, open to foreign trade.
Chemung, village and township, Illinois, M'Henry co.
Chemung, village and township, New York, Chemung co.
Chenab River, Punjab, joins the Ghara in lat. $29^{\circ} 21' N$.
Chengalpat, town, Madras. Lat. $12^{\circ} 42' 1'' N$, long. $80^{\circ} 1' 13'' E$.
Chenoa, village and township, Illinois, M'Lean co.
Chepachet, village, Rhode Island, United States, Providence co.
Chepstow, town, England, Monmouthshire, on River Wye.
Chepstowe, town, Victoria, co. Grenville, 125 m. W. Melbourne.
Chequamegon Bay, Wisconsin, on Lake Superior.
Cher, department, central France. Area 2779 sq. m.
Cher River, France, tributary of the Loire, 12 m. below Tours.
Cheraw, village and township, S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
Cherbourg, seaport and naval station, France, department Manche.
Chernigov, gov., Russia, E. of River Dnieper. Area 20,232 sq. m.
Cherokee, village, California, Butte co.
Cherokee, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Cherokee co.
Cherokee, village, Kansas, Crawford co., on Missouri River.
Cherry Creek, village, Nevada, White Pine co., 5500 ft. above sea.
Cherryfield, village and township, Maine, Washington co.
Cherry Gardens, tnsbp., S. Australia, co. and 14 m. SE. Adelaide.
Cherryvale, village, Kansas, Montgomery co.
Cherry Valley, village, Illinois, Winnebago co.
Cherry Valley, village, New York, Otsego co.
Cherso, island and town, Austria, in Adriatic, 12 m. SW. Fiume.
Chertsey, town and parish, England, W. Surrey, on River Thames.
Cherwell River, tributary of R. Thames, near Oxford, England.
Chesaning, village and township, Michigan, Saginaw co.
Chesapeake Bay, Maryland and Virginia, largest inlet in U.S.
Chesapeake City, village, Maryland, Cecil co.
Chesham, town, England, Bucks, 5 m. SW. Berkhamstead.
Cheshire, county, England, on Irish Sea. Area 1027 sq. m.
Cheshire, village and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Cheshire, village, Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Cheshunt, town and parish, England, co. Herts, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Hertford.
Chesil Bank, off coast of Dorset, $9\frac{1}{2}$ m. long.
Chesilton, village, England, Dorset, on Portland Island.
Chester, parl. and mun. borough, city, and co. in itself, England.
Chester, village and township, Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Chester, city, Illinois, co. seat Randolph co., 76 m. from St. Louis.
Chester, village and township, Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Chester, village and township, New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Chester, village and township, New Jersey, Morris co.
Chester, village and township, New York, Grange co.
Chester, city, Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Chester, township, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, on Mahone Bay.
Chester Court-House, village, S. Carolina, co. seat of Chester co.
Chesterfield, borough, England, Derbyshire, 11 m. S. Sheffield.
Chesterfield Inlet, extends 250 m. W. from Hudson Bay.
Chester-le-Street, town and parish, Engl., co. and 5 m. N. Durham.
Chestertown, seaport, Maryland, co. seat of Kent co., on Chester R.
Chestnut Ridge, Pennsylvania, branch of the Alleghany Mountains.
Cheticamp, village, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia.
Chetimaches Lake, Louisiana, 40 m. long by from 1 to 6 m. wide.
Chetopa, village, Kansas, Labette co., on Neosha River.
Chetwynd, town, Victoria, co. Dundas, 270 m. W. Melbourne.
Cheviot, town and co., New Zealand, 70 m. N. Christchurch.
Cheviot Hills, on border between England and Scotland.

Chewton, mining town, Victoria, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Castlemaine.
Cheyenne City, capital, Wyoming, on Crow Creek.
Chiapas, state, SE. Mexico. Area 21,357 sq. m.
Chiasso, town, Switzerland, canton Ticino, 4 m. NW. Como.
Chicago, city and cap. of Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Chicago Junction, village, Ohio, Huron co.
Chichester, city and bor., England, Sussex, 28 m. W. Brighton.
Chichester, village, Quebec, Pontiac co., on Ottawa River.
Chickahominy River, Virginia, falls into the James River.
Chiclayo, city, Peru, capital of department Lambayeque.
Chico, town and township, California, Butte co.
Chicopee, village and township, Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Chicoutimi, town and county, Quebec, town on Saguenay River.
Chiem See, lake, Bavaria, 42 m. SE. Munich. 1500 ft. above sea.
Chieti, town, Central Italy, 95 m. ENE. Rome.
Chi-fu, treaty port, China, at entrance to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
Chignecto Bay, Canada, N. extremity of Bay of Fundy.
Chihuahua, city, Mexico, capital of C. state.
Chilca, tn., Peru, 40 m. SE. Lima. Lat. $12^{\circ} 33' S.$, long. $76^{\circ} 35' W.$
Chilcoot Lake, British Columbia. Lat. $51^{\circ} 25' N.$, long. $124^{\circ} 5' W.$
Chilcotin River, British Columbia, tributary of the Fraser River.
Chili, republic, W. coast S. America. Area 299,614 sq. m.
Chilkoot Pass, Alaska, 95 m. NW. Juneau.
Chillan, town, Chili, capital Nuble prov., 113 m. NE. Talcaguana.
Chillicothe, village and township, Illinois, Peoria co.
Chillicothe, city, Missouri, co. seat of Livingston co.
Chillicothe, city, Ohio, co. seat of Ross co., on the Scioto River.
Chillon, castle, Switz., at E. end of L. of Geneva, 6 m. from Vevay.
Chiloë, island and province, Chili. 3995 sq. m.
Chiltern, town, Victoria, Bogong co., $168\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Melbourne.
Chiltern Hills, Oxfordsh., Bucks, Bedfordsh., and Herts. Alt. 904 ft.
Chilton, village, Wisconsin, co. seat of Calumet co. Lat. $44^{\circ} 1' N.$
Chimay, town, Belgium, in Hainaut, 32 m. SE. Mons.
Chimborazo, mtn., Andes of Ecuador, 90 m. S. Quito. Alt. 21,420.
China, empire, E. Asia. Area 4,468,863 sq. m.
Chinaman's Flat, township, Victoria, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
China Proper, SE. part of empire of China. Capital Peking.
China Sea, part of Pacific Ocean, S. of China. Area 1,366,600 sq. m.
Chincha Islands, 14 m. off Peru, in lat. $13^{\circ} 38' S.$
Chinchilla, city, Spain, 9 m. SE. Albacete.
Chincoteague Island, Virginia, included in Accomack co.
Chincoteague Channel, Virginia, between above island and mainland.
Chindwin River, Upper Burma, tributary of the Irawadi.
Ching-Kiang Fu, city, China, province Kiang-Su.
Ching-Ting, city, China, province Pe-chi-li, 155 m. SSW. Peking.
Chin-Ngan, city, China, province Quang-Se. Lat. $23^{\circ} 20' N.$
Chioggia, seaport, Italy, on island, 15 m. S. Venice.
Chippawa, port of entry, Ontario, Welland co. Lat. $43^{\circ} 3' N.$
Chippenham, town and borough, England, 13 m. NE. Bath.
Chippewa Falls, town, Wisconsin, co. seat of Chippewa co.
Chipping Campden, town and parish, England, Gloucestershire.
Chipping Norton, bor., England, NW. Oxford, 12 m. SW. Banbury.
Chipping Ongar, town, England, Essex, $23\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. London.
Chipping Sodbury, town, England, W. Gloucestershire.
Chipping Wycombe or High Wycombe, bor., England, co. Bucks.
Chiputneticook River, New Brunswick, widening into several lakes.
Chiricahua Mountains, range in S. of Arizona.
Chislehurst, parish and village, England, Kent, 9 m. SE. London.
Chiswick, parish and W. suburb of London, on River Thames.
Chitambo, vil., Africa, on L. Bangweolo. Livingstone died nr. here.
Chitanga, village, Matabelerland, SE. Africa.

Chitral, state, Kashmir. Has a cold climate. Slave region.
 Chittagong, division, Bengal. Area 12,118 sq. m.
 Chittagong, chief town in above. Lat. 22° 21' N.
 Chittanooga, village, New York, Madison co.
 Choiseul Island, Pacific Ocean, one of the Solomon Isls. 7° 20' 10" S.
 Cholet, town, France, Maine-et-Loire, 37 m. SW. Angers.
 Chonos Archipelago, off Patagonia. Lat. 44° to 46° S.
 Chorley, town, England, Lancashire, 9 m. SE. Preston.
 Chota Nagpur. *See* Chutia.
 Chrisman, village, Illinois, Edgar co., 23 m. S. Danville.
 Christchurch, borough, seaport, parish, England, S. Hants.
 Christchurch, tn., New Zealand, South Island, cap. Canterbury prov.
 Christiania, capital city, Norway, on C. Fjord.
 Christian Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in L. Huron. Lat. 44° 52' N.
 Christian's Amt, prov., S. Norway. Area 10,368 sq. m.
 Christiansand, seaport and naval arsenal, S. Norway.
 Christiansborg, settlement, Africa, Brit. Gold Coast, 4 m. E. Accra.
 Christiansburg, town, Virginia, co. seat of Montgomery co.
 Christianshaab, Danish settlement, W. Greenland, SE. Disko Island.
 Christianstad, town, Sweden, cap. of Christianstad län.
 Christiansted, town, cap. of Santa Cruz Island, Danish W. Indies.
 Christiansund, seaport, Norway, Romsdal Amt. Lat. 63° 10' N.
 Christinehamn, town, Sweden, Carlstad län, on Lake Wener.
 Christinestad, seaport, Finland, 55 m. S. Vasa, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Christmas I., (Brit.) Indian Ocean. Lat. 10° 30' S., long. 105° 30' E.
 Christmas Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 57' N., long. 157° 27' W.
 Chrudim, town, Bohemia, 62 m. ESE. Prague.
 Chudleigh, town and parish, England, E. Devon, 10 m. SW. Exeter.
 Chudleigh, Cape, N. Labrador, at entrance to Hudson Strait.
 Chung-king, free port, China, province Se-Chuan.
 Chuquibamba, town and mountain, Peru. Alt. of mountain 21,000 ft.
 Chuquisaca, city, department, and former capital, Bolivia.
 Chur, town, Switzerland, capital of canton Grisons, ESE. Lucerne.
 Church, town, England, Lancashire, 1 m. NW. Accrington.
 Church Hill, village, Ohio, Trumbull co., 4½ m. NW. Youngstown.
 Churchill, Missinnippi, or English R., Canada, enters Hudson Bay.
 Churchill Cape, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay. Lat. 58° 47' N.
 Churchill, Fort, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay.
 Church Stretton, town and parish, England, S. Shropshire.
 Churchville, village, Iowa, Warren co.
 Churchville, village, New York, Monroe co., 15 m. SW. Rochester.
 Chusan, island, off E. coast of China, in lat. 30° 15' N.
 Chutia Nagpur, division, Bengal. Area 43,020 sq. m.
 Chutia Nagpur, nine native tributary states, Bengal.
 Cicero, village, Indiana, Hamilton co., 22 m. N. Indianapolis.
 Cicero, village and township, New York, Onondaga co.
 Cienfuegos, town, W. Cuba. Long. 81° W.
 Cilly, Cilli, or Zilli, tn., Aus., Styria, on the Save, 58 m. S. Grätz.
 Cimarron or Red Fork of Arkansas River, Indian territory, U.S.
 Cincinnati, chief city, Ohio, on Ohio River, Hamilton co.
 Cincinnati, village and township, New York, Cortland co.
 Cinnabar, village and railway station, Montana, Park co.
 Cinque Ports or Five Ports, in Essex, Kent, and Sussex, England.
 Cintra, town, Portugal, 14 m. NW. Lisbon. Lat. 38° 56' N.
 Circars, Northern, historical name for tract, Madras. 17,000 sq. m.
 Circassia, district, W. Caucasus, govts. Kuban and Chermomorsk.
 Circleville, city, Ohio, co. seat of Pickaway co., on Scioto River.
 Cirencester, town, England, E. Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 43' N.
 Ciscaucasia, that part of Caucasia N. of the mountains.
 Cissanova, town, Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria, 14 m. E. Palmi.
 Citta Vecchia or Notabile, city, Malta, 6 m. W. Valetta.

Citta Vecchia, seaport of Dalmatia, on Island of Lesina.
City Island, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Long Island Sound.
City Point, port of entry, Virginia, on James and Appomattox Rs.
Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela. *See* **Angostura**.
Ciudad Real, city, Spain, capital of province of same name.
Ciudad Victoria, town, Mexico, cap. of Tamaulipas state.
Civita Vecchia, seaport, Italy, 38 m. NW. Rome.
Clackmannan, county town, Clackmannanshire, on River Devon.
Clackmannanshire, smallest county of Scotland. 47 sq. m.
Clackton-on-sea, watering-place, E. Essex, 67 m. NE. London.
Clanwilliam, division, Cape Colony, watered by Olifant River.
Clare, co., Ireland, province Munster. Area 1294 sq. m.
Clare, isl., in Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo, Ireland. Lat. 53° 48' N.
Clare, tn., co. Clare, 2 m. SE. Ennis. Lat. 52° 48' N., long. 8° 58' W.
Clare, municipality, South Australia, Stanley co., NW. Adelaide.
Clare, township, New South Wales, co. Manara, 430 m. W. Sydney.
Clare, village, Michigan, Clare co., 49 m. NW. of E. Saginaw.
Claremont, vil. and tnsip., New Hampshire, Sullivan co. Lat. 43° 22' N.
Claremore, village and railway station, Indian Territory.
Clarence, district, NE. New South Wales. Area 5000 sq. m.
Clarence, village, Ontario, Russell co., on River Ottawa.
Clarence, village, Iowa, Cedar co., 47 m. W. of Clinton.
Clarence, village, Missouri, Shelby co., 11 m. E. Macon City.
Clarence, vil. and tnsip., New York, Erie co., 18 m. ENE. Buffalo.
Clarence River, New South Wales, enters Shoal Bay. Lat. 29° 25' S.
Clarence River Heads or Yamba, tn., N. S. Wales, 307 m. N. Sydney.
Clarence Town, township, New South Wales, 114 m. NNE. Sydney.
Clarenceville, port of entry, Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Richelieu R.
Clarendon, township, South Australia, co. and 18 m. SE. Adelaide.
Clarendon, tn. and dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 83 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Clarendon, post dist., N. S. Wales, co. Clarendon, 290 m. SW. Sydney.
Clarendon, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Monroe co., on White R.
Clarendon, village and township, New York, Orleans co.
Clarinda, town, Iowa, co. seat of Page co., on Nodaway River.
Clarington, vil., Ohio, Monroe co., on Ohio R. and Sunfish Creek.
Clarion, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat Clarion co.
Clarke, vil., Ontario, Durham co., 3 m. from Newtonville station.
Clarke's River, Montana, Idaho, and Washington, 700 m. long.
Clarkesville, village, Georgia, co. seat of Habersham co.
Clarksburg, vil., W. Virginia, co. seat of Harrison co. Lat. 39° 17' N.
Clarksville, village, Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi River.
Clarksville, vil., Tennessee, co. seat of Montgomery co.
Clarksville, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Johnson co.
Claverack, village, New York, Columbia co., 4½ m. ESE. Hudson.
Clay Centre, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Clay co.
Clay City, village and township, Illinois, Clay co.
Clay City, village, Indiana, Clay co.
Clayton, village, Alabama, co. seat of Barbour co.
Clayton, village, Delaware, Kent co., on Duck Creek.
Clayton, village and township, Illinois, Adams co.
Clayton, village and township, New Jersey, Gloucester co.
Clayton, vil. and tnsip., New York, Jefferson co., on St. Lawrence.
Clayville, village, New York, Oneida co., 11 m. S. of Utica.
Clear Cape, S. point of Ireland, on an island, with lighthouse.
Clearfield, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Clearfield co.
Clear Lake, California, 112 m. N. San Francisco, 1500 feet above sea.
Clear Lake, vil. and township, Iowa, Cerro Gordo co., on Clear L.
Clear Spring, village, Maryland, Washington co.
Clearwater Lake, on the Labrador Peninsula. Lat. 56° 12' N.
Cleator Moor, town, England, co. Cumberland, on River Eden.
Cleburne, village, Texas, co. seat of Johnson, 155 m. N. of Austin.

Cleethorpe, village, N. Lincolnshire, on the Humber.
Clemmons, village and township, N. Carolina, Davidson co.
Cleobury Mortimer, town, Shropshire, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Tenbury.
Clermont, town, France, department Oise, 16 m. SSE. Beauvais.
Clermont, township, Queensland, 575 m. NW. Brisbane.
Clermont, village and township, Iowa, Fayette co.
Clermont, village, Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Clermont-Ferrand, city, France, capital Puy-de-Dôme.
Clermont-l'Hérault, town, France, Hérault, 23 m. W. Montpellier.
Cleve, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Jervois, 23 m. W. Franklin Harbour.
Clevedon, parish and village, Somerset, 16 m. SW. Bristol.
Cleveland, district, North Riding, Yorks, 28 m. long by 15 m. broad.
Cleveland, village and township, Minnesota, La Sueur co.
Cleveland, village, New York, Oswego co., on Lake Oneida.
Cleveland, city, Ohio, port of entry, co. seat of Cuyahoga co.
Cleveland, tn., Tennessee, co. seat Bradley, 83 m. SSW. Knoxville.
Cleves, village, Ohio, Hamilton co.
Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo, 7 m. by 10 m. Lat. $53^{\circ} 50'$ N., long. $9^{\circ} 45'$ W.
Clifden, spt., Ireland, Connemara, W. co. Galway. Lat. $53^{\circ} 29'$ N.
Clifford, village, Ontario, on Red River. Wellington co.
Clifton, village and township, Kansas, Washington co.
Clifton, village, Ohio, Hamilton co.
Clifton, village, Tennessee, Wayne co., on the Tennessee River.
Clifton, village, West Virginia, Mason co.
Clifton or Suspension Bridge, town, Ontario, on Niagara River.
Clifton Springs, village, New York, Ontario co.
Clinch River, Tennessee, a headwater of the Tennessee.
Clingman's Peak, South Carolina, summit of Black Mtns., 6660 ft.
Clinton, village and township, Alabama, Greene co.
Clinton, village and township, Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Clinton, village, Illinois, co. seat of De Witt co.
Clinton, village and township, Indiana, Vermillion co.
Clinton, city, Iowa, co. seat Clinton co., on Mississippi.
Clinton, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Hickman co.
Clinton, village, Louisiana, seat of E. Feliciana parish.
Clinton, village and township, Maine, Kennebec co.
Clinton, town, Massachusetts, Worcester co., on the Nashua River.
Clinton, village and township, Michigan, Lenawee co.
Clinton, village, Mississippi, Hinds co., 9 m. W. Jackson.
Clinton, village and township, Missouri, co. seat of Henry co.
Clinton, borough and township, New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
Clinton, village, New York, Oneida co., on the Erie Canal.
Clinton, vil. and township, North Carolina, co. seat of Sampson co.
Clinton, village, Ontario, Huron co., 13 m. SE. Goderich.
Clinton, town, New Zealand, Clutha co., 74 m. SW. Dunedin.
Clinton, town, South Australia, on S. Vincent's Gulf.
Clinton-Golden Lake, Canada. Lat. 64° N., long. $107^{\circ} 30'$ W.
Clintonville, village, Illinois, Kane co., 39 m. from Chicago.
Clintonville, village, Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
Clio, village, Michigan, Genesee co., 23 m. S. Saginaw City.
Clitheroe, borough, England, NE. Lancashire, on River Ribble.
Clive, township, New Zealand, on Hawke's Bay, 6 m. from Napier.
Clonakilty, seaport, S. co. Cork, 15 m. SW. Bandon.
Cloncurry, town, Queensland, 1500 m. NW. Brisbane.
Clones, town, Ireland, W. co. Monaghan, 39 m. NW. Dundalk.
Clonmel, borough, cos. Tipperary and Waterford, on River Suir.
Clontarf, town, Ireland, co. Dublin, 3 m. NE. of Dublin.
Closter, village, New Jersey, Bergen co., 19 m. N. Jersey City.
Cloverdale, village and township, California, Sonora co.
Cloverdale, village and township, Indiana, Putnam co.
Clover Hill, village and township, Virginia, Chesterfield co.

- Cloverport**, village, Kentucky, Breckenridge co.
Clun, town, England, South Shropshire, on River Clun.
Clunes, borough, Victoria, Talbot co., 20 m. N. Ballarat.
Cluny (Clugny), town, France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. NW. Macon.
Clutha R., New Zealand, enters Molyneux Bay in Dunedin prov. dist.
Clyde or Dunstan, township, New Zealand, 151 m. NW. Dunedin.
Clyde, district, Victoria, 34 m. SE. Melbourne.
Clyde, village, Georgia, Bryan co.
Clyde, village, Kansas, Cloud co., on Republican River.
Clyde, village, New York, Wayne co., on the Clyde River.
Clyde, village, Ohio, Sandusky co., 17 m. SW. Sandusky.
Clydebank, borough, Scotland, Dumbartonshire, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Glasgow.
Clyde River, Lanarkshire, enters Firth of Clyde below Dumbarton.
Clydesdale, mining town, Victoria, $88\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Melbourne.
Coal City, village, Illinois, Grundy co., 58 m. SW. Chicago.
Coal Creek, village, Tennessee, Anderson co.
Coal Valley, village and township, Illinois, Rock Island co.
Coalville, village, Iowa, Webster co., 5 m. SE. Fort Dodge.
Coalville, village, Utah, co. seat of Summit co.
Coanza River, Lower Guinea, falls into Atlantic below Saô Paulo.
Coary, river, Brazil, affluent on N. of Amazon. Length 370 m.
Coast Range, mtns., California, Oregon, and Washington. Alt. 8150 ft.
Coatbridge, borough, Scotland, N. Lanarkshire, $8\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Glasgow.
Coatesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., 38 m. W. Philadelphia.
Coatesville, village, Indiana, Hendricks co., 10 m. SW. Danville.
Coaticook, village, Quebec, Stanstead co. Lat. $45^{\circ} 6' N.$, long. $71^{\circ} 50' W.$
Cobalt, village, Connecticut, Middlesex co., near Middle Haddam.
Cobar, town, New South Wales, Robinson co., 550 m. W. Sydney.
Cobargo, town, New South Wales, Dampier co., 234 m. S. Sydney.
Cobbe or Kobbe, town, Cent. Africa, cap. of Darfur. Lat. $14^{\circ} 11' N.$
Cobbora, town, New South Wales, co. Bligh, 200 m. W. Sydney.
Cobden, town, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 132 m. SW. Melbourne.
Cobequid Bay, the E. reaches of Minas Basin, Nova Scotia.
Cobija or Puerto la Mar, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama. Lat. $22^{\circ} 28' S.$
Coblentz, city, capital Rhenish Prussia, on Rhine and Moselle.
Cobleskill, village and township, New York, Schoharie co.
Coboconk, village, Ontario, Victoria co., on the Gill River.
Cobourg, town, Ontario, capital Northumberland co. Lat. $43^{\circ} 58' N.$
Cobram, town, Victoria, co. Moira, 155 m. NE. Melbourne.
Cobungra, township, Victoria, co. Dargo, 246 m. NE. Melbourne.
Coburg, duchy, Germany. Lat. $50^{\circ} 15' N.$ Area 217 sq. m.
Coburg, town, capital of above, between Dresden and Munich.
Coburg, village and penal establishment, Victoria, 5 m. N. Melbourne.
Coburg Peninsula, N. Territory, Australia, on Van Diemen Gulf.
Cochabamba or Oropesa, city, Bolivia, capital of C. department.
Cochin, native state, India, Madras Pres. Area 1361 sq. m.
Cochin, town, Madras, Cochin state. Lat. $9^{\circ} 58' 7'' N.$, long. $76^{\circ} 17' E.$
Cochin China, central province, Annam. Area 23,088 sq. m.
Cochituate, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Cochran, village, Georgia, Pulaski co., 39 m. SE. Macon.
Cochran, village, Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio River.
Cochranon, borough, Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Cockatū, tresp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, 130 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cockburn Channel, S. America, btwn. Tierra del Fuego and mainland.
Cockburn I., Ontario, one of the Manitoulin group. Lat. $45^{\circ} 55' N.$
Cockburn Land, Arctic America, in Gulf of Boothia. Lat. $71^{\circ} N.$, $82^{\circ} W.$
Cockburnspath, village, Scotland, Berwickshire, 7 m. SE. Dunbar.
Cockermouth, town, England, Cumberland, 25 m. SW. Carlisle.
Cod, Cape, peninsula, Massachusetts, 65 m. long. Lat. $42^{\circ} 5' N.$
Coe pang, town and Dutch set., in SW. of Timor I., E. Indies.
Cœur d'Alene Lake, Idaho, 18 m. long.

Coevorden, town, Netherlands, 23 m. SSE. Assen.
 Coeymans, village and township, New York, Albany co.
 Coffeeville, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Yalabusha co.
 Coffeyville, village, Kansas, Montgomery co., on Verdigris River.
 Coffin Bay, S. Australia, W. coast of co. Flinders.
 Coggeshall, town, England, Essex, 44½ m. NE. London.
 Coggeshall, Great, parish, England, Essex, 13 m. NE. Chelmsford.
 Coghills Creek, town, Victoria, Talbot co., 114 m. WNW. Melbourne.
 Cognac, town, France, department Charente, 24 m. W. Angoulême.
 Cohasset, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Cohocton, village and township, New York, Steuben co.
 Cohoes, city, New York, Albany co., on Mohawk and Hudson Rs.
 Coiba, isl., Colombia, on S. coast Isthmus of Panama. Lat. 6° 20' N.
 Coimadai, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 34 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Coimbatore, district, Madras. Area 7842 sq. m.
 Coimbatore, chief town of above. Lat. 10° 59' 41" N.
 Coimbra, city, Portugal, capital of Beira province.
 Coin, village, Iowa, Page co., 7 m. S. Tarkio.
 Coitsville, village and township, Ohio, Mahoning co.
 Cokesbury, village and township, S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
 Colac, town, Victoria, Polwarth co., 50 m. from Geelong.
 Colberg, town, Prussia, 25 m. W. Cöslin. Lat. 54° 10' N.
 Colbinabbin, district, Victoria, co. Rodney, 143 m. N. Melbourne.
 Colborne, village, Ontario, 85 m. E. Toronto, on Lake Ontario.
 Colchester, borough and seaport, England, Essex, 52 m. NE. London.
 Colchester, village and township, Connecticut, New London co.
 Colchester, village and township, Illinois, M'Donough co.
 Colchester, village and township, Vermont, Chittenden co.
 Colden, village and township, New York, Erie co., 22 m. SE. Buffalo.
 Cold Harbour, Virginia, scene of battle 1864, near Chickahominy R.
 Coldingham, village, Scotland, Berwickshire, 3 m. NW. Eyemouth.
 Cold Spring, village, New York, Putnam co., 52 m. N. New York city.
 Cold Spring, village, New York, Suffolk co., 30 m. E. Brooklyn.
 Coldstream, town, Scotland, Berwickshire, on River Tweed.
 Coldwater, city, Michigan, co. seat Branch co., on Coldwater River.
 Colebrook, village and township, Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Colebrook, village and township, New Hampshire, co. seat of Coos co.
 Colebrookdale, village and township, Pennsylvania, Berks co.
 Colehour, village, Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
 Coleman, village, Texas, co. seat of Coleman co., 150 m. NW. Austin.
 Colerain, township and village, Massachusetts, Franklin co.
 Coleraine, seaport, Ireland, co. Londonderry, on River Bann.
 Coleraine, town, Victoria, Dundas co., 236 m. W. Melbourne.
 Colesberg, town, Cape Colony, 410 m. N. Port Elizabeth.
 Coleville, village, Pennsylvania, M'Kean co., 8 m. NW. Bradford.
 Colfax, village, California, Placer co., 54 m. E. Sacramento.
 Colfax, village, Indiana, Clinton co., 42 m. NW. Indianapolis.
 Colfax, village, Iowa, Jasper co., 23 m. E. Des Moines.
 Colfax, village, Washington, co. seat of Whitman co.
 Colima, city, Mexico, 80 m. E. Manzanilla.
 Colima, volcano, Mexico, 30 m. NE. Colima city. Alt. 12,685 ft.
 Coll, island, Scotland, Argyllshire, 9½ m. W. Ardnamurchan Point.
 College Hill, village, Ohio, Hamilton co., 6 m. N. Cincinnati.
 College Point, village, New York, Queen's co., 11 m. E. New York.
 College Springs, village, Iowa, Page co., 13 m. SE. Clarinda.
 Collegeville, village, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Colliersville, village, Tennessee, Shelby co., 24 m. SE. Memphis.
 Collingwood, township, New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
 Collingwood, township, Queensland, district N. Gregory.
 Collingwood, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
 Collingwood, town, Ontario, Simcoe co., on Georgian Bay.

Collins, village, Oregon, Benton co.
 Collinsfield, town, S. Australia, co. Daly, 163 m. N. Adelaide.
 Collinsville, village, Connecticut, Hartford co.
 Colliawood, village, Ohio, Cuyahoga co., 7 m. E. Cleveland.
 Collirene, village, Alabama, Lourdes co.
 Colmar, city, Germany, capital of Upper Alsace.
 Colne, town, England, NE. Lancashire, 26 m. N. Manchester.
 Colne River, England, co. Essex, falls into the North Sea.
 Cologne, city, Prussia, capital of Rhineland, on R. Rhine.
 Coloma, California, one of the oldest tns. in the States. Lat. 38° 49' N.
 Colombia, United States of, rep., S. America, on Caribbean Sea.
 Colombo, seaport, capital Ceylon. Lat. 6° 56' N., long. 79° 49' E.
 Colon, village and township, Michigan, St. Joseph co.
 Colon. *See* Aspinwall.
 Colona, vil. and township, Illinois, Henry co., 48 m. N. Monmouth.
 Colonia, department, Uruguay. Area 1969 sq. m.
 Colonna, Cape, S. point of Attica, Greece. Lat. 37° 38' N., 24 1' E.
 Colonsay, isl., Argyllshire, 14 m. NW. Port Askaig, Islay, Scotland.
 Colorado, state, U.S., traversed by Rocky Mtns. 103,925 sq. m.
 Colorado, Rio, Argentine Republic, enters Atlantic in lat. 39° 51' S.
 Colorado River, Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico at Matagorda.
 Colorado River, rises in Wyoming, falls into Gulf of California.
 Colorado Springs, town, Colorado, co. seat of El Paso co.
 Colpoys Bay, village, Ontario, Bruce co., on Georgian Bay.
 Colton, town, S. Australia, Flinders district, 320 m. NW. Adelaide.
 Colton, village, California, San Bernardino co., 55 m. E. Los Angeles.
 Colton, vil. and township, New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
 Columbia, vil., California, Tuolumne co., 142 m. N. San Francisco.
 Columbia, village and township, Illinois, Monroe co.
 Columbia, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Adair co.
 Columbia, village and township, Missouri, co. seat of Boone co.
 Columbia, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Tyrrell co.
 Columbia, borough, Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
 Columbia, city, capital of S. Carolina and seat of Richmond co.
 Columbia, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Murray co., on Duck River.
 Columbia, village, Texas, Brazoria co., on Brazos River.
 Columbia City, town, Indiana, co. seat of Whitley co.
 Columbia, District of. *See* District of Columbia.
 Columbiana, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Shelby co.
 Columbiana, village, Ohio, Columbiana co., 42 m. E. Canton.
 Columbia or Oregon River, Brit. Columbia and U.S., falls into Pacific.
 Columbus, village, Ontario, co. Ontario, 6 m. from Oshaka.
 Columbus, city, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Muscogee co.
 Columbus, village and township, Illinois, Adams co.
 Columbus, city, Indiana, co. seat of Bartholomew co.
 Columbus, village, Kansas, co. seat of Cherokee co.
 Columbus, village, Kentucky, Hickman co., on the Mississippi.
 Columbus, city, Mississippi, capital Lowndes co., on Tombigbee R.
 Columbus, village and township, Missouri, Johnson co.
 Columbus, city, Nebraska, co. seat of Pratte co.
 Columbus, village, New Jersey, Burlington co., 13 m. SE. Trenton.
 Columbus, village and township, New York, Chenango co.
 Columbus, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Polk co.
 Columbus, city, Ohio, capital of state and co. seat of Franklin co.
 Columbus, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Warren co.
 Columbus, village, Texas, co. seat of Colorado co., on Colorado River.
 Columbus, village and township, Wisconsin, Columbia co.
 Columbus City, village and township, Iowa, Louisa co.
 Columbus Grove, village, Ohio, Putnam co., 58 m. SW. Toledo.
 Columbus Junction, village, Iowa, Louisa co., on the Ohio River.
 Colusa, village and township, California, co. seat of Colusa co.

Colville, village, Washington, co. seat of Stevens co.
Colville River, Alaska, falls into Arctic Ocean.
Comanche, village, Texas, co. seat of Comanche co.
Comayagua, city, Central America, capital of Honduras.
Comino, island, Mediterranean, between Malta and Gozo.
Como, city, Italy, in Lombardy, on Lago di Como.
Como, Lago di, lake, Italy, in Lombardy, expansion of River Adda.
Comorin, Cape, Madras, Travancore district, S. point of India.
Comoro Islands, Indian Ocean, 350 m. NW. of Madagascar.
Company Shops, village, N. Carolina, Alamance co.
Compiègne, town, France, on River Oise, 52 m. NE. Paris.
Compton, village, Quebec, on Coaticook River, 114 m. ESE. Montreal.
Comrie, village, Scotland, Perthshire, on R. Earn, 6½ m. W. Crieff.
Conanicut Island, Rhode island, in Narragansett Bay.
Conara, town, Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 98 m. N. Hobart.
Concepcion, seaport, Chili, 270 m. SSW. Santiago.
Conception Bay, E. coast Newfoundland, NW. St. John's.
Conconully, village, Washington, Okonogan co.
Concord, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Concord, village and township, Michigan, Jackson co.
Concord, city, N. Hampshire, capital of state, on Merrimack River.
Concord, village and township, N. Carolina, Cabarrus co.
Concord, village and township, Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
Concordia, town, S. Australia, 4½ m. from Gawler.
Concordia, village, Kansas, co. seat of Cloud co., on Republican R.
Condah, town, Victoria, co. Normanby, 247 m. W. Melbourne.
Condamine, town, Queensland, co. Bulwer, 240 m. W. Brisbane.
Condamine R., Queensland, a head stream of the Darling River.
Condobolin, town, New South Wales, Cunningham co.
Condon, town, W. Australia, at mouth of Grey River.
Condownie, district, S. Australia, co. Stanley, famous for wheat.
Conemaugh, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Conestoga, village and township, Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Coney Island, at entrance to New York Harbour.
Congleton, borough, England, Cheshire, 26 m. S. Manchester.
Congo, country, S. Guinea, S. of the Lower Congo.
Congo Independent State, Africa. Area 1,056,200 sq. m.
Congo River, Africa, enters Atlantic in lat. 6° S., 200 m. N. Loando.
Coniston Fells, mountains, N. Lancashire, near Coniston Water.
Coniston Water, lake, Lancashire, 2½ m. W. Hawkshead.
Connaught, province, W. Ireland. Area 6863 sq. m.
Conneaut, borough, Ohio, Ashtabula co., on Conneaut Creek.
Connecticut, state, New England, U.S. Area 4845 sq. m.
Connecticut L., New Hampshire, Coos co., a source of **C. River**
Connecticut R., Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
Connellsville, borough, Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
Connemara, mountainous district, W. co. Galway, with many lakes.
Connersville, city, Indiana, co. seat of Fayette co.
Conness, Mount, California, in Sierra Nevada.
Conn Lough, Ireland, N. co. Mayo, 8 m. by 4 m.
Conococheague, village and township, Maryland, Washington co.
Conon Bridge, village, Scotland, 2 m. S. Dingwall, on Conon R.
Constableville, village, New York, Lewis co., on Sugar River.
Constance, city, Baden, on L. Constance and River Rhine.
Constance, Lake of, on borders of Switzerland, Austria, &c.
Constantia, village, New York, Oswego co., on Lake Oneida.
Constantine, city, Algeria, 54 m. SW. of Philippeville.
Constantine, village and township, Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Constantinople, city, Turkey, capital of Ottoman Empire.
Contoocook, village, New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Contra Costa Hills, California, near San Francisco.

Conway or **Aberconway**, bor. and spt., Wales, NE. Carnarvonshire.
Conway, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Faulkner co.
Conway, village and township, Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Conway, village and township, New Hampshire, Carroll co.
Conwayborough, village and township, S. Carolina, Horry co.
Conway River, Wales, flows 30 m. into the Irish Sea.
Conyers, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Rochdale co.
Cook, district, Queensland, part of Cape York Peninsula.
Cook, Mt., New Zealand, Southern Alps, Canterbury. Alt. 12,349 ft.
Cook Islands, Polynesia, SW. Society Islands. Area 143 sq. m.
Cookshire, village, Quebec, Compton co., 13 m. NE. Lennoxville.
Cookstown, town, Ireland, NE. co. Tyrone, 53 m. W. Belfast.
Cooktown, spt., Queensland, on Endeavour R., 1050 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cooma, town, New South Wales, co. Beresford, 207 m. SSW. Sydney.
Coomassie, town, capital, Ashanti, 120 m. NNW. Cape Coast Castle.
Coonabarabran, township, New South Wales, 267 m. NW. Sydney.
Coonamble, town, N. S. Wales, co. Leichhardt, 390 m. NW. Sydney.
Cooper, village and township, Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
Cooper's Creek, town, Victoria, co. Tanjil, 116 m. E. Melbourne.
Cooperstown, village, New York, co. seat Otsego co.
Cooperstown, village and township, Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
Coopersville, village, Michigan, Ottawa co., 15 m. W. Grand Rapids.
Cooper's Well, spring, Mississippi, 4 m. SE. Raymond.
Cooranbong, town, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
Coorg, province, S. India. Area 1583 sq. m.
Coorong, The, arm of sea, S. Australia, 100 m. long by 2 m. wide.
Coosa River, Alabama and Georgia, a headstream of the Alabama.
Coos Bay, seaport and bay, Oregon. Lat. 43° 20' 38" N.
Cootehill, town, Ireland, NE. co. Cavan, 88 m. NW. Dublin.
Copenhagen, capital, Denmark, in E. Seeland and on Amager Island.
Copenhagen, village, New York, Lewis co., on Deer River.
Copiapo, town, Chili, capital of province Atacama, on River Copiapo.
Copiapo, spt., Chili, 30 m. W. of above. Also called **Porto Copiapo**.
Coplay, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh River.
Copperfield, town, Queensland, co. Clermont, 580 m. NW. Brisbane.
Copper Harbour, village, Michigan, Keweenaw co., on L. Superior.
Coppermine R., Canada, falls into Coronation Gulf. Lat. 66° 30' N.
Copperopolis, village, California, Calaveras co.
Copper River, Alaska, flows S. to Pacific Ocean.
Copper River, Missouri, tributary of the Mississippi, Lincoln co.
Coppet, village, Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
Coquet I., England, off coast of Northumberland. Lat. 55° 20' N.
Coquimbo, city, Chili, capital of Coquimbo province.
Coquimbo, seaport, Chili, 7 m. from capital of Coquimbo.
Coral, village, Michigan, Montcalm co., 5 m. SE. Howard.
Coral Sea, part of Pacific, between Australia and New Guinea.
Corangamite L., Victoria, co. Hampden. Water salt. Ar. 76 sq. m.
Corby, parish and village, England, S. Lincolnshire, on River Glen.
Cordova, city, Spain, 86 m. NE. Seville.
Cordova, town, Mexico, state and 66 m. WSW. Vera Cruz.
Cordova, city, Argentine Republic, 387 m. NW. Buenos Ayres.
Corea or Korea, peninsular kingdom, tributary to China.
Corentyn River, S. America, between British and Dutch Guiana.
Corfe Castle, town and parish, England, Dorset, 4 m. SE. Wareham.
Corfu, one of the Ionian islands, Greece. Area 274 sq. m.
Corindhap, district, Victoria, co. Grenville, 85 m. W. Melbourne.
Coringa Island, Coral Sea, 40 m. W. of Willis group.
Corinna, village and township, Maine, Penobscot co.
Corinth, ancient city, Greece, 48 m. W. Athens.
Corinth, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Alcon co.
Corinth, village and township, Vermont, Orange co.

Corinth, Gulf of, separates N. Greece from the Morea.
Corisco, Bay and Island, French Congo. Lat. $0^{\circ} 50' N.$, long. $9^{\circ} 30' W.$
Cork, city, Ireland, capital of Cork co.
Cork, maritime co., Ireland. Area 2890 sq. m.
Corning, town, New York, Steuben co., on the Chemung River.
Corning, village, Iowa, co. seat of Adams co., 21 m. W. Creston.
Cornish, village and township, Maine, York co., on Ossipee River.
Cornwall, maritime co., SW. point England, E. of Devon.
Cornwall, town and port, Ontario, co. Stormont, on R. St. Lawrence.
Cornwall, village and township, Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Cornwallis Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. $75^{\circ} N.$, long. $95^{\circ} W.$
Coro, town, Venezuela, capital state Falcon, 155 m. NW. Valencia.
Coromandel, town, New Zealand, on E. coast of Firth of Thames.
Coromandel Coast, ill-defined portion of Madras sea-board.
Coromandel Valley, village, S. Australia, co. and $9\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Adelaide.
Coronation Gulf, Arctic America, btwn. Wollaston Land and main.
Coronel, town, Chili, province and 25 m. S. Concepcion.
Corpus Christi, village, Texas, co. seat of Nueces co.
Corrèze, department, France. Lat. $45^{\circ} N.$ Area 2265 sq. m.
Corrib, Lough, Ireland, cos. Galway and Mayo. Area 68 sq. m.
Corrientes, prov. Argentine Rep., E. of R. Parana. 22,394 sq. m.
Corry, city, Pennsylvania, Erie co., 37 m. SE. Erie.
Corsica, island, department, France, Mediterranean. 3377 sq. m.
Corsicana, city, Texas, co. seat of Navarro co.
Corte, town, Corsica, near its centre, and 31 m. SW. Bastia.
Cortland, village, New York, co. seat Cortland co., 36 m. S. Syracuse.
Cortland, village, Ohio, Trumbull co., 52 m. SW. Meadville.
Cortona, town, Italy, in Tuscany, 73 m. SE. Florence.
Corunna, city and seaport, co. seat, 320 m. NW. Madrid.
Corunna, village, Michigan, co. seat of Shiawassee co.
Corvallis, village, Oregon, co. seat of Benton co., on Willamette R.
Corydon, vil., Indiana, co. seat of Harrison co., on Big Indian Creek.
Corydon, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Wayne co.
Cos, island, Asiatic Turkey, in Mediterranean. 21 m. by 5 m.
Cosenza, city, Italy, capital of C. province.
Coshocton, vil., Ohio, co. seat of Coshocton co., 59 m. NE. Columbus.
Cöslin, town, Prussia, in Pomerania, 7 m. from the Baltic.
Cosne, town, France, in Nièvre, 33 m. NNW. Nevers.
Cossacks, Country of the Don, government, Russia, on River Don.
Costa Rica, most S. republic of Central America.
Coteau Landing, tn., Quebec, cap. Soulanges co., on R. St. Lawrence.
Côte-d'Or, department, E. France. Area 3383 sq. m.
Côtes du Nord, department, NW. France, on English Channel.
Cotopaxi, volcano, Ecuador, 34 m. SSE. Quito. Alt. 19,493 ft.
Cotswolds, hills, England, E. Gloucestershire. Alt. 1134 ft.
Cottbus, town, Prussia, on River Spree, 43 m. SSW. Frankfort.
Cottian Alps, division of Alps from Monte Viso to Mont Cenis.
Cottonwood Falls, vil., Kansas, co. seat Chase co., 20 m. SW. Emporia.
Coudersport, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Potter co.
Coulterville, village and township, Illinois, Randolph co.
Council Bluffs, city, Iowa, co. seat of Pattawattomee co.
Council Grove, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Morris co.
Coupar Angus, tn., Scotland, Perth and Forfar shires, $15\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Perth.
Coupeville, village, Washington, co. seat of Island co.
Courland, government, Russia, on Baltic Sea. Area 10,533 sq. m.
Courtland, village and township, Illinois, De Kalb co.
Courtrai, town, Belgium, W. Flanders, on River Lys.
Coutances, town, France, department Manche, 41 m. S. Cherbourg.
Cove Island, Ontario, Bruce co., at entrance to Georgian Bay.
Coventry, parish and borough, England, N. Warwickshire.
Coventry, village and township, Connecticut, Tolland co.

- Coventry. village and township, New York, Cheango co.
 Coventry. village and township, Vermont, Orleans co.
 Covilhão. town, Portugal, in Beira, 21 m. SW. Guarda.
 Covington. town, Georgia, co. seat of Newton co., 21 m. SE. Atlanta.
 Covington. village, Indiana, co. seat of Fountain co., on Wabash R.
 Covington. city, Kentucky, Kenon co., on the Ohio River.
 Covington. village, Louisiana, co. seat of St. Tammany parish.
 Covington. village and township, New York, Wyoming co.
 Covington. village, Ohio, Miami co., 30 m. N. Dayton.
 Covington. borough and township, Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
 Covington. village, Tennessee, co. seat of Tipton co.
 Covington. village and township, Virginia, co. seat of Alleghany co.
 Cow Bay. Cape Breton Island and co. Has new breakwater.
 Cowbridge. borough, Wales, SE. Glamorganshire, 14 m. SW. Cardiff.
 Cowes. W. Cowes, seaport, Isle of Wight, 107 m. SSE. Southampton.
 Cowes. R. Cowes, village, Isle of Wight, on River Medina.
 Cowes. seaport, Victoria, on Phillip Island, 55 m. SE. Melbourne.
 Cowlat. town, New South Wales, 155 m. W. Sydney.
 Cowie's Creek. town, Victoria, co. Grant, 40 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Culpens. village, S. Carolina, 15 m. NE. Spartanburg.
 Cowasickie. village and township, New York, Greene co.
 Cowwarr. town, Victoria, on Tanjil, 113 m. E. Melbourne.
 Cox's Bazaar. sub-div. and town, Chittagong district, Bengal.
 Coyote. village, New Mexico, co. and 20 m. NE. Mora.
 Coy's Diggings. town, Victoria, co. Rodney, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Coytreville. village, New Jersey, Bergen co., on the Hudson River.
 Crab Orchard. village, Kentucky, Lincoln co., 48 m. SE. Lebanon.
 Cracow. city, Austria, Galicia, on River Vistula.
 Cradock. division, N.Z. Province, Cape Colony. Area 2247 sq. m.
 Cradock. town, S. Australia, co. Fraser, 228 m. N. Adelaide.
 Craftsbury. village and township, Vermont, Orleans co.
 Craigie. town, Victoria, co. Indent, 109 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Craik. bor., South, Fifeshire, 10 m. NE. St. Andrews, on Firth of Forth.
 Cramond. village, Scotland, 5 m. NW. Edinburgh, on Firth of Forth.
 Cranborne. in. and par., England, NE. Dorset, in Cranborne Chase.
 Cranbrook. town and parish, England, mid Kent, on River Crane.
 Cranbury. village and township, New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Cranford. village and township, New Jersey, Union co.
 Cranston. township, Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Crater. lake, Oregon, Crook co.
 Crathie and Braemar. village, Scotland, W. Aberdeenshire.
 Crato. town, Brazil, province Amazonas, on Madeira River.
 Crawford. village and township, Iowa, Washington co.
 Crawfordville. city, Indiana, co. seat of Montgomery co.
 Crawfordville. village, Georgia, co. seat of Taliaferro co.
 Crecy or Cressy. town, France, dep. Somme, 30 m. N. Abbeville.
 Crefeld. town, Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. N. Düsseldorf.
 Cremona. city, Italy, 48 m. SE. Milan.
 Cressan. Loch. N. Argyleshire, between Apple and Arichattan.
 Crescent City. village, California, co. seat of Del Norte co.
 Cresco. village, Iowa, co. seat of Howard co., 150 m. SE. St. Paul.
 Cresson. village, Pennsylvania, 107 m. E. Pittsburg.
 Cressona. borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Cressy. town, Victoria, co. Grenville, 87 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Crestline. village, Ohio, Crawford co., 43 m. NE. Columbus.
 Creston. village, Iowa, Union co., 130 m. W. Burlington.
 Crete. island, Mediterranean, belonging to Turkey, 3327 sq. m.
 Crete. village and township, Illinois, Wm. co., 30 m. S. Chicago.
 Crete. village and township, Nebraska, Saline co., on Big Blue R.
 Creuse R. France, dep. Creuse and Indre, trib. of the Vienne.
 Creux. Cape, extreme E. point of Spain, on Gulf of Lyons.

Crewe, borough, England, co. and 22 m. SE. Chester.
 Crewkerne, town and parish, England, Somerset, 15 m. SE. Taunton.
 Crickhowell, town and parish, Wales, co. and 13 m. SE. Brecknock.
 Cricklade, town, England, N. Wilts, on River Thames.
 Crieff, town, Scotland, co. and 18 m. W. Perth, on River Earn.
 Crimea, peninsula, S. Russia, on Black Sea.
 Crinan Canal, between Loch Gilp and Atlantic, Argyllshire, Scotland.
 Crisfield, village, Maryland, Somerset co., 19 m. SW. Princess Anne.
 Croaghpatrick, mtn., S. co. Mayo, 4 m. SW. Westport. Alt. 2510 ft.
 Croatia and Slavonia, kingdom, Austria-Hungary.
 Crockett, village and township, Texas, co. seat of Houston co.
 Cromarty, seaport, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
 Cromarty Firth, arm of North Sea, Ross and Cromarty, 18 m. long.
 Cromer, town and parish, England, Norfolk, 20 m. N. Norwich.
 Cromwell, town, New Zealand, co. Vincent, cap. Kawanau district.
 Cromwell, village and township, Connecticut, Middlesex co.
 Cronstadt, seaport, Russia, on Kotlin Island, Gulf of Finland.
 Crookston, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Polk co.
 Crookwell, town, New South Wales, 160 m. SW. Sydney.
 Cropredy, township and village, England, Oxford and Warwick shires.
 Cross Keys, village and township, Alabama, Macon co.
 Cross Keys, village, Virginia, Rockingham co. Scene of battle, 1862.
 Crossley, town, Victoria, 175 m. W. Melbourne.
 Cross Plains, village and township, Wisconsin, Dane co.
 Croton Landing, village, New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
 Crowlands, town, Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 148 m. NW. Melbourne.
 Crown Point, village and township, Indiana, co. seat of Lake co.
 Crown Point, village and township, New York, on L. Champlain.
 Crow's Nest, town, Queensland, co. Auburn, 75 m. NW. Brisbane.
 Croydon, borough, England, Surrey, 10 m. S. London Bridge.
 Crozet Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 46° 27' N., long. 52° 14' E.
 Crummock Water, England, lake, Cumberland, 7 m. SW. Keswick.
 Crystal Brook, town, S. Australia, co. Victoria.
 Crystal City, village, Missouri, Jefferson co.
 Crystal Lake, village and lake, Illinois, M'Henry co.
 Crystal Springs, village, Mississippi, Copiah co.
 Csaba, town, Hungary, 7 m. SSW. Bekes.
 Cuba, largest of W. Indian Islands. 45,881 sq. m.
 Cuba, village, Illinois, Fulton co., 10 m. W. Canton.
 Cuba, village and township, New York, Alleghany co.
 Cuba Station, village and township, Alabama, Sumter co.
 Cuchullin Hills, Scotland, Isle of Skye. Alt. 3183 ft.
 Cuckfield, town, England, Sussex, 12 m. NW. Lewes.
 Cuddalore, town and headquarters, S. Arcot district, Madras.
 Cudjee, township, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 158 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Cudjoe, township, New South Wales, co. Wellington.
 Cuenca, tn., Spain, capital of C. prov. Lat. 40° 5' N., long. 2° 10' W.
 Cuenca, city, Ecuador, department Assuay, 85 m. SSW. Quito.
 Cuernavaca, tn., Mexico, capital of state Morelos, 40 m. S. Mexico.
 Cuero, village, Texas, De Witt co., on Guadalupe River.
 Cuffey's Cove, village, California, Mendocino co.
 Culebra, seaport, Costa Rica. Lat. 10° 35' N., long. 85° 38' W.
 Culgoa River, New South Wales, tributary of the Darling, flows SW.
 Culiacan, town, Mexico, 90 m. SE. Sinaloa.
 Cullen, borough, Scotland, co. and 8½ m. NW. Banff.
 Cullera, town, Spain, province and 24 m. SSE. Valencia.
 Cullman, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Cullman co.
 Culoden Moor, Scotland, co. and 3½ m. from Inverness. Battle, 1746.
 Culloompton, town, England, Devon, 12½ m. NE. Exeter.
 Culpeper, village, Virginia, co. seat of Culpeper co.
 Culross, seaport and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.

Culmana, city, Venezuela, capital of Cumana State.
Cumberland, county, England, on Irish Sea. Area 1516 sq. m.
Cumberland, village and township, Maine, Cumberland co.
Cumberland, city, Maryland, co. seat of Alleghany co.
Cumberland, village and township, Mississippi, Sumner co.
Cumberland, village, Ohio, Guernsey co., 12 m. SW. Cambridge.
Cumberland Falls, village, Kentucky, Whitley co.
Cumberland Gap, pass in Cumberland Mountains, Kentucky.
Cumberland Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of Camden co.
Cumberland Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy district.
Cumberland Mtns., in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Virginia.
Cumberland Peninsula, Canada, W. shore of Davis Strait.
Cumberland River, Kentucky and Tennessee, trib. of the Ohio R.
Cumbræ, Great, isl., Scotland, Buteshire, between Bute I. and Ayr.
Cumbræ, Little, isl., Scotland, Buteshire, 1 m. S. of Great Cumbræ.
Cumbrian Mtns., in Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire.
Cumnock, town, Scotland, co. and 7 m. E. Ayr, on River Lugar.
Cundinamarca, state, Central America, Colombia.
Cundletown, township, New South Wales, 199 m. NW. Sydney.
Cunene or Nourse R., Africa, Benguela, falls into the Atlantic.
Cupar, bor. and co. town of Fife, Scotland, 33½ m. NE. Edinburgh.
Curacao, island, Dutch W. Indies, 75 m. from Venezuela.
Curische Haß, lagoon of the Baltic in E. Prussia.
Curitiba, town, Brazil, 108 m. W. Paranagua.
Curragh, plain and camp, Ireland, co. and 2 m. from Kildare.
Curran, village and township, Illinois, Sangamon co.
Currituck Sound, North Carolina, between Currituck co. and Island.
Curwinstown, borough, Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Curzola, island, Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 25 m. long.
Cusseta, village and township, Alabama, Chambers co.
Cusseta, village and township, Georgia, co. seat Chattahoochee co.
Cust, town, New Zealand, co. Ashley, 33 m. NW. Christchurch.
Custer, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Custer co.
Custer City, village, Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Custon, tn., S. Australia, co. Buckingham, 373 m. SSE. Adelaide.
Cutch, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 6500 sq. m.
Cutchoque, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Peconic Bay.
Cuthbert, village, Georgia, co. seat of Randolph co.
Cuttack, city, Bengal, capital of Orissa. Lat. 20° 29' 4" N.
Cuxhaven, seaport, Germany, 58 m. WNW. Hamburg.
Cuyaba, city, Brazil, capital of state of Matto Grosso.
Cuyahoga Falls, village, Ohio, Summit co., on Cuyahoga River.
Cuyamarca Mountains, range in S. of California.
Cuyler, village and township, New York, Cortland co.
Cuzco, city, Peru, capital of C. province, 200 m. N. Arequipa.
Cyclades, islands, Greece, in the Ægean.
Cynthiana, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Harrison co.
Cyprus, island, belonging to Britain, in E. Mediterranean.
Czegled, town, Hungary, 40 m. SE. Pesth.
Czernowitz, town, Austria, capital of Bukowina.
Dacca, chief town, Dacca district, Bengal. Lat. 23° 43' N.
Dacre, village, Ontario, co. and 17 m. from Renfrew.
Dadeville, village, Alabama, co. seat of Tallapoosa co.
Daghestan, territory, Russia, on Caspian and in Caucasus.
Dagöe, island, Russia, Esthonia, in Black Sea.
Daguis Mines, town, Pennsylvania, Elk co.
Dahlonega, village, Georgia, U.S., Lumpkin co.
Dahomey, kingdom, W. Africa, Guinea coast.
Dakota, North, territory, U.S., on Canadian frontier.
Dakota, South, territory, U.S., lies S. of North Dakota.
Dalbeattie, tn., Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire, 5½ m. E. Castle-Douglas.

Dalby, township, Queensland, 140 m. W. Brisbane.
Dal-Elf, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Daleville, village and township, Alabama, Dale co.
Daleville, village, Mississippi, Lauderdale co.
Dalhousie, port of entry, New Brunswick, capital Restigouche co.
Dalhousie, town and hill station, Punjab, Gurdaspur district.
Dalkeith, town and parish, Scotland, co. and 6½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Dallas, village and township, Iowa, Marion co.
Dallas, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Gaston co.
Dallas, village and township, Oregon, co. seat of Polk co.
Dallas, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Dallas, city, Texas, co. seat of Dallas co., on Trinity River.
Dallas Centre, village, Iowa, Dallas co., 21 m. NW. Des Moines.
Dallas City, village, Illinois, Hancock co.
Dallastown, borough, Pennsylvania, York co.
Dalles, city, Oregon, co. seat of Wasco co., on Columbia River.
Dallisburg, village and township, Kentucky, Owen co.
Dalmally, village, Scotland, Argyllshire, near head of Loch Awe.
Dalmatia, province, Austria, on Adriatic. 4954 sq. miles.
Dalry, town and parish, Scotland, co. and 17½ m. NW. Ayr.
Dalrymple, pastoral district, Queensland.
Dalton, town, New South Wales, co. King, 163 m. SW. Sydney.
Dalton, city, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Whitfield co.
Dalton, village and township, Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Dalton, village, Ohio, Wayne co., 51 m. S. Cleveland.
Dalton-in-Furness, town, England, co. and 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
Daman, Portuguese town and settlement, Gujarat, India.
Damara Land, country of SW. Africa, on the coast.
Damascus, city, Asiatic Turkey, capital of Syria.
Damascus, village and township, Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
Damietta, town, Egypt, 113 m. NE. Cairo, on branch of Nile.
Dampier Archipelago, off NW. Australia. Lat. 21° S., long. 116° E.
Dana, Mount, California, in Sierra Nevada.
Danakil, country, E. Africa, between 12° and 15° N.
Danbury, borough, Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Still River.
Danby, village and township, Michigan, Ionia co., on Grand River.
Danby, vil. and township, Vermont, Rutland co., on Ottawa Creek.
Dandridge, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Danforth, village and township, Illinois, Iroquois co.
Dangerous Archipelago, Pacific Ocean, in Low Archipelago.
Danielsonville, village, Connecticut, Windham co.
Dannemora, village and township, New York, Clinton co.
Dansville, village, Michigan, Ingham co., 67 m. NW. Detroit.
Dansville, village, New York, Livingstone co., on Canasraga Creek.
Dantzig, city and seaport, W. Prussia, on River Vistula.
Danube River, rises in Black Forest and falls into Black Sea.
Danvers, village and township, Illinois, McLean co.
Danvers, village and township, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Danvers Port, village, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Danville, village, Quebec, co. Richmond, 88 m. NE. Montreal.
Danville, city, Illinois, co. seat of Vermillion co.
Danville, village, Indiana, co. seat of Hendricks co.
Danville, village and township, Iowa, Des Moines co.
Danville, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Boyle co.
Danville, village and township, Missouri, co. seat of Montgomery co.
Danville, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Montour co.
Danville, village and township, Vermont, Caledonia co.
Danville, village, Virginia, Pittsylvania co.
Daphne, village, Alabama, co. seat of Baldwin co., on Mobile Bay.
Dapsang, mountain, Karakoram Range, Tibet. Alt. 28,278 ft.
Dar-Banda, country, Central Africa. Lat. 5° N.

- Darbhanga**, town, Darbhanga district, Bengal. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$.
Darby, borough, Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Dardanelle, village and township, Arkansas, Yell co.
Dardanelles, strait, between Europe and Asia.
Dar-es-Salaam, seaport, German East Africa, 25 m. S. Zanzibar.
Darfur, country, E. Soudan. Lat. $10^{\circ} 16' N$. Area 160,000 sq. m.
Dargalong, town, Victoria, co. Moira, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
Darien, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of McIntosh co.
Darien, village and township, New York, Genesee co.
Darien, village and township, Wisconsin, Walworth co.
Darien, Isthmus of. See **Panama, Isthmus of**.
Darjiling, town, Bengal. Lat. $27^{\circ} 2' N$, long. $88^{\circ} 18' E$.
Darling, dist., N. S. Wales, in SW. of colony. Area 50,000 sq. m.
Darling Downs, district, Queensland, on border of New South Wales.
Darlingford, town, Victoria, co. Wonnongatta.
Darling Range, mountains, West Australia, 50 m. from coast.
Darling River, New South Wales, tributary of the Murray River.
Darlington, borough, England, Durham, 36 m. S. Newcastle.
Darlington, town, Victoria, co. Hampden, 123 m. SW. Melbourne.
Darlington, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
Darlington, vil. and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Lafayette co.
Darlington Court House, vil., S. Carolina, co. seat of Darlington co.
Darmstadt, town, Germany, capital of Hessen and of Starkenburg.
Daroca, town, Spain, 48 m. SW. Saragossa.
Dartford, town, England, West Kent, 17 m. E. London.
Dartmoor, upland tract, England, Devonshire. Alt. 2050 feet.
Dartmouth, borough and seaport, South Devon, on River Dart.
Dartmouth, seaport, Prince Edward Island, on Richmond Bay.
Dartmouth, town, Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
Dauphin, borough, Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Davenport, city, Iowa, co. seat of Scott co., on Mississippi.
Davenport, village and township, New York, Delaware co.
Daventry, borough and parish, England, South Northamptonshire.
Daveyston, town, South Australia, co. Light, $41\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Adelaide.
David City, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Butler co.
Davis, village, Illinois, Stephenson co., 90 m. SW. Racine.
Davis Strait, between Greenland and Cumberland Peninsula.
Davisville, village and township, Alabama, Calhoun co.
Davisville, village, California, Yolo co., 77 m. NE. San Francisco.
Dawson City, Klondyke Goldfield, NW. Canada.
Dayton, city, Ohio, co. seat of Montgomery co., on Mad River.
Dayton, village, Washington, co. seat of Columbia co.
Dead Sea, salt lake, Palestine, 25 m. E. Jerusalem, 1312 ft. below sea.
Deadwood, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Lawrence co.
Deal, borough, England, Kent, 82 m. from London.
Dean, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
De Aar, railway station, Cape Colony. Lat. $30^{\circ} 40' S$.
Death Valley, desert, California, 159 feet below sea level.
Debenham, town and parish, England, Suffolk, 84 m. NE. London.
Debreczin, town, Hungary, 116 m. E. Pesth.
Decatur, village, Alabama, Morgan co., on Tennessee River.
Decatur, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of De Kalb co.
Decatur, city, Illinois, co. seat of Macon co.
Decatur, village, Indiana, co. seat of Adams co.
Decatur, village and township, Michigan, Van Buren co.
Decatur, village, Texas, co. seat of Wise co.
Deccan, tract, India, S. of Vindhya Hills. Not an official name.
Decorah, city, Iowa, co. seat of Winneshiek co.
Deerfield, village and township, Illinois, Lake co., 24 m. N. Chicago.
Deerfield, village and township, Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Deer Isle, vil., tnsbp., and group of isles, Maine, in Penobscot Bay

Deer Park, village, Maryland, Garrett co.
 Dee River, from L. Bala, Wales, to Irish Sea, 20 m. below Chester.
 Dee River, from Cairngorm Mountains to North Sea at Aberdeen.
 Deer Lodge City, village, Montana, co. seat of Deer Lodge co.
 Defiance, town and township, Ohio, co. seat of Defiance co.
 De Funiak Springs, watering-place, Florida, Walton co.
 De Kaap, gold-fields, Transvaal, 120 m. from Delagoa Bay.
 De Kalb, village and township, Illinois, De Kalb co.
 Delafield, village and township, Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
 Delagoa Bay, inlet, Indian Ocean, SE. Africa. Lat. 26° S.
 De Land, village, Florida, in Volusia co.
 Delavan, village and township, Wisconsin, Walworth co.
 Delaware, state, U.S. Lat. 39° N. Area 2050 sq. m.
 Delaware, city, Ohio, co. seat of Delaware co.
 Delaware Bay, Delaware and New Jersey, at mouth of Delaware R.
 Delaware City, town, Delaware, New Castle co.
 Delaware River, rises in Catskill Mtns., and enters Delaware Bay.
 Delaware Water Gap, village, Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
 Delft, town, Holland, on River Schie, NW. Rotterdam.
 Delgado, Cape, E. Africa. Lat. 10° 41' S., long. 58° 47' E.
 Delhi, city, Punjab, Delhi district. Lat. 28° 38' N.
 Delhi, village and township, New York, co. seat of Delaware co.
 Deli, district, E. Sumatra. Belongs to the Dutch.
 Delys, seaport, Algeria, 49 m. E. Algiers.
 Del Norte, village, Colorado, co. seat of Rio Grande co.
 Delphi, village, Indiana, co. seat of Carroll co., on Deer Creek.
 Delphos, village, Ohio, Allan and Van Wert cos.
 Demavend, mtn., Persia, highest peak of Elburz Mtns. Alt. 21,000 ft.
 Dembea, Lake, Abyssinia, source of the Blue Nile, 60 m. long.
 Demerara River, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic at Georgetown.
 Demopolis, village, Alabama, co. seat of Marengo co.
 Denbigh, bor. and co. tu., Denbighshire, Wales, 25 m. W. Chester.
 Denbighshire, county, Wales, on Irish Sea. 644 sq. m.
 Dendermonde, town, Belgium, E. Flanders, 16 m. E. Ghent.
 Deniliquin, town, New South Wales, co. Townsend, on Edward R.
 Denison, district, Tasmania, 30 m. NE. Launceston.
 Denison, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Crawford co.
 Denison City, town, Texas, Grayson co., 73 m. N. Dallas.
 Denmark, kingdom of Europe, on Baltic Sea.
 Dennisport, village, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Denny, town and parish, Scotland, co. and 7 m. S. Stirling.
 Dent du Midi, mountain, in Alps of Valais and Savoie. 10,778 feet.
 Denton, vil., Texas, co. seat of Denton co., 36 m. NE. Fort Worth.
 Denver, city, capital Colorado, Arapahoe co., on South Platte River.
 Depere, village and township, Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox River.
 Deposit, village and township, New York, on Delaware River.
 Deptford, borough, England, cos. Kent and Surrey, on River Thames.
 Derbend, town, Russia, capital of Daghestan, on Caspian Sea.
 Derby, borough, England, capital of Derbyshire, on River Derwent.
 Derby, West Australia, capital of Kimberley district.
 Derby, village and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Derbyshire, county, England, S. of Yorks. Area 1029 sq. m.
 Derg, Lough, expansion of River Shannon, Ireland, co. Tipperary.
 Derwent River, England, W. Cumberland, falls into Solway Firth.
 Derwent River, Derbyshire, tributary of River Trent, 60 m. long.
 Derwent Water, lake, England, Cumberland, near Keswick.
 Desaguadero River, Bolivia, falls into Lake Aullagas.
 Deschambault, village, Quebec, co. Portneuf, on St. Lawrence R.
 Des Chutes River, Oregon, tributary of the Columbia River.
 Désirade, island, French W. Indies, 4 m. E. Guadeloupe.
 Des Moines, city, Iowa, capital of state and seat of Polk co.

Des Moines River, Minnesota and Iowa, tributary of the Mississippi.
Deana River, Russia, tributary of the Dnieper, opposite Kiev.
Des Plaines, village, Illinois, Cook co., on Des Plaines River.
Despoto Dagh, mountains, Turkey, branch of the Balkans.
Dessau, town, Germany, capital of Anhalt, on River Mulde.
Desterro, city, Brazil, capital of state Santa Catharina.
Detmold, town, Germany, capital of Lippe, on Werra River.
Detroit, city, capital of Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit River.
Detroit River, U.S., from Lake Superior to Lake Erie.
Deux-Sèvres, department, France, E. of Vendée. Area 2315 sq. m.
Devenish, town, Victoria, 137½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Deventer, city, Netherlands, prov. Overijssel.
Devil's Lake, city and railway station, N. Dakota, on N. of D. Lake.
Devil's Lake, Wisconsin, Sauk co.
Devizes, borough, England, Wilts, 21 m. NW. Salisbury.
Devon, North, island, Arctic America. Lat. 74° N.
Devonport, seaport, England, S. Devon, near Plymouth.
Devonshire, co. England, E. of Cornwall.
Dewitt, village and township, Iowa, Clinton co.
Dewitt, village, Missouri, Carroll co.
Dewsbury, borough, England, W. Riding, Yorks, on River Calder.
Dexter, village, Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Huron River.
Dezful, town, Persia, 32 m. WNW. Shuster.
Dhalak, island, Red Sea, 9 m. off Abyssinia.
Dharwar, chief town, Dharwar district, Bombay. Lat. 15° 27' N.
Dhaulagiri Mtn., Nepal, India. Lat. 29° 11' N., long. 82° 59' E.
Diablo, mountain, California, Coast Range. Alt. 3856 ft.
Diamantina, city, Brazil, Minas Geraes.
Diamantino, town, Brazil, Matto Grosso, 70 m. NNW. Cuyabo.
Diamond Hill, town, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 96 m. N. Melbourne.
Diedenhofen, tn., Lorraine, on R. Moselle. French name, Thionville.
Diego Garcia, island, Chagos Archipelago, Indian Ocean.
Dieppe, seaport, France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Channel.
Digby, port of entry, Nova Scotia, capital of Digby co.
Digby, town, Victoria, co. Normanby, 254 m. W. Melbourne.
Digger's Rest, town, Victoria, co. W. Bourke, 20½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Digne, town, France, capital of Basses-Alpes, 55 m. NE. Aix.
Dijon, city, France, capital of Côte-d'Or, 197 m. SE. Paris.
Dilolo Lake, S. Central Africa, source of the Zambesi.
Dimboola, township, Victoria, co. Boring, 216 m. NW. Melbourne.
Dinan, town, France, Côtes-du-Nord, 14 m. S. St. Malo.
Dinant, town, Belgium, province and 15 m. S. Namur.
Dinaric Alps, mountains, S. Croatia, Dalmatia and Herzegovina.
Dinas Mowddwy, town, Merioneth, 10 m. SE. Dolgelly.
Dindings, The, islands, Straits Settlement. Lat. 4° N.
Dingle, seaport, Ireland, W. co. Kerry, on Dingle Bay.
Dingwall, burgh, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Diomedes Isles, in Behring Strait. Uninhabited.
Dirk Hartog Island, Australia, off Shark Bay. Lat. 25° 28' S.
Disco Island, off W. coast of Greenland. Lat. 69° 11' N.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S., containing the federal capital.
Diu, isl., India, Portuguese possession. Lat. 20° 43' N., long. 71° 2' E.
Dividing Range, The Great, mtus., Victoria and New South Wales.
Dixon, village, California, Solano co., 69 m. NE. San Francisco.
Dixon, city, Illinois, co. seat of Lee co., on Rock River.
Dixon Entrance, between Alaska and Queen Charlotte Islands.
Djökjokarta, Java, Dutch Residency and capital. Area 1191 sq. m.
Dnieper River, Russia, falls into Black Sea near Kherson.
Dniester River, Austria and Russia, falls into Black Sea.
Dobrudja, district, Roumania, between Danube and Black Sea.
Dodge Centre, village, Minnesota, Dodge co., on Zumbro River.

Dodge City, village, Kansas, co. seat of Ford co., on Arkansas R.
Dodgeville, village and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Iowa co.
Dogger Bank, bank, North Sea, 36 m. E. Flamborough Head.
Dôle, town, France, department Jura, on River Doubs.
Dolgelly, town, Wales, capital of Merionethshire.
Dollar, town, Scotland, Clackmannanshire, under Ochil Hills.
Dollart, gulf of North Sea at estuary of the Ems.
Dominica, negro republic, Haiti, West Indies.
Dominica, island (British), Leeward Islands, West Indies.
Dominion City, town, Manitoba, 56 m. S. of Winnipeg.
Don, River, Russia, falls into the Sea of Azov.
Don, River, England, Yorkshire, tributary of the Ouse, at Goole.
Don, River, Aberdeenshire, falls into the North Sea, N. of R. Dee.
Donaghadee, seaport and parish, Ireland, NE. co. Down.
Donaldson, village, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Donaldsonville, village, Louisiana, co. seat of Ascension parish.
Don Benito, town, Spain, 60 m. W. Badajoz.
Doncaster, borough and parish, England, W. Riding, Yorks.
Doncaster, town, Victoria, co. S. Bourke, 10 m. NE. Melbourne.
Donegal, co., Ulster, Ireland, on Atlantic Ocean.
Donegal, seaport, Ireland, co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay.
Donegal, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Donetz River, Russia, tributary of River Don, from gov. Kursk.
Dongarra, town, West Australia, 254 m. N. Perth. Lat. 29° 17' S.
Dongola, province, Upper Nubia. Lat. 17° 50' N.
Doniphan, village, Kansas, Doniphan co., on Missouri River.
Donner Lake, California, 120 m. NE. Sacramento.
Donnington, town, England, Shropshire, 3½ m. SW. Newport.
Donnybrook, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 20½ m. N. Melbourne.
Doobaunt Lake and River, Canada, drain to Chesterfield Inlet.
Doon River, Scotland, Ayrshire, from Lake Doon to Firth of Clyde.
Dora Baltea River, Italy, Piedmont, tributary of the Po.
Dora Riparia River, Italy, tributary of the Po, near Turin.
Dorchester, borough, England, capital of co. Dorset, on River Frome.
Dorchester, port of entry, New Brunswick, 116 m. NE. St. John.
Dordogne, department, SW. France. Area 3545 sq. m.
Dordrecht. *See* Dort.
Doré, Monts, mountains, France, SW. Puy-de-Dôme.
Dorking, town, England, Surrey, 25 m. SW. London.
Dornoch, town, Scotl., capital of Sutherlandshire, on Dornoch Firth.
Dornoch Firth, inlet of North Sea, between Ross and Sutherland.
Dorpat, town, Russia, government Livonia, 157 m. NE. Riga.
Dorset, county, S. coast England, E. of Devon.
Dort (Dordrecht), tn., Netherlands, on R. Maas, 12 m. SE. Rotterdam.
Dotmund, town, Prussia, Westphalia, on River Emster.
Douai, town, France, in Nord, on R. Scarpe, 20 m. S. Lille.
Douarnenez, town, France, Finistère, 13 m. NW. Quimper.
Double Bay, village, New South Wales, sub. and 3 m. S. Sydney.
Doubovka, town, Russia, government Saratov, on River Volga.
Doubs, department, E. France, on border of Switzerland.
Doubtful Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Douglas, seaport, capital of Isle of Man, 80 m. NW. Liverpool.
Douglas, parish and village, Scotland, Lanarkshire.
Douglas, town, New South Wales, co. Camden, 45 m. S. Sydney.
Douglas, village, Michigan, Allegan co., on Lake Michigan.
Douglas City, village and township, California, Trinity co.
Douglas Island, Alaska, 2 m. from Juneau.
Douglstown, seaport, New Brunswick, 3 m. N. Chatham.
Doune, village, S. Perthshire, on R. Teith, 8½ m. NW. Stirling.
Douro River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic at Oporto.
Dove River, Derby and Stafford shires, tributary of River Trent.

- Dover**, seaport and borough, England, E. Kent, 76 m. SE. London.
Dover, village, Delaware, capital of state and co. seat of Kent co.
Dover, village and township, Maine, co. seat of Piscataquis co.
Dover, city, New Hampshire, co. seat of Stafford co.
Dover, town, New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway River.
Dover, village and township, Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
Dover, Strait of, between England and France.
Dovrefield, mountain range, Norway. Lat. 62° 63' N. Alt. 4200 feet.
Dowagiac, village, Michigan, Cass co.
Dowlais, district, South Wales, NE. part of Merthyr Tydfil.
Down, county, Ireland, Ulster. Area 957 sq. m.
Downham Market, town, England, W. Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
Downville, village, California, co. seat of Sierra co.
Downingtown, borough, Pennsylvania, Chester co.
Downpatrick, seaport, Ireland, capital of co. Down, on River Quoile.
Downs, North and South, hills, Hants, Surrey, Kent, and Sussex.
Downs, The, roadstead, off E. Kent, at Deal and Goodwin Sands.
Downsville, village and township, Maryland, Washington co.
Doylestown, village, Ohio, Wayne co., 14 m. SW. Akron.
Doylestown, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Bucks co.
Draa, Wady, river, Morocco, flows SW. to Atlantic.
Drachenfels, mtn. of the Siebengebirge, Germany, 10 m. SE. Bonn.
Dracut, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Dragon's Mouth, Venezuela, entrance to Gulf of Paria.
Draguignan, town, France, capital of dep. Var, 40 m. NE. Toulon.
Drake, post station, New South Wales, 561 m. N. Sydney.
Drakenberg Mtns., SE. Africa, Transvaal, Natal, Basuto Land.
Drammen, seaport, Norway, on River Drammen.
Dranesville, village and township, Virginia, Fairfax co.
Draperstown, village, S. co. Londonderry, 8 m. NW. Magherafelt.
Drave River, tributary of the Danube, 14 m. E. Eszek, Hungary.
Drayton, village, Ontario, Wellington co., 32 m. NW. Guelph.
Drayton, township, Queensland, 100 m. W. Brisbane.
Drayton Island, Florida, in Lake George; winter resort.
Drayton, Market, town, England, N. Shropshire, on River Terne.
Drenthe, province, Netherlands, on Prussian border.
Dresden, district, England, Staffordshire, in Stoke-on-Trent.
Dresden, city, capital Saxony, on River Elbe, 103 m. SE. Berlin.
Dresden, village, Ontario, Bothwell co., on River Sydenham.
Dresden, village, Ohio, Muskingum co., on Muskingum Creek.
Dreux, town, France, Eure-et-Loir, 21 m. N. Chartres.
Drewenz River and Lake, Prussia, 3 m. E. Thorn.
Drewryville, village and township, Virginia, Southampton co.
Driffeld, town, England, E. Riding, Yorks, 27 m. E. York.
Drina River, between Bosnia and Servia, tributary of the Save.
Drin River, Turkey, Albania, falls into the Adriatic.
Dröbak, seaport, Norway, on Christiania Fjord.
Drogheda, borough and seaport, Ireland, co. Louth, on River Boyne.
Droitwich, borough, England, co. and 7 m. NE. Worcester.
Dromana, town, Victoria, 47 m. S. Melbourne.
Drôme, department, SE. France. Area 2519 sq. m.
Dronfield, town, England, E. Derbyshire, 6 m. NW. Chesterfield.
Dronheim. See **Trondhjem**.
Drumclog, moor, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 6 m. SW. Strathaven.
Drummond, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 68 m. NW. Melbourne.
Drummond Island, Canada, one of the Manitoulin Islands.
Drummondville, East, town, Quebec, capital Drummond co.
Drummondville, West, village, Ontario, co. Welland.
Dryburgh Abbey, Scotland, on River Tweed, 4½ m. SE. Melrose.
Drymen, parish and village, Scotland, co. and 23½ m. SW. Stirling.
Drysdale, town, Victoria, co. Grant, 58 m. SW. Melbourne.

Dublin, co., Ireland, province Leinster, on Irish Sea.
 Dublin, city, capital Ireland, on River Liffey and Dublin Bay.
 Dublin, village, Indiana, Wayne co., 51 m. E. Indianapolis.
 Dublin Bay, inlet of Irish Sea, co. Dublin, S. of Howth Head.
 Dubnicza, town, Bulgaria, 22 m. S. Sophia.
 Dubno, town, Russia, government Volhynia, 70 m. NE. Lemberg.
 Dubois, borough, Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
 Dubuque, city, Iowa, co. seat of Dubuque co., on Mississippi.
 Ducktown, village, Tennessee, Polk co.
 Duckwater, village, Nevada, Nye co.
 Duddon River, Cumberland and Lancashire, falls into Irish sea.
 Dudley, bor., England, Worcestershire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham.
 Dudswell, town, Quebec, chef-lieu of Wolfe co.
 Dufferin, village, Manitoba, in extreme S. of province.
 Duffield, town, England, co. and 4 m. N. Derby, on River Derwent.
 Dufftown, town, Scotland, Banffshire, 4 m. SE. Craigellachie.
 Dufle, station, on River Nile, in Emin Pasha's former province.
 Duisburg, town, Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. N. Düsseldorf.
 Duke Centre, borough, Pennsylvania, McKean co.
 Duketown, British factory, W. Africa, 40 m. mouth of Old Calabar R.
 Dukinfield, township, England, Cheshire, within Staleybridge.
 Dulcigno, seaport, Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
 Duluth, city, Minnesota, co. seat of St. Louis co., on L. Superior.
 Dumbarton, seaport and co. town of Dumbarton, Scotland on Clyde.
 Dumbartonshire, county, Scotland, on River Clyde. 242 sq. m.
 Dum-Dum, town, Bengal, 24 Parganas district.
 Dumfries, county town of Dumfries-shire, Scotland, on River Nith.
 Dumfries-shire, county, Scotland, on Solway Firth.
 Düna or South Dwina River, Russia, rises in gov. Tver.
 Düna, town, Russia, gov. Vitebsk, on River Düna.
 Dunbar, seaport, Scotland, Haddingtonshire, 29½ m. E. Edinburgh.
 Dunblane, town, Scotland, South Perthshire, on Allan Water.
 Duncannon, borough, Pennsylvania, Perry co.
 Duncansbay Head, Caithness-shire. Lat. 58° 39' N., long. 3° 1' W.
 Dundalk, seaport and co. town of Louth, Ireland, on R. Castletown.
 Dundas, town, Ontario, co. Wentworth, on Lake Ontario.
 Dundas Island, British Columbia, 40 m. NE. Queen Charlotte Is.
 Dundee, city, Scotland, Forfarshire, on River Tay, 21½ m. E. Perth.
 Dundee, port of entry, Quebec, Huntingdon co.
 Dundee, village and township, Illinois, Kane co.
 Dundee, village and township, Michigan, Monroe co.
 Dundee, village, New York, Yates co., 26 m. S. Geneva.
 Dundrum, seaport, co. Down, Ireland, on Dundrum Bay.
 Dunedin, city, New Zealand, Otago, co. Taieri.
 Dunfermline, borough, Scotland, Fifeshire, 16 m. NW. Edinburgh.
 Dungannon, town, Ireland, co. Tyrone, 40 m. W. Belfast.
 Dungarvan, parish and seaport, Ireland, S. co. Waterford.
 Dunge Ness, headland, England, S. Kent, 10½ m. from Rye.
 Dungiven, town, Ireland, co. Londonderry, 9 m. from Limavady.
 Dungog, township, New South Wales, 130 m. N. Sydney.
 Dunkeld, town, Scotland, co. and 15½ m. NW. Perth, on River Tay.
 Dunkeld, township, Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. W. Melbourne.
 Dunkirk, seaport, France, department Nord, 45 m. E. Dover.
 Dunkirk, port of entry, New York, Chautauqua co., on L. Erie.
 Dunkirk, village, Ohio, Hardin co., 61 m. W. Mansfield.
 Dunlap, village, Iowa, Harrison co., on the Boyer River.
 Dunleith, city, Illinois, Jo Daviess co., on the Mississippi.
 Dunmanway, town, Ireland, co. and 30 m. W. Cork, on R. Bandon.
 Dunmore, town and parish, Ireland, N. co. Galway.
 Dunmore, borough, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
 Dunmore, lake, Vermont, near Middlebury.

Dunnet Head, Caithness-shire, N. point of Scotland.
Dunning, parish and village, Scotland, co. and 9½ m. SW. Perth.
Dunnville, port of entry, Ontario, Monck co., on Grand River.
Dunoon, town, Scotland, Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Duns, town, Scotland, Berwickshire, 55 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Dunstable, borough, England, co. and 18 m. S. Bedford.
Dunster, town, England, W. Somerset, 5 m. W. Watchet.
Dunvegan Loch, Isle of Skye, Inverness-shire.
Durand, village and township, Illinois, Winnebago co. -
Durango, state, Mexico, E. of Sinaloa. 42,527 sq. m.
Durango, village, Iowa, Dubuque co., 9 m. NW. Dubuque.
Durango, city, Colorado, La Plata co. Mineral district.
Durazzo, seaport, Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
Durban, town, Africa, Natal. Lat. 29° 30' S.
Durham, county, England, on North Sea. 1012 sq. m.
Durham, city, county town of Durham, 12 m. S. Newcastle.
Durham, village and township, North Carolina, Orange co.
Dursey Island, Ireland, county Cork. 1402 acres.
Dursley, town and parish, England, co. and 15 m. SW. Gloucester.
D'Urville Island, New Zealand, off co. Sounds, Cook Strait.
Düsseldorf, town, Rhenish Prussia, on River Rhine.
Dutch Flat, village, California, Placer co., 67 m. NE. Sacramento.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Dutch colony, NE. S. America.
Dutch Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.
Duxbury, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Dwight, village and township, Illinois, Livingston co.
Dwina, Northern River, Russia, falls into White Sea.
Dwina, Southern River. *See* Duna.
Dyersburg, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Dyer co.
Dyfi, River, N. Wales, falls into Irish Sea at Aberdovey.
Dysart, burgh and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, 2½ m. NE. Kirkcaldy.
Eads, village, Kansas, in Pike co.
Eaglehawk, borough, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 106 m. from Melbourne.
Eagle Lake, California, Lassen co.
Eagle Pass, village, Texas, co. seat of Maverick co.
Eagle River, village, Michigan, co. seat of Keweenaw co.
Earn, Loch, Scotland, Perthshire, Counrie parish.
Earn River, Scotland, S. Perthshire, tributary of River Tay.
Easky, parish and village, Ireland, co. Sligo, on River Easky.
East Aurora, village, New York, Erie co., 17 m. SE. Buffalo.
East Berlin, borough, Pennsylvania, Adams co.
Eastbourne, borough, England, Sussex, 3 m. E. Beachy Head.
East Brady, borough, Pennsylvania, Clarion co., on Alleghany R.
East Cape, most E. point of Asia. Lat. 66° 6' N., long. 169° 50' W.
Easter Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 27° 10' S., 109° 20' W.
Eastern Archipelago, region between Asia and Australia.
Eastern Roumelia, province, Bulgaria, S. of Balkans.
Eastern Shore, part of Maryland, E. of Chesapeake Bay.
East Flanders, province, Belgium. 1158 sq. m.
East Greenwich, vil. and tnshp., Rhode Island, co. seat of Kent co.
East Grinstead, town, England, Sussex, 32 m. S. London.
East Ham, town and parish, England, Essex, 1½ m. SW. Barking.
East Hampton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
East Hampton, village and township, New York, Suffolk co.
East Indies, name vaguely applied to India, Indo-China, and Malaysia.
Eastland, vil., Texas, co. seat of Eastland co., 165 m. NW. Austin.
East Livermore, village and township, Maine, Androscoggin co.
East Liverpool, village, Ohio, Columbiana co., on the Ohio River.
East London, seaport, Cape Colony, on SE. coast.
East Machias, village and township, Maine, Washington co.
East Main River, Labrador, falls into James' Bay. 400 m. long.

Eastman, village, Georgia, co. seat of Dodge co.
 East New York, village, state and 6 m. SE. New York.
 Easton, village, Maryland, co. seat of Talbot co.
 Easton, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Northampton co.
 East Orange, village and township, New Jersey, Essex co.
 Eastport, village and township, Maine, Washington co.
 East Portland, village and township, Oregon, Multnomah co.
 East River, strait, New York, Long Island Sound to New York Bay.
 East Saginaw, city, Michigan, Saginaw co.
 East St. Louis, town, Illinois, St. Clair co.
 East Weymouth, village, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Eaton, village and township, New York, Madison co.
 Eaton Rapids, village and township, Michigan, Eaton co.
 Eatonton, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Putnam co.
 Eau Claire, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Eau Claire co.
 Ebensburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Cambria co.
 Ebro River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean in Tarragona.
 Eccleshall, town, England, co. and 7 m. NW. Stafford.
 Echo Cañon, Utah, in Summit co.
 Echuca, borough, Victoria, co. Rodney, 156 m. N. Melbourne.
 Ecija, town, Spain, on River Xenil, province and 45 m. NE. Seville.
 Eck, Loch, Scotland, Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Holy Loch.
 Ecuador, republic, South America, on Equator, 118,625 sq. m.
 Eddy, village, SE. New Mexico, on Rio Pecos, seat of Eddy co.
 Eddystone Lighthouse, Engl., on Eddystone Rks., 14 m. SW. Plymouth.
 Eddyville, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Lyon co.
 Eden, town, New South Wales, co. Auckland, 202 m. SW. Sydney.
 Eden, River, England, Westmorland and Cumberland, to the Solway.
 Eden, River, Scotland, Fifeshire, falls into St. Andrews Bay.
 Eden, River, Scotl., Berwick and Roxburgh shires, trib. of Tweed.
 Edenton, port of entry, North Carolina, on Albemarle Sound.
 Eden Valley, town, South Australia, 44½ m. NE. Adelaide.
 Edgard, village, Louisiana, co. seat of St. John Baptist parish.
 Edgartown, port of entry, Massachusetts, Duke's co.
 Edgefield Court House, vil., South Carolina, co. seat of Edgefield co.
 Edgehill, ridge, England, S. Warwickshire. Scene of battle, 1642.
 Edgemont, village, South Dakota, Fall River co.
 Edgewater, village, New York, Richmond co., on Staten Island.
 Edgeworthstown, town, Ireland, co. Longford, 67½ m. NW. Dublin.
 Edina, village, Missouri, co. seat of Knox co., on S. Pabius River.
 Edinburgh, city, capital of Scotland, S. of Firth of Forth.
 Edinburgh, village, Illinois, Christian co., 18 m. SE. Springfield.
 Edinburgh, village, Indiana, Johnson co., on fork of White River.
 Edinburghshire (Midlothian), county, Scotland, on Firth of Forth.
 Edithburg, tn., South Australia, co. Fergusson, 217 m. W. Adelaide.
 Edmonton, town and parish, England, Middlesex, 7½ m. N. London.
 Edmonton, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Metcalfe co.
 Edmonton, town, Alberta, on River Saskatchewan.
 Edmunston, village, New Brunswick, on St. John River.
 Edwardsburg, village, Ontario, Grenville co., 8 m. NE. Prescott.
 Edwardsport, village, Indiana, Knox co., on fork of White River.
 Edwardsville, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Madison co.
 Effingham, village, Illinois, co. seat of Effingham co.
 Eganville, village, Ontario, Renfrew co., on Bonnechère River.
 Eger, River, Bohemia, tributary of the Elbe, 33 m. NNW. Prague.
 Egersund, town, Norway, 38 m. S. Stavanger.
 Egga, town, Africa, Yoruba, on River Niger.
 Egg Harbour City, town, New Jersey, Atlantic co.
 Egmont, Cape, New Zealand, W. point of North Island.
 Egremont, town, England, Cheshire, 2 m. NW. Birkenhead.
 Egremont, town, England, Cumberland, 6 m. SE. Whitehaven.

Egypt, NE. Africa and Sinai Peninsula, Asia. 394,345 sq. m.
 Eider, River, Prussia, falls into North Sea, on border of Holstein.
 Eigg, island, Scotland, 5 m. off Sleat Point, Isle of Skye.
 Eli, Loch, Scotland, Argyll and Inverness shires, 18 m. long.
 Einsiedeln, town, Switzerland, canton and 9 m. ENE. Schwytz.
 Eisenach, town, Germany, capital of Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach.
 Eisenach, principality, Germany, Thuringia.
 Eisenstadt, town, Hungary, 7 m. NNW. Oldenburg.
 Elsieben, town, Prussian Saxony, 18 m. W. Halle.
 Elba, island, Italy, in Mediterranean, off coast of Tuscany.
 Elba, village and township, Michigan, Lapeer co.
 Elbe, River, Germany, falls into North Sea, in lat. 53° 50' N.
 Elberfeld, town, Rhenish Prussia, on River Wipper.
 Elberton, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Elbert co.
 Elbeuf, town, France, Seine-Inférieure, 13 m. SSW. Rouen.
 Elbing, seaport, Prussia, 34 m. ESE. Dantzig.
 Elbruz, highest peak of Caucasus. Alt. 18,526 ft.
 Elburz Mtns., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Alt. 21,000 ft.
 El Capitan, rock, Yosemite Valley, California. 3300 ft. high.
 Eldora, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Hardin co.
 El Dorado, town, Victoria, co. Bogong, 162 m. NE. Melbourne.
 El Dorado, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Butler co.
 El Dorado, village, California, 38 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Eleuthera, island, Bahama Islands, opposite Abaco.
 El Fasher, town, Africa, capital of Darfur, 225 m. W. El Obeid.
 Elfsborg (Wenersborg), län, SW. Sweden. 4948 sq. m.
 Elgin, burgh, Scotland, capital of Elginshire, on River Lossie.
 Elgin, village, Ontario, co. Leeds, 24 m. from Brockville.
 Elgin, city, Illinois, Kane co., 37 m. NW. Chicago.
 Elginshire (Moray), county, Scotland, on Moray Firth.
 El Gran Chaco, plain, Bolivia and Argentine Rep. Lat. 18° 28' S.
 El Hejaz, region, Arabia, on the Red Sea.
 Elle, burgh and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, 5 m. SE. Largo.
 Elis, Greece, Morea, part of Achaia.
 Elizabeth, village, California, Los Angeles co.
 Elizabeth, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Union co.
 Elizabeth, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
 Elizabeth City, village and township, N. Carolina, Pasquotank co.
 Elizabeth Islands, Massachusetts, in Vinegar Sound.
 Elizabethton, village and township, Tennessee, co. seat of Carter co.
 Elizabethtown, village, Illinois, co. seat of Hardin co.
 Elizabethtown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, co. seat of Hardin co.
 Elizabethtown, village, New Mexico, in E. of Colfax co.
 Elizabethtown, vil. and tnshp., New York, co. seat of Essex co.
 Elkader, village, Iowa, co. seat of Clayton co., on Turkey River.
 El Kasr, town, Egypt, capital of El Dakhel oasis. Lat. 21° 45' N.
 El Katif, seaport, Arabia, Lursa, on Persian Gulf.
 Elk Grove, village, California, Sacramento co.
 El Khalil (anc. Hebron), town, Palestine, Asiatic Turkey.
 Elkhart, town, Indiana, Elkhart co., on Elkhart River.
 Elkhorn, village, Wisconsin, co. seat of Walworth co.
 Elkhorn River, Nebraska, tributary of the Nebraska or Platte River.
 Elkland, borough, Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Cowanesque Creek.
 Elko, village, Nevada, co. seat of Elko co., on Humboldt River.
 Elk Point, vil., S. Dakota, co. seat of Union co., 40 m. SE. Yankton.
 Elk Ridge Landing, village, Maryland, Howard co.
 Elk River, village and township, Iowa, Clinton co., on Mississippi.
 Elk River, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Sherburne co.
 Elkton, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Todd co.
 Elkton, village, Maryland, co. seat of Cecil co., on the Elk River.
 Ellalong, town, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.

Ellensburg, village, Washington, Yakima co.
Ellenville, village, New York, Ulster co., 30 m. W. Hudson River.
Ellesmere, town, England, Shropshire, 11 m. SW. Whitchurch.
Ellesmere Lake, New Zealand, province Canterbury, near sea.
Ellesmere Land, Arctic N. America, W. Smith's Sound. Lat. 78° N.
Ellice, Fort, Manitoba. Lat. 50° 32' N., long. 101° 30' W.
Ellichpur, chief town, Ellichpur district, Berar, India. Lat. 21° 15' N.
Ellicott City, village, Maryland, co. seat of Howard co.
Elliott, town, Queensland, co. Lennox, 20 m. N. Brisbane.
Ellis Island, New York, in New York Harbour. Govt. magazine.
Elliston, town, S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 317 m. W. Adelaide.
Ellora, village, India, Haidarabad, Deccan. Lat. 20° 2' N.
Ellore, town, Madras, Godavari district. Lat. 16° 42' N.
Ellsworth, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Ellsworth co.
Ellsworth, city, Maine, co. seat of Hancock co., on Union River.
Ellsworth, village and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Pierce co.
El Monte, village and township, California, Los Angeles co.
Elmore, town, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 128½ m. N. Melbourne.
Elmore, village, Ohio, Ottawa co., on Portage River.
Elora, village, Ontario, Wellington co., 14 m. NW. Guelph.
El Paso, city, Illinois, Woodford co., 18 m. N. Peoria.
El Paso, village, Texas, co. seat of El Paso co., on Rio Grande.
Elphin, tn., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 9 m. SW. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Eltham, town, Victoria, co. Evelyn, 14 m. ENE. Melbourne.
Ely, city, England, Cambridgeshire, on River Ouse.
Elyria, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Lorain co., on Black R.
Emans, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co. 5 m. S. Allenton.
Embro, village, Ontario, co. Oxford, 21 m. E. London.
Emden, seaport, Prussia, Hanover, E. Friesland, on Dollart Bay.
Emerson, city, Manitoba, co. Provencher.
Emerson, village, Iowa, Mills co., 41 m. SE. Council Bluffs.
Emilia, division, Italy, S. of Lombardy. 7920 sq. ni.
Eminence, village, Kentucky, Henry co., 26 m. W. Frankfort.
Emlenton, borough, Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Alleghany R.
Emmenthal, valley, Switzerland, canton Berne.
Emmerich, town, Rhenish Prussia, 49 m. NNW. Düsseldorf.
Emmetsburg, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Palo Alto co.
Emmett, village and township, Michigan, St. Clair co.
Emmittsburg, village and township, Maryland, Frederick co.
Empire City, town, Kansas, Cherokee co., 9 m. SE. Columbus.
Emporia, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Lyon co.
Ems (Bad-Ems), watering-place, Prussia, on River Lahn.
Ems, River, Germany, Westphalia and Hanover, falls into North Sea.
Encounter Bay, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
Enderby Land, island, on Antarctic Circle. Long 50° E.
Enfield, town, England, Middlesex, on New River, 10 m. N. London.
Enfield, town, New South Wales, co. Cook, 39 m. NW. Sydney.
Enfield, village and township, Massachusetts, on Swift River.
Engadine, valley, Switzerland, canton Grisons, on River Inn.
England, forms, with Wales, S. part of Great Britain.
Englewood, village, Illinois, Cook co., 7 m. S. Chicago.
Englewood, village and township, New Jersey, Bergen co.
English Channel, between France and England.
Ennis, county town of co. Clare, Ireland, on River Fergus.
Ennis, village, Texas, Ellis co., 20 m. NW. Corsicana.
Enniscorthy, town, Ireland, co. Wexford, on River Slaney.
Enniskillen, county town, co. Fermanagh, Ireland, on River Erne.
Ennistimon, town, Ireland, W. co. Clare, 14 m. NW. Ennis.
Ennistrauhl, island, Ireland, off co. Donegal, 7 m. NE. Malin Head.
Enns (Enns) River, Austria, tributary of the Danube.
Enterprise, village, Florida, co. seat of Volusia co., on St. John's R.

Enterprise, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Clark co.
Entre Rios, province, Argentine Republic. Area 32,000 sq. m.
Epernay, town, France, capital of dep. Marne, on River Marne.
Epheusus, ruined city, Asia Minor, 35 m. SSE. Smyrna.
Ephraim, village and township, Utah, San Pete co.
Epinal, town, France, capital department Vosges, on River Moselle.
Epirus, region, Turkey, on Ionian Sea.
Epping, town and parish, England, W. Essex, 16 m. NE. London.
Epping, township, Victoria, co. Bourke, 12½ m. N. Melbourne.
Epsom, town and parish, England, W. Surrey, 16½ m. SW. London.
Epsom, town, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 104½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Equatorville, former station, Congo Free State, on equator.
Erebus, Mount, volcano, Victoria Land, Antarctica.
Eregli, town, Asia Minor, on Black Sea.
Erfurt, town, Prussian Saxony, on the Gera.
E'riâd, chief town of the Wahabites, Central Arabia.
Ericht, Loch, Scotland, on borders of Perth and Inverness shires.
Erie, port of entry, and co. seat of Erie co., Pennsylvania.
Erie, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 9000 sq. m.
Erie Canal, U.S., between Lake Erie and Hudson River.
Erin, village, Ontario, co. Wellington, on the Credit River.
Erin, village and township, New York, Chemung co.
Eritrea, Italian territory on Red Sea, north of Abyssinia.
Erivan, government, Russia, Transcaucasia. 10,745 sq. m.
Erlangen, town, Bavaria, Franconia, on the Regnitz.
Erlau, town, Hungary, Heves comitat, 67 m. NE. Pesth.
Erne, River, Ireland, falls into Donegal Bay near Ballyshannon.
Erriboll, Loch, sea-arm, Scotland, N. Sutherlandshire, 10½ m. long.
Erris Head, Ireland, N. co. Mayo, 6 m. N. Belmullet.
Errol, parish and village, Scotland, Perthshire, on River Tay.
Erzgebirge, mountains, between Saxony and Bohemia.
Erzroum, city, Turkish Armenia, on branch of Euphrates.
Escanaba, village and township, Michigan, co. seat of Delta co.
Escoumains, River, Quebec, co. Saguenay, tributary of St. Lawrence.
Escorial or **El Escorial**, town, Spain, 26 m. NW. Madrid.
Esk, town, Queensland, 67 m. from Brisbane.
Esk, River, Engl., N. Riding, Yorks, falls into North Sea at Whitby.
Esk, River, Scotland, Dumfries-shire, falls into the Solway Firth.
Esk, River, Scotland, Mid-Lothian, falls into the Firth of Forth.
Esk Rivers, North and South, Scotland, Forfarshire.
Espanola, village, New Mexico, Rio Arriba co.
Espirito Santo, state, Brazil. 17,312 sq. m.
Espirito Santo, island, New Hebrides, farthest W. of group.
Esquimalt, seaport, British Columbia, on Vancouver Island.
Esquimaux, the inhabitants of Greenland and Arctic America.
Essen, town, Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. NE. Düsseldorf.
Essequibo, River, South America, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic.
Essex, county, England, S. Cambridgeshire. 987,032 acres.
Esslingen, town, Germany, Württemberg, 9 m. ESE. Stuttgart.
Estes Park, village, Colorado, Larimer co.
Esthonia (Revel), government Russia, on Gulf of Finland.
Estrella, Serra da, mountain, Portugal, in Beira. Alt. 7524 feet.
Estremadura, old province, Spain, now Badajoz and Caceres.
Estremadura, province, Portugal, drained by River Tagus.
Eszek, town, Hungary, capital of Slavonia, on River Drave.
Ethiopia, ancient name for countries S. of Egypt.
Etive, Loch, Scotland, sea-arm, Argyllshire, 3 m. N. Oban.
Etna, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Alleghany River.
Etna, Mount, volcano, Sicily, near Catania. Alt. 10,874 feet.
Eton, town and parish, Engl., Buckinghamshire, on River Thames.
Eton, town, Queensland, 23 m. from Mackay.

Ettrick, parish, Scotland, co. and 18 m. SW. Selkirk.
 Eubœa (Negropont), island, Greece, in Ægean Sea.
 Eufaula, city, Alabama, Barbour co., on the Chattahoochee River.
 Eugene City, village, Oregon, co. seat of Lane co., on Willamette R.
 Eupatoria, town, Russia, Crimea, 38 m. WNW. Simferopol.
 Euphrates, river, Asiatic Turkey, joins the Tigris.
 Eure, department, France, Normandy. Area 2300 sq. m.
 Eure-et-Loir, department, France, S. of above. Area 2268 sq. m.
 Eureka, city, California, co. seat of Humboldt co.
 Eureka, village, Illinois, Woodford co., 34 m. E. Peoria.
 Eureka, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Greenwood co.
 Eureka, village, Nevada, co. seat of Eureka co.
 Eureka City, town, S. African Republic, in the Shebaberg.
 Eureka Springs, village, Arkansas, Carroll co.
 Europe, one of the great divs. of the world, W. of Asia. 3,900,000 sq. m.
 Euston, town and port of entry, New South Wales, on Murray R.
 Eutaw, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Greene co.
 Eutaw Springs, South Carolina, branch of the Santee River.
 Evanston, village, Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
 Evanston, village, Wyoming, co. seat of Uintah co., on Bear River.
 Evansville, city, Indiana, co. seat of Vanderburg co.
 Evansville, village, Wisconsin, Rock co., 22 m. SE. Madison.
 Ewart, village and township, Michigan, Osceola co.
 Evenlode, River, England, Oxford, affluent of Thames.
 Everest, Mount, India, Himalayas. Alt. 29,002 feet. Lat. 27° 59' N.
 Everett, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Everett, borough, Pennsylvania, Bedford co., 8 m. E. Bedford.
 Everglades, extensive marshes, Florida, towards S.
 Evergreen, village, Alabama, co. seat of Conecuh co.
 Evora, town, Portugal, capital of Alemtejo, 73 m. E. Lisbon.
 Evreux, city, France, capital of Eure, 67 m. WNW. Paris.
 Exeter, city, Engl., county town, Devonshire, 10 m. NW. Exmouth.
 Exeter, village, New Hampshire, co. seat of Rockingham co.
 Exmoor, parish, England, Devon and Somerset shires. Wild tract.
 Exmouth, seaport, Engl., E. Devon, on River Exe, 10 m. SE. Exeter.
 Exploits River, Newfoundland, falls into Bay of Exploits.
 Eye, borough, England, Suffolk, 19 m. N. Ipswich.
 Eyemouth, town and parish, Scotland, Berwickshire, on Eye Water.
 Eyre, Lake, South Australia. Lat. 28° S., 137° E. Area 4000 sq. m.
 Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia, on Spencer Gulf.
 Faaborg, town, Denmark, on S. coast Fünen Island.
 Faenza, city, Italy, 31 m. SW. Ravenna.
 Fahlun, town, Sweden, 54 m. WSW. Gefle.
 Fairbury, village, Illinois, Livingstone co., 34 m. NE. Bloomington.
 Fairfield, village, California, Suisun co.
 Fairfield, village, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
 Fairfield, city, Iowa, 28 m. SSW. Washington.
 Fairfield, village and township, Maine, Somerset co., on Kennebec R.
 Fairfield, village, Ontario, Leeds co., 5 m. from Brockville.
 Fairfield or Krawarree, town, New South Wales, 226 m. S. Sydney.
 Fairfield, village, Vermont, Franklin co., 28 m. NE. Burlington.
 Fair Haven, village, Vermont, co. and 20 m. W. Rutland.
 Fair Haven, village and tnshp., Massachusetts, on New Bedford Harb.
 Fair Haven, village, New York, on Little Sodas Bay, Lake Ontario.
 Fair Head or Benmore, prom., Ireland, on N. coast co. Antrim.
 Fair Isle, Scotland, midway between Orkney and Shetland.
 Fairlie Creek, tnshp. and railway stn., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
 Fairmont, vil., W. Virginia, co. seat Marion co., on Monongahela R.
 Fairmount, village, Ontario, co. Grey, 7 m. from Meaford.
 Fair Play, village, Colorado, co. seat Park co., 9764 ft. above sea.
 Fairport, village, New York, co. Monroe, on Erie Canal.

Fairview, vil., Kentucky, Christian co. Birth-place of Jefferson Davis.
Fairweather, Mount, Alaska. Alt. 14,782 ft.
Faizabad, town, Oudh, 78 m. E. Lucknow.
Fakenham, market town, Norfolk, on River Wensum.
Falcon, state, Venezuela. Area (with **Zulia**) 36,222 sq. m.
Falkenberg, spt. tn., Sweden, on Cattegat, 21 m. NNW. Halmstad.
Falkirk, town, Scotland, Stirlingshire, 25½ m. NW. Edinburgh.
Falkland, royal burgh, Scotland, Fifeshire, at foot of E. Lomond.
Falkland Islands, group, S. Atlantic, a British Crown colony.
Fall River, city, Massachusetts, 49 m. S. Boston.
Fallsburg, village, New York, 97 m. NNW. New York.
Falls Church, township and village, Virginia, Fairfax co.
Falls City, village and township, Nebraska, co. seat of Richardson co.
Falls Station, Congo Free State. Lat. 0° 25' N., 25° 30' E.
Fallston, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver River.
Falls View, railway station, Ontario, 1 m. from Niagara Falls.
Falmouth, seaport, England, Cornwall, 15 m. NE. Lizard Head.
Falmouth, town, Jamaica, co. Cornwall, on N. coast.
Falmouth, seaport, Antigua Island, W. Indies.
Falmouth, village, Kentucky, co. Pendleton, on Licking River.
Falmouth, town, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 144 m. from Hobart.
False Bay, large bay at SW. angle of Cape Colony.
Falster, island, Denmark, in Baltic. Area 181 sq. m.
Falsterbo, seaport village, Sweden, 15 m. SSW. Malmö.
Falticeni, town, Roumania, in Moldavia, 65 m. WNW. Jassy.
Famagusta, seaport town, Cyprus, on E. coast.
Fannich, Loch, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 6½ m. long.
Fanning Island, N. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 53' N., long. 158° 23' W.
Fano, seaport, Italy, 30 m. NW. Ancona.
Fanøe, island, Denmark, off W. coast of Jutland.
Farallone Islands, California, San Francisco co.
Farg, river, Scotland, flows 10 m. through Glen Farg to River Tay.
Fargo, village, Dakota, co. seat of Cass co.
Faribault, town, Minnesota, co. seat of Rice co., on Cannon River.
Faridkot, state and town, Punjab, India. Area 612 sq. m.
Faridpur, dist. and town, Dacca division, Bengal. Area 2267 sq. m.
Faringdon, market town, England, Berks, 70 m. NW. London.
Farmington, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, co. Hartford, on **F. River**.
Farmington, village and township, Illinois, in Foulton co.
Farmington, village, Maine, co. Franklin, 34 m. NNW. Augusta.
Farmington, village, New Hampshire, 25 m. ENE. Concord.
Farmville, township and village, Virginia, Prince Edward co.
Farnboro, village, Quebec, Brome co., 4½ m. from W. Shefford.
Farnborough, parish and village, Hants, 33 m. SW. London.
Farnborough, parish and village, England, Kent, 4 m. SE. Bromley.
Farne Islands, England. *See* **Fern Islands**.
Farnham, town, Quebec, 41 m. SE. of Montreal.
Farnham, market town, Surrey, on Wey, 35 m. SW. London.
Faro, seaport, Portugal, 20 m. SW. Tavira.
Färöe Islands, group, in N. Atlantic, 185 m. NW. Shetland.
Far Rockaway, village and bathing resort, New York, Queen's co.
Farrell's Flat, town, S. Australia, 87½ m. NE. Adelaide.
Fars or **Farsistan**, province, Persia, capital Shiraz.
Farukhabad, city, NW. Provinces, India, 83 m. NW. Cawnpur.
Fashoda, town, Africa, on White Nile, in Shilluk country.
Fastnet, rocks off coast co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Cape Clear.
Fatehpur, town, NW. Provinces, India, 70 m. NW. Allahabad.
Father Point, village, Quebec, on S. shore of River St. Lawrence.
Fatiko, village, Equatorial Africa, 150 m. S. of Lado.
Faulhorn, mtn., Switzerland, 32 m. SE. Bern. Alt. 8802 feet.
Fauresmith, village, Orange River Colony, near Bloemfontein.

Faversham, seaport, Kent, 8 m. NW. Canterbury.
Fawnsdale, village, Alabama, Marengo co., 35 m. W. Selma.
Fayal, island, Azores group, Atlantic.
Fayette, vil., Missouri, co. seat Howard co., on Bonne Femme Creek.
Fayetteville, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Washington co.
Fayetteville, city, North Carolina, on Cape Fear River.
Fayetteville, village, New York, co. Onondaga, on Erie Canal.
Fayetteville, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Lincoln co., on Elk R.
Fayoum, province, Mid Egypt, 40 m. SW. Cairo.
Fazokleh, country, Africa, on Blue Nile. Capital Adasse.
Fear, Cape, North Carolina, on Smith Island. Lat. 33° 50' N.
Fécamp, seaport, France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Channel.
Feeder, railway station, Ontario, 45 m. SE. Brantford.
Fehmarn, island, Holstein, in Baltic. Area 71 sq. m.
Feleghaza, village, Hungary, 82 m. SE. Pesth.
Felicity, village, Ohio, Clermont co.
Felixtowe, parish and village, Suffolk, 12½ m. SE. Ipswich.
Fenelon Falls, village, Ontario, 14 m. N. Lindsay.
Fenner, village, California, San Bernardino co.
Fenny Compton, parish, England, 12 m. SE. Warwick.
Fenny Stratford, town, Bucks, 47½ m. NW. London.
Fens, The, England. *See Bedford Level.*
Ferghana, government, Asiatic Russia. Area 28,229 sq. m.
Fergus, village, Ontario, co. Wellington, on Grande River.
Fermanagh, county, Ulster, Ireland. Area 714 sq. m.
Fermoy, market town, Ireland, co. Cork, 161 m. SW. Dublin.
Fernandina, town, Florida, co. seat of Nassau co., on Anelia Island.
Fernando de Noronha, island S. Atlantic, 125 m. from Brazil.
Fernando Po, island, Africa, Bight of Biafra. Area 1185 sq. m.
Fern Islands or Staples, 17 islets off coast of Northumberland.
Fern-Tree Gully, pleasure resort, Victoria, 21 m. SE. Melbourne.
Ferrara, fortified city, Italy, 26 m. NNE. Bologna.
Ferro Island, SW.-most of Canary Islands. Area 46 sq. m.
Ferrol, seaport and arsenal, Spain, 12 m. NE. Corunna.
Ferryland, town, Newfoundland, 40 m. S. of St. John's.
Festiniog, town, Wales, 16 m. SW. Llanrwst.
Petlar, island, Shetland, 33 m. NE. Lerwick.
Fez, capital city of Morocco, 100 m. E. of the Atlantic.
Fezzan, kingdom, N. Africa, bounded N. by Tripoli.
Fichtel Gebirge, mountain range in NE. Bavaria. H. pt. 3460 ft.
Ficksburg, town, Orange Free State, 56 m. NE. Bloemfontein.
Fife, maritime co., E. Scotland. Area 492 sq. m.
Fife Ness, the E. extremity of Fife, Scotland.
Figuerras, fortified town, Spain, 21 m. NNE. Gerona.
Fiji Islands, British colony, Pacific Ocean. Area 8048 sq. m.
Filey, watering-place, England, Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Scarborough.
Fillmore City, town, Utah, 120 m. SW. Salt Lake City.
Fincastle, tn., Virginia, Botetourt co., 48 m. W. by N. Lynchburg.
Findhorn, river, Scotland, flows 62 m. to Moray Firth.
Findlay, town, Ohio, Hancock co., 37 m. SW. Fremont.
Findon, town, S. Australia, 3½ m. from Adelaide.
Findon, fishing village, Scotland, 6 m. S. Aberdeen.
Fingal, township, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. NE. Hobart.
Fingal, township, Victoria, at SW. extremity of co. Mornington.
Fingal, village, Ontario, co. Elgin, 7 m. from St. Thomas.
Fingal's Cave. *See Staffa.*
Fingoland, region in NE. part of Cape Colony.
Finistère, department, W. France. Area 2595 sq. m.
Finistère, Cape, western point of France, gives name to dep.
Finisterre, Cape, western point of Spain, on coast of Galicia.
Finland, Grand Duchy of, country, Russia. Area 144,250 sq. m.

Finland, Gulf of, E. arm of Baltic, S. of Finland.
Finlay's River, British Columbia, flows 300 m. to Peace River.
Finmark, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Railway, 37 m. W. Port Arthur.
Finn, river, Ireland, Donegal, flows 25 m. to River Foyle.
Finschhafen, harbour and stn., Kaiser Wilhelm Land, New Guinea.
Finster-Aarhorn, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 14,026 ft.
Fintona, town and railway stn., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 7 m. S. Omagh.
Firenze, Italian name for Florence, *q.v.*
Firozabad, town, India, NW. Provinces, 24 m. E. Agra.
Firozpur, district and town, Lahore div., Punjab. Area 2752 sq. m.
Fisherrow, W. part of town of Musselburgh, Scotland.
Fishersville, village, New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Fishersville, village, Ontario, co. Haldimand, 7 m. from Cayuga.
Fishguard or **Abergwaen**, spt., Pembrokesh., 13m. N. Haverfordwest.
Fishkill, village, New York, 58 m. above New York.
Fish River, Great, Cape Colony, flows 220 m. to Indian Ocean.
Fish River, Great, Namaqualand, Africa, affluent of Orange River.
Fish River, Great, Canada, flows N. to the Arctic Ocean.
Fitch Bay, village, Quebec, co. Stanstead, on L. Memphremagog.
Fitchburg, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Worcester co.
Fitzhugh Sound, British Columbia, in lat. 51° 3' N.
Fitzroy, township and railway stn., N. S. Wales, 60 m. SW. Sydney.
Fitzroy, town and suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
Fitzroy, river, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis, falls into Keppel Bay.
Fitzroy, river, Victoria, co. Normanby, falls into Portland Bay.
Fitzroy Island, Queensland, between Gt. Barrier Reef and Cook dist.
Fiume, seaport town, Austria-Hungary, on G. of Quarnero.
Five Dock, town, New South Wales, 8 m. W. Sydney.
Five Forks, battlefield, Virginia, in Dinwiddie co. Battle, April 1865.
Five Mile Town, village, Ireland, Tyrone, 9 m. E. Fintona.
Flamborough, par. and vil., Engl., Yorkshire, 4 m. NE. Bridlington.
Flamborough Head, prom., Engl., Yorks., 2 m. E. of Flamborough.
Flanders, village, New Jersey, in Morris co.
Flanders, East and West, provinces, Belgium.
Flannen Islands or **Seven Hunters**, Scotland, off NW. coast of Lewis.
Flatbush, village and township, New York, on Long Island.
Flathead Lake, Montana, Missoula co., 30 m. long by 13 m. wide.
Flattery, Cape, NE. extremity, Washington, U.S.
Flattery, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 25 m. N. of Cape Bedford.
Fleetwood, seaport town, Lancashire, 18 m. NW. Preston.
Flekkefiord, seaport, Norway, 34 m. WNW. Mandal.
Flemingsburg, village, Kentucky, capital of Fleming co.
Flemington, village, New Jersey, co. seat of Hunterdon co.
Flensburg, town, Schleswig-Holstein, 20 m. N. Schleswig.
Flesherton or **Artemesia**, village, Ontario, 36 m. SE. Owen Sound.
Flinders, watering-place, Victoria, 61 m. SE. Melbourne.
Flinders Isles, Queensland, district Cook, 1½ m. N. Bathurst Head.
Flinders Range, mtns., S. Australia, G. of St. Vincent to Taunton co.
Flinders River, Queensland, flows N. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
Flint, seaport and market town, Wales, on SW. shore of River Dee.
Flint, city, Michigan, co. seat Genesee co., 34 m. SSE. Saginaw.
Flint River, Georgia, flows 400 m. to the Chattahoochee River.
Flintshire, maritime co., North Wales. Area 253 sq. m.
Flint Stone, village and township, Maryland, Alleghany co.
Flodden, battlefield, Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Wooler.
Flora, village, Illinois, Clay co., 95 m. E. St. Louis.
Florence, city, Italy, 208 m. by rail NNW. Rome.
Florence, mining village, Idaho, Idaho co.
Florence, place, Engl., Staffords., 2 m. SW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Florence, village, Alabama, co. seat Lauderdale co., on Tennessee R.
Florence, village, Arizona, co. seat of Penal co., on Gila River.

Florence, village, Colorado, Fremont co.
 Florence, village, Kansas, Marion co., on Cottonwood Creek.
 Florence, village, Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Mill River.
 Florence, village, S. Carolina, Darlington co., 102 m. N. Charleston.
 Flores, the westernmost of the Azores Islands. Area 62 sq. m.
 Flores, island, Malay Archipelago, NW. of Timor.
 Flores, island, British Columbia, off W. coast of Vancouver Island.
 Flores, group of two islands, Uruguay, 17 m. E. Montevideo.
 Flores Sea, part of Pacific, N. of Flores and S. of Celebes.
 Florida, a SE. state of U.S. Area 58,680 sq. m.
 Florida, town, Uruguay, capital of F. dep., 56 m. N. Montevideo.
 Florida Keys, Florida, isls., extending 200 m. S. of Cape Florida.
 Florida Strait, between Florida and Bahama Islands.
 Flushing, fortified seaport, Netherlands, at mouth of Scheldt.
 Flushing, seaport, England, co. Cornwall, on Falmouth Harbour.
 Flushing, village and township, Michigan, Genesee co., on Flint R.
 Flushing, village, New York, Queen's co., 9 m. E. New York.
 Fly River, New Guinea, falls into Gulf of Papua.
 Fochabers, village, Scotland, co. and 6½ m. SE. Elgin.
 Foggia, town, Italy, cap. of F. prov., 112 m. ENE. Naples.
 Fogo, island, Cape Verde Islands, W. of Santiago. Area 170 sq. m.
 Fogo, island and town, Newfoundland, 122 m. from St. John's.
 Foix, town, France, Ariège, 49½ m. SSE. Toulouse.
 Fo-kien, maritime prov., China. Area 45,759 sq. m.
 Foktchany, town, Roumania, on the Milkova, 103 m. S. Jassy.
 Folden, village, Norway, Nordland amt, on Folden Fjord.
 Földvár (Duna Földvár), town, Hungary, on Danube.
 Folkestone, seaport town, England, Kent, 71 m. SE. London.
 Folly Island, S. Carolina, in Atlantic, lying off co. Charleston.
 Folsom City, village, California, Sacramento co., on the American R.
 Ponda, vil., New York, co. seat of Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
 Fond-du-Lac, city, Wisconsin, on L. Winnebago.
 Fonseca, Gulf of, Cent. America, between Honduras and Nicaragua.
 Fontainebleau, town, France, Seine-et-Marne, 37 m. SSE. Paris.
 Fontenoy, village, Belgium, Hainaut, 18 m. N. Valenciennes.
 Footscray, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 4 m. W. Melbourne.
 Forbes, town, New South Wales, co. Ashburnham, 250 m. W. Sydney.
 Fordsville, village and township, Kentucky, in Ohio co.
 Foreland, North, headland, NE. coast Kent, 2½ m. SE. Margate.
 Foreland, South, headland, SE. coast Kent, 3 m. NE. Dover.
 Foreland, The, headland, Devon, in Bristol Channel.
 Forest, village, Ohio, co. Hardin, 29 m. W. Bucyrus.
 Forest Grove, township and village, Oregon, Washington co.
 Forest Grove, tn., Queensland, co. Portland, 850 m. from Brisbane.
 Forest Hill, village, California, Placer co., 50 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Forest Port, vil. and township, New York, Oneida co., on Black R.
 Forestville, village, Connecticut, co. and 15½ m. WSW. Hartford.
 Forfar, county town, Forfarshire, Scotland, 14 m. NE. Dundee.
 Forfarshire, an E. maritime co., Scotland.
 Forlì, town, Italy, 16 m. SW. of Ravenna.
 Formby, town, Tasmania, co. Devon, 192 m. from Hobart.
 Formentera, island, Spain, Balearic Is., 6 m. S. Iviça. Area 37 sq. m.
 Formosa or Tai-wan, island, China Sea, belonging to prov. Fo-kien.
 Formosa, Cape, West Africa, at mouth of River Niger.
 Formosa, Strait of, between Formosa Island and the Pescadores Is.
 Forres, market town, Scotland, on River Findhorn, 12 m. W. Elgin.
 Forres, railway stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 615 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Forrest City, village, Arkansas, co. seat of St. Francis co.
 Forst, town, Prussia, Brandenburg, 23 m. WNW. Sorau.
 Forsyth, village, Georgia, co. seat of Monroe co.
 Forsyth, vil., Missouri, co. seat of Taney co., 40 m. SE. Springfield.

Fort Abercrombie, vil., Dakota, co. Richmond, on Red River of the N.
Fort Abraham Lincoln, Dakota, Morton co., on Mississippi River.
Fort-à-la-Corne, Saskatchewan, on Saskatchewan River.
Fort Alamo, village, Texas, Bexar co., near San Antonio.
Fortaleza, town, Brazil, state Ceara, on Atlantic.
Fort Ann, village, New York, Washington co., 67 m. NE. Albany.
Fort Atkinson, village, Iowa, Winneshiek co., on Turkey River.
Fort Atkinson, village, Wisconsin, Jefferson co., on Rock River.
Fort Augustus, vil., Scot., on Caledonian Canal, at head of Loch Ness.
Fort Augustus, vil., Prince Edward Island, 16 m. from Charlottetown.
Fort Barrancas, Florida, on Pensacola Bay.
Fort Bascom, military post, New Mexico, San Miguel co.
Fort Bayard, military post, New Mexico, 90 m. NW. Mesilla.
Fort Beaufort, town, Cape Colony, 42 m. NE. Grahamstown.
Fort Benton, vil., Montana, co. seat of Choteau co., on Missouri R.
Fort Bidwell, village, California, Modoc co., 175 m. NE. Shasta.
Fort Bridger, military post, Wyoming, Uintah co.
Fort Buford, military post, Dakota, Wallette co., on Mississippi R.
Fort Carneron, military post, Utah, in co. and near Beaver.
Fort Chippewyan, NW. Territory, Canada, at W. end L. Athabasca.
Fort Clark, military post, Texas, Kinney co., 48 m. N. Eagle Pass.
Fort Clinch, Florida, on Amelia Island, for protection of Fernandina.
Fort Collins, vil., Colorado, Lorimer co., on Cache la Poudre Creek.
Fort Concho, military post, Texas, Tom Green co., on Concho R.
Fort Confidence, NW. Territory, Canada, at N. end Great Bear Lake.
Fort Cooper, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, on Funnel Creek.
Fort Coulonge, village, Quebec, in co. Pontiac.
Fort Covington, vil., tnshp., New York, Franklin co., on Salmon R.
Fort Craig, village and military post, New Mexico, Socorro co.
Fort Custer, vil., military post, Montana, co. Custer, on Big Horn R.
Fort Dade, village, Florida, Hernando co., on Withlacoochee R.
Fort Davis, village and military post, Texas, co. seat of Presidio co.
Fort-de-France, town, Martinique Island, West Indies.
Fort Delaware, Delaware, on Pea Patch Island, in Delaware Bay.
Fort Dodge, village, Iowa, co. seat of Webster co.
Fort Donelson, fort, Tennessee, Stewart co., on Cumberland River.
Fort Edward, vil., tnshp., New York, Washington co., on Hudson R.
Fort Ellis, military post, Montana, in Gallatin co.
Fort Enterprise, NW. Territory, Canada, 150 m. N. of Gt. Slave Lake.
Fort Erie, village, Ontario, co. Welland, on Lake Erie.
Fort Fairfield, vil. and tnshp., Maine, in co. and on Aroostook R.
Fort Fetterman, military post, Wyoming, Albany co., on N. Platte R.
Fort Foote, Maryland, Prince George's co., on Potomac River.
Fort Gaines, Alabama, on Dauphin I., at entrance to Mobile Bay.
Fort Gaines, vil., Georgia, co. seat of Clay co., on Chattahoochee R.
Fort Garland, village, Colorado, Costilla co., 108 m. SW. Pueblo.
Fort Garry, Manitoba. *See Winnipeg.*
Fort George, fort and ry. stn., Scotland, Inverness, on Moray Firth.
Fort Gratiot, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co., on L. Huron.
Forth, river, Scotland, expands into **Firth of Forth**.
Forth Bridge, ry. viaduct, spanning Firth of Forth at Queensferry.
Fort Hamilton, vil. and fort, New York, King's co., on Long Island.
Fort Howard, city, Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
Fort Independence, Massachusetts, Castle I., defends Boston harb.
Fort Jackson, Louisiana, on Mississippi, 78 m. below New Orleans.
Fort Jefferson, fort, Florida, on Garden Key, one of the Dry Tortugas.
Fort Johnston, fortress, North Carolina, on Cape Fear River.
Fort Kent, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Aroostook co., on St. John R.
Fort Lafayette, New York, on Narrows, defends New York harb.
Fort Laramie, village and reservation, Wyoming, on Laramie R.
Fort Leavenworth, vil. and military post, Kansas, on Missouri R.

Fort Lee, village, New Jersey, Bergen co., on Hudson River.
 Fort Macartie, Upper Burma, dist. and 10 m. S. Bhamo.
 Fort Mackeson, Punjab, in dist. and S. of Peshawar.
 Fort M'Leod, town, Alberta, on Belly River. Ranching centre.
 Fort Madison, city, Iowa, co. seat of Lee co., on Mississippi River.
 Fort Monroe, fortifications, Virginia, on Old Point Comfort.
 Fort Niagara, Ontario, at mouth of Niagara River.
 Fort Plain, village, New York, on Mohawk River and Erie Canal.
 Fort Pulaski, Cockspur I., Georgia, occupied by Confederates, 1861.
 Fortrose, town, Ross and Cromarty, on W. side Inner Moray Firth.
 Fort Scott, city, Kansas, co. seat of Bourbon co., on Marmaton R.
 Fort Simpson, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 62° N., long. 121° 30' W.
 Fort Smith, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Sebastian co.
 Fort Snelling, ham., Minnesota, co. Hennepin, on Mississippi R.
 Fort Sumter, S. Carolina, brick fort defending Charleston harbour.
 Fortune Bay, seaport, Newfoundland, 57 m. from Burin.
 Fort Union, military post, New Mexico, Mora co. State arsenal here.
 Fort Valley, village and township, Georgia, Houston co.
 Fort Victoria, vil., India, at mouth of Savitri R., 73 m. SE. Bombay.
 Fort Wayne, city, Indiana, co. seat of Allen co.
 Fort White, Lushai Hills, Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 15' N.
 Fort William, town, Scotland, Inverness-shire, at foot of Ben Nevis.
 Fort William or Prince Arthur's Landing, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist.
 Fort Worth, vil., Texas, co. seat of Tarrant co.
 Fort Yuma, military post, California, San Diego co., on Colorado R.
 Fostoria, village, Ohio, Seneca co., 21 m. SW. Fremont.
 Fotheringhay, par. and vil., England, Northamptonshire, on R. Nen.
 Foulness, island, England, Essex, at mouth of R. Crouch.
 Fountain, township and village, Minnesota, in Fillmore co.
 Fountain City, village, Wisconsin, Buffalo co., on Mississippi River.
 Fountain Green, township and village, Illinois, in Hancock co.
 Foveaux Strait, New Zealand, between South and Stewart Islands.
 Fowey, seaport, England, Cornwall, near mouth of River Fowey.
 Fowler, village, Illinois, co. Adams, 11 m. ENE. Quincy.
 Fowler, village, Indiana, co. seat Benton co., 28 m. NW. Lafayette.
 Fowlerville, village, Michigan, Livingston co., on Red Cedar River.
 Fowlerville, vil., New York, Livingston co., 22 m. SSW. Rochester.
 Fox or Neenah, river, Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
 Fox or Pishtaka, riv., Wisconsin and Illinois, flows 250 m. to Illinois.
 Foxborough, village, Massachusetts, Norfolk co., 22 m. SSW. Boston.
 Foxburg, village, Pennsylvania, Clarion co., 47 m. S. Oil City.
 Fox Channel, the north part of Hudson Bay, Canada.
 Foxcroft, township and village, Maine, co., and on Piscataquis R.
 Fox Islands, Michigan, co. Manitou, in L. Michigan.
 Fox Lake, township and village, Wisconsin, in Dodge co.
 Fox Land, south part of Baffin Land, on Fox Channel.
 Fox River, village, Quebec, Gaspé co., on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 Foxton, town, New Zealand, co. Manawatu, 75 m. from Wellington.
 Foyers, Falls of, Scotland, on River Foyers, near Loch Ness.
 Foyle, river, Ireland, flows 16 m. NE. to Lough Foyle.
 Foyle, Lough, North Ireland, between Donegal and Londonderry.
 Frackville, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Has coal mines.
 Framingham, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Framlingham, market town, England, Suffolk, 21 m. NE. Ipswich.
 Framlingham, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 155 m. W. by S. Melbourne.
 Frampton or St. Edouard, village, Quebec, 13 m. S. Quebec.
 Franca, village, Brazil, 22 m. NNW. São Paulo.
 France, republic, W. Europe. Area 207,107 sq. m.
 Francesville, village, Indiana, Pulaski co.
 Franceville, station, French Congo, on Upper Ogowe River.
 Franconia, 3 circles, Bavaria, Unter, Ober, and Mittel Franken.

Franconia, township and village, New Hampshire, in Grafton co.
Frankford, village, Delaware, Sussex co., 60 m. S. Dover.
Frankfort, township and village, Illinois, in Franklin co.
Frankfort, township and village, Illinois, in Will co.
Frankfort, village, Indiana, co. seat of Centre co.
Frankfort, town, Kentucky, capital of state, 70 m. SW. Cincinnati.
Frankfort, township and vil., Maine, Waldo co., on Marsh Stream.
Frankfort, village, Michigan, Benzie co., on L. Michigan.
Frankfort, tnshp. and vil., New York, Herkimer co., on Mohawk R.
Frankfort-on-Main, town, Germany, 20 m. E. Wiesbaden.
Frankfort-on-Oder, town, Prussia, 50 m. ESE. Berlin.
Franklin, town, Indiana, co. seat Johnson co., 20 m. S. Indianapolis
Franklin, island, in Antarctic Ocean. Lat. $76^{\circ} 8' S.$, long. $168^{\circ} 12' E.$
Franklin, village, Kentucky, co. seat Simpson co., on Drakes Creek.
Franklin, vil., Louisiana, co. seat St. Mary's parish, on Bayou Teche.
Franklin, township and village, Massachusetts, in Norfolk co.
Franklin, village, New Hampshire, in co. and on Merrimack River.
Franklin, township and village, New Jersey, in Essex co.
Franklin, village, New Jersey, co. Sussex. P.O. called **F. Furnace**.
Franklin, township and village, New York, in Delaware co.
Franklin, village, New York, Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek.
Franklin, village, Ontario, co. Durham, 28 m. N. Port Hope.
Franklin, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Venango co.
Franklin, township, Tasmania, co. Kent, 30 m. SW. Hobart.
Franklin, village, Tennessee, co. seat Williamson co., on Harpeth R.
Franklin, Port, Victoria, on E. coast of co. Polwarth.
Franklin City, vil., Virginia, Accomack co., on Chincoteague Sound.
Franklinford, town, Victoria, 85 m. NW. Melbourne.
Frankstown, township and village, Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
Franz-Josef Land, isl. grp., Arctic Ocean. Lat. $82^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $50^{\circ} 70' E.$
Fraserburg, division and town, Cape Colony, Middle province.
Fraserburgh, spt., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, $17\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Peterhead.
Fraser River, British Columbia, flows 1000 m. to Gulf of Georgia.
Fraserville or Rivière-du-Loup, village, Quebec, Temiscouata co.
Fredericia, seaport, Denmark, Jutland, 13 m. SE. Veile.
Frederick, township and village, Illinois, Schuyler co., on Illinois R.
Frederick, city, Maryland, 60 m. W. by N. Baltimore.
Frederick-Hendrik, island, off SW. coast New Guinea.
Frederick Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Fredericksburg, city, Virginia, Spottsylvania co.
Fredericksburgh, town, Cape Colony, Bathurst div., on Golana R.
Fredericktown, village, Missouri, co. seat of Madison co.
Fredericton, town, New South Wales, co. Dudley, 301 m. N. Sydney.
Fredericton, capital city, New Brunswick, 60 m. NNW. St. John.
Frederikshaab, village, Greenland, on W. coast. Lat. $62^{\circ} N.$
Frederikshald, seaport town, Norway, 59 m. SSE. Christiania.
Frederikshamn, fortified town, Finland, 62 m. WSW. Viborg.
Frederiksstad, seaport town, Norway, 13 m. WNW. Frederikshald.
Frederikssted, town, Santa Cruz Island, Danish West Indies.
Frederiksvaern, fortified town, Norway, Christiania, 5 m. S. Laurvig.
Fredonia, village, New York, Chautauqua co., 3 m. S. Dunkirk.
Freeburg, village, Illinois, St. Clair co.
Freeburg, borough, Pennsylvania, in Snyder co.
Freeburg, town, Victoria, co. Delatite, 205 m. NE. Melbourne.
Freedom, township and village, Maine, in Waldo co.
Freels, Cape, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula.
Freeman's Peak, mountain, Colorado. Lat. $39^{\circ} 16' N.$ Alt. 10,600 ft.
Freeport, city, Illinois, co. seat of Stephenson co.
Freeport, village, Maine, co. Cumberland, on Casco Bay.
Freeport, village, New York, Queen's co., 24 m. ESE. Brooklyn.
Freeport, borough, Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R.

Freetown, town, West Africa, capital of Sierra Leone.
 Freiberg, town, Saxony, 21 m. WSW. of Dresden.
 Freiburg, city, Germany, 75 m. SSW. Carlsruhe.
 Fréjus, town, France, department Var, 18 m. SE. Dragignan.
 Frelighsburg, village, Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike River.
 Fremantle, town, West Australia, 12 m. from Perth.
 Fremont, city, Ohio, co. seat of co. and on Sandusky River.
 Fremont Peak, Wyoming, in Wind River Mountains. Alt. 13,576 ft.
 French Guiana, colony, South America. Area 46,877 sq. m.
 French Lick, township and village, Indiana, in Orange co.
 Frenchtown, borough, New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
 Fresno City, village, California, co. seat of Fresno co.
 Freycinet Peninsula, Tasmania, Glamorgan co.
 Fribourg or Freiburg, town, Switzerland, 17 m. SW. Bern.
 Friday Harbour, vil., Washington, co. seat San Juan co., on Puget Sd.
 Friedrichshafen, frmly. Buchhorn, tn., Württemberg, on L. Constance.
 Friedrichswalde, town, South Australia, co. Light, 75 m. N. Adelaide.
 Friendly Islands. *See* Tonga Islands.
 Friesland, province of the Netherlands. Area 1282 sq. m.
 Frio, Cape, E. coast of Brazil, 80 m. E. Rio Janeiro.
 Frio, Cape, on SW. coast of Africa. Lat. 18° 20' S.
 Frische Haff, large lagoon, on Baltic coast of E. Prussia.
 Frisco, village, Oklahoma Territory, U.S.
 Frisco, village, Utah, Beaver co. Silver and lead smelting.
 Frobisher Bay, inlet, Canada, N. of Hudson Strait.
 Frome, market town, England, Somerset, 11 m. S. of Bath.
 Frome, river, Somersetshire, flows 20 m. to the Avon at Freshford.
 Frome, Lake, South Australia, 92 m. E. of Lake Torrens.
 Front Royal, township and village, Virginia, co. seat of Warren co.
 Frostburg, village, Maryland, Alleghany co., 9 m. W. Cumberland.
 Fryerstown, town, Victoria, co. Tulbot. Mining centre.
 Fu-ching, town, China, province Fo-kien, 26 m. S. Fu-chow.
 Fu-chow, seaport town, China, province Fo-kien, on River Min.
 Fu-chow, town, China, province Kiang-si, 53 m. SE. Nan-chang.
 Fuerteventura, island, in E. part of Canary Islands. Area 664 sq. m.
 Fulda, river, Prussia, unites with the Werra to form the Weser.
 Fulham, town, S. Australia, suburb of Adelaide.
 Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, in Whitesides co., on Mississippi R.
 Fulton, township and village, Missouri, co. seat of Callaway co.
 Fulton, village, New York, Oswego co., on Oswego River.
 Fulton, township and village, Wisconsin, Rock co., on Catfish River.
 Fultonville, village, New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk River.
 Funchal, seaport town, Madeira, on S. coast.
 Fundy, Bay of, inlet between Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
 Fünen, island, Denmark, in Baltic. Area 1320 sq. m.
 Fünfkirchen, city, Hungary, 105 m. SSW. Buda.
 Furneaux Islands, group, Tasmania, in Bass Strait.
 Furness, district, England, NW. Lancashire, part of Lake district.
 Fürth, town, Bavaria, 23 m. NE. of Anspach.
 Fury and Hecla Strait, North America, S. of Cockburn Land.
 Fusan, seaport, Corea, open to foreign trade, on Strait of Corea.
 Fusi-yama, mountain, Japan, Nippon Island. Alt. 12,303 ft.
 Futa-Jalon, mountainous country in interior of Senegambia.
 Fyne, Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Argyllshire, 40½ m. long.
 Gabun or Gabon, French possession, W. Africa, on Gabun River.
 Gabun River, West Africa, enters the Atlantic near the Equator.
 Gadames, town and oasis, in the Sahara, 307 m. SW. Tripoli.
 Gadsden, tnshp. and vil., Alabama, co. seat Etowah co., on Coosa R.
 Gaeta, fortified town, Italy, prov. and 38 m. NW. Caserta.
 Gainesville, village, Florida, co. seat of Alachua co. Invalid resort.
 Gainesville, village, Georgia, co. seat of Hall co. Health resort.

Gainesville, city, Texas, co. seat of Cook co.
Gainsborough, town, England, 17 m. NW. Lincoln.
Gair, Loch, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire, Scotland.
Gairdner, Lake, South Australia, N. of the Gawler Range.
Gair Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Ross-shire, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. broad at entrance.
Galapagos, islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. $0^{\circ} 56' S.$, long. $91^{\circ} 0' W.$
Galashiels, town, Scotland, $33\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Galatz, town, Roumania, Moldavia, 115 m. S. of Jassy.
Gala Water, river, Scotland, affluent of Tweed, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Melrose.
Galdhøppigen, mtn., Norway, in Hamar. Alt. 8544 ft. Lat. $61^{\circ} 40' N.$
Galena, village, Dakota, Lawrence co. Gold and silver mines.
Galena, city, Illinois, co. seat of Jo Daviess co., on Galena River.
Galena, village, Nevada, Lander co., 70 m. N. Austin.
Galesburg, city, Illinois, co. seat of Knox co.
Galicia, old province, Spain. Area 11,256 sq. m.
Galicia, crownland, Austria-Hungary. Area 30,321 sq. m.
Galilee, most N. prov. of ancient Palestine, on W. side of R. Jordan.
Galion, city, Ohio, Crawford co. Has railway works, &c.
Gallas, tribe, occupying large tract E. Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
Gallatin River, Montana, head-stream of the Missonri River.
Galle, or Point de Galle, seaport town, on SW. coast Ceylon.
Galley Head Lighthouse, Ireland, co. Cork, Rosscarbery Bay.
Gallipoli, town, Italy, 22 m. SW. Lecce.
Gallipoli, seaport town, Turkey, at entrance to Sea of Marmora.
Gallipolis, city, Ohio, co. seat of Gallia co., on Ohio River.
Galloway, ancient district, in extreme SW. of Scotland.
Galloway, Mull of, promontory, Wigtownsh., most S. point Scotland.
Gallup, village, New Mexico, Bernalillo co.
Galston, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, 5 m. SE. Kilmarnock.
Galt, town, Ontario, co. Waterloo, 25 m. NNW. Hamilton.
Galtee Mtns., Ireland, Tipperary and Limerick, rising to 3008 ft.
Galva, township and village, Illinois, co. Henry.
Galveston, seaport, Texas, co. seat on G. Bay.
Galway, maritime co., Connaught, Ireland. 2542 sq. m.
Galway, spt. tn. and cap. of above co., on G. Bay, 130 m. W. Dublin.
Gambia, river, Senegambia, rises in Futa Jalon and flows to Atlantic.
Gambia, British colony at mouth of above river. Area 69 sq. m.
Gamla-Karleby, seaport town, Finland, 68 m. NE. Vasa.
Gamtoos, river, Cape Colony, flows 186 m. to sea, nr. Port Elizabeth.
Gananoque, port of entry, Ontario, on St. Lawrence R., co. Leeds.
Gandava, capital of Kachhi province, Baluchistan.
Gander Bay Pond, lake, Newfoundland. Length 30 m.
Gandu, kingdom, Souman, traversed by the Niger. Area 82,000 sq. m.
Ganges, great river, India, flowing 1509 m. to Bay of Bengal.
Ganjam, town, India, 315 m. SW. Calcutta.
Gannet Rock, island, with lighthouse, off NE. coast of Maine, U.S.
Gap, town, France, Hautes-Alpes, 456 m. SE. Paris.
Gard, river, S. France, flows 85 m. to the Rhône at Comps.
Garda, Lago di, lake, N. Italy, discharges by R. Mincio to R. Po.
Garden City, village, Kansas, Sequoyah co.
Garden City, village, New York, Queen's co., on Long Island.
Gardiner, city, Maine, co. Kennebec, 6 m. S. Augusta.
Gardiner's Island, New York, included in Suffolk co. Area 3300 ac.
Gardner, village, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Gardner's Island, New York, one of the Thousand Is., in St. Lawrence.
Gare Loch, Scotland, right arm of Firth of Clyde, Dumbartonshire.
Gariep, river, South Africa. See **Orange River**.
Garo Hills, district, Assam, India. Area 3146 sq. m.
Garonne, river, S. France, enters Bay of Biscay as Gironde, 400 m.
Garstang, market town, England, on R. Wye, 10 m. S. Lancaster.
Gascoigne, river, W. Australia, flows 300 m. to Indian Ocean.

Gasconade River, Missouri, flows 80 m. to the Missouri.
Gaspé, port of entry, Quebec, 450 m. by sea from Quebec.
Gaspé, Cape, Quebec, forms E. extremity of Gaspé Peninsula.
Gateshead, bor., seaport, England, Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Gatineau, river, Quebec, flows 400 m. to Ottawa River, near Hull.
Gatshina, town, Russia, 30 m. SSW. St. Petersburg.
Gatton, town, Queensland, co. Stanley, 60 m. W. Brisbane.
Gaurisankar, Mount, Himalayas. *See Everest.*
Gavin Duffy, township and ry. stn., Victoria, 36 m. N. Melbourne.
Gawler, township and ry. stn., S. Australia, 24½ m. NE. Adelaide.
Gayndah, town, Queensland, 200 m. NW. Brisbane.
Gaza, city, Palestine, 48 m. SW. Jerusalem.
Gazaland, country, Mozambique, SE. Africa. Lat. 22° 30' S., 34° 20' E.
Geddes, township and village, New York, Onondaga co.
Geelong, town, Victoria, co. Grant, 45 m. SW. Melbourne.
Geelvink Bay, large inlet on NW. coast of New Guinea.
Geelvink Chan., W. Australia, between mainland and Aboholhos Is.
Geestemünde, spt. tn., Hanover, on Weser, suburb of Bremerhafen.
Gefle, seaport town, Sweden, 100 m. NNW. Stockholm.
Gelderland, province, Netherlands. Area 1962 sq. m.
Gelidi, town, E. Africa, W. of Magadoxo. Lat. 2° 15' N.
Gellivare, vil., Sweden, Norrbotten, 100 m. NNW. Pitea. Iron work.
Gemmi Pass, Switzerland, over Alps, between Bern and Valais.
Genappe, town, Belgium, Brabant, 4 m. ENE. Nivelles.
Gen ral's Island, Georgia, one of the Sea Islands, McIntosh co.
Genesee River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario.
Geneseo, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, Henry co., on Mississippi R.
Geneseo, tnshp. and vil., New York, co. seat of Livingston co.
Geneva, largest city, Switzerland, 99 m. SW. Bern.
Geneva, village, New York, Ontario co., on Seneca Lake.
Geneva, township and village, Nebraska, co. seat of Fillmore co.
Geneva, lake and village, Wisconsin, Walworth co.
Geneva, Lake of (Lac Leman), between Switz. and France. Ar. 82 sq. m.
Gennargentu, Monte, highest peak of Sardinia. Alt. 6114 ft.
Genoa, fortified seaport city, North Italy, 75 m. SE. Turin.
Genoa, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean Sea, N. Italy.
Gensan, seaport, Corea, open to foreign trade.
Gentilly, town, France, dep. Seine, ½ m. S. of Paris.
Geographe Bay, SW. Australia, co. Sussex, 35 m. wide. Lat. 33° S.
George Lake, New South Wales, co. Murray, 25 m. long by 8 m.
George or Horicon Lake, New York, SW. of Lake Champlain.
Georgetown, township and village, California, El Dorado co.
Georgetown, village, Colorado, co. seat of Clear Creek co.
Georgetown, port of entry, Dist. of Columbia, U.S., on Potomac R.
Georgetown, vil., Georgia, co. seat of Quitman co. Cotton exports.
Georgetown, township and village, Kentucky, co. seat of Scott co.
Georgetown, village, New Mexico, Grant co. Silver mines.
Georgetown, port of entry, South Carolina, co. seat of G. co.
Georgetown, seaport, Prince Edward I., 30 m. E. Charlottetown.
Georgetown or Demerara, seaport and capital, British Guiana.
Georgetown, tn., Queensland, co. Gilbert, 1100 m. NW. Brisbane.
Georgetown, watering-place, Tasmania, 160 m. NW. Hobart.
Georgetown, seaport and capital of Penang I., Malacca Strait.
Georgetown, village, Texas, co. seat of Williamson co.
Georgia, a SE. state, United States. Area 59,475 sq. m.
Georgian Bay, Ontario, the NE. part of Lake Huron.
Gera, town, Germany, Reuss-Schleitz, 34 m. ESE. Weimar.
Geraldine, town, New Zealand, 81 m. SW. Christchurch.
Geraldton, port, W. Australia, 290 m. NW. Perth.
Gerardstown, township and village, W. Virginia, Berkeley co.
German Ocean. *See North Sea.*

Germany or German Empire, Central Europe. Area 208,654.
Gerona, town, Spain, on River Ter, 52 m. NE. Barcelona.
Gers, a SW. department, France. Area 2425 sq. m.
Gers, river, SW. France, flows 105 m. to the Garonne.
Gethsemane, village, Kentucky, Nelson co. Trappist religious house.
Gettysburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Adams co.
Geyser Springs, summer resort, California, 90 m. NW. San Francisco.
Ghats, two coast ranges, supporting the tableland of S. India.
Ghazipur, city, India, on Ganges, 44 m. NE. Benares.
Ghazni, fort. town, Afghanistan, 85 m. SW. Kabul.
Ghent, fort. city, Belgium, E. Flanders, 31 m. NW. Brussels.
Ghilan, province, Persia, on Caspian Sea. Area 4252 sq. m.
Ghizeh, town, Egypt, on Nile, 4 m. SW. Cairo.
Giant's Causeway, basaltic formation on N. coast Antrim, Ireland.
Gibraltar, town and fort. rock, S. Spain, on Gibraltar Bay. 1467 ft.
Gibraltar, village, Ontario, co. Grey, 9 m. from Collingwood.
Gibraltar, Strait of, between Spain and Morocco.
Gibsonville, village, California, Sierra co. Gold mines.
Gijon, town, Spain, province and 20 m. NE. Oviedo.
Gila, river, New Mexico and Arizona, flows 650 m. to Rio Colorado.
Gilbert Gold Field, Queensland, district Cook, on Gilbert River.
Gilbert Islands, group, Pacific Ocean, on Equator, in long. 174° E.
Gilberton, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Gilead, mountain, Syria, 25 m. NNE. of the Dead Sea.
Gill Lough, Ireland, co. and 2 m. E. Sligo; 8 m. long.
Gilman, village, Illinois, in Iroquois co.
Gilmer, village, Texas, co. seat of Upshur co.
Gilolo or Halmahera, isl., Malay Arch., on Equator. Area 6500 sq. m.
Gilp. Loch, Scotland, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire.
Gilroy, city, California, Santa Clara co.
Gimli, town, Manitoba, on W. shore of Lake Winnipeg.
Gippsland, coast district, SE. Victoria, 250 m. E. to W.
Girard, village, Kansas, co. seat of Crawford co., on Mississippi R.
Girardville, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Girgeh, town, Egypt, on Nile, 60 m. NW. Thebes.
Girgenti, city, Sicily, 83 m. by rail SSE. Palermo.
Girin, town and capital of Manchuria, on River Sungari.
Gironde, a SW. department, France. Area 3761 sq. m.
Girton, parish and village, England, co. and 3½ m. NW. Cambridge.
Girvan, seaport town, Scotland, co. and 21½ m. SW. Ayr.
Gisborne, town and port, New Zealand, 250 m. SE. Auckland.
Gisborne, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 40 m. NW. Melbourne.
Giurgevo, town, Roumania, Wallachia, 40 m. S. Bucharest.
Glacier House, railway stn., British Columbia, 35 m. W. Donald.
Gladbach, Bergisch, town, Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. ENE. Mülheim.
Gladbach, München, town, Prussia, 16 m. W. Düsseldorf.
Gladstone, seaport, Queensland, 354 m. NE. Brisbane.
Gladstone, town, New South Wales, 277 m. NNE. Sydney.
Gladstone, town, South Australia, co. Victoria, 134 m. N. Adelaide.
Gladstone, village, Manitoba, 35 m. W. Portage la Prairie.
Glamorgan, maritime co., South Wales. Area 808 sq. m.
Glanford, village, Ontario, Wentworth co., 11 m. from Hamilton.
Glanford Brigg, tnsnp., England, Lincolnshire, contains part of Brigg.
Glärnisch, mountain, Switzerland, 5 m. SW. Glarus. Alt. 9555 feet.
Glarus, town and capital of G. canton, Switzerland, 133 m. E. Bern.
Glasgow, city, Scotland, on River Clyde, 47½ m. W. Edinburgh.
Glasgow, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Barren co.
Glasgow, village, Missouri, Howard co., on Missouri River.
Glastonbury, borough, England, Somerset, 5 m. S. of Wells.
Glatz, town, Prussian Silesia, 57 m. S. Breslau.
Gleichen, railway station, Alberta, 785 m. W. Winnipeg.

Glenarm, seaport town, Ireland, co. Antrim, 11 m. NW. Larne.
Glenboig, village, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2½ m. N. Coatbridge.
Glenboro, railway station, Manitoba, 105 m. SW. Winnipeg.
Glen Coe, valley, Argyllshire, Scotland. Scene of massacre, 1692.
Glencoe, village, Ontario, 30½ m. SW. London.
Glen Cove, manufacturing village, New York, Queen's co.
Glenelg, seaport, South Australia, 6½ m. SW. Adelaide.
Glenelg River, Victoria, flows 200 m. SW. to Discovery Bay.
Glengariff, village, Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. NW. Bantry.
Glen Innes, town, New South Wales, 373 m. NNW. Sydney.
Glenlyon, town, Victoria, 75 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Glen More nan Albin or **Great Glen of Scotland**, extends 60½ m. NE.
Glenn Springs, village and township, S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
Glenorchy, township, Victoria, 189 m. NW. Melbourne.
Glenore, town, Tasmania 28½ m. SW. Launceston.
Glen Rosa, valley, Arran Island, Scotland, descends to Brodick Bay.
Glen Rose, village, Texas, co. seat of Somerville co.
Glen's Falls, town, New York, 60 m. N. Albany.
Glenties, village, Ireland, co. Donegal, on River Owenea.
Glenwood, town, Iowa, co. seat of Mills co.
Glenwood, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Pope co.
Glenwood Springs, town, Colorado, 89 m. E. Grand Junction.
Globe, village, Arizona, in Pinal co. Silver and copper mines.
Glogau, Gross, fortified town, Prussian Silesia, 31 m. N. Liegnitz.
Glommen, river, Norway, flows 280 m. to the Skager Rack.
Glossop, borough, England, Derbyshire, 13 m. SE. Manchester.
Gloucester, city and port, Engl., on R. Severn, 114 m. NW. London.
Gloucester, town, New South Wales, 154 m. N. Sydney.
Gloucester, seaport, city, Massachusetts, 28 m. NNE. Boston.
Gloucester City, village, New Jersey, Camden co., on Delaware R.
Gloucestershire, a W. county of England. Area 1225 sq. m.
Gloversville, town, New York, 53 m. NW. Albany.
Glückstadt, town, Prussia, on R. Elbe, 29 m. NW. Hamburg.
Gmünd, town, Württemberg, 20 m. SW. Ellwangen.
Gmunden, town, Upper Austria, on Lake of Traun.
Goa, Portuguese settlement, W. coast India, 250 m. SSE. Bombay.
Goat Fell, mtn., Scotland, Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Alt. 2866 ft.
Goat Island, New York, in river, at Falls of Niagara.
Goat Island, Rhode Island, in Newport harbour.
Goatstown, village, Ireland, Taney parish, SE. co. Dublin.
Gobi or **Shamo**, great desert, E. Turkestan and Mongolia, 1500 m. long.
Godalming, bor., England, Surrey, on R. Wey, 34½ m. SW. London.
Godavari, river, Central India, flows 898 m. to Bay of Bengal.
Goderich, port of entry, Ontario, on Lake Huron.
God's Lake, Keewatin, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 54° 20' N.
Godthaab, village, Greenland, on Davis Strait. Lat. 63° 50' N.
Goeree, island, S. Holland, in the delta of the Meuse.
Gog Magog Hills, England, 4 m. SE. Cambridge.
Gogra, river, India, flows 600 m. to the Ganges at Chapra.
Goll, Loch, Scotland, Argyllshire, left arm of Loch Long.
Gojam, district of South Abyssinia, in Amhara. Lat. 10°-11° N.
Goktchal-Sevan, lake, Transcaucasia, NE. Erivan, 47 m. by 12 m.
Golconda, ruined city, Nizam's Doms., India, 7 m. W. Haidarabad.
Golconda, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Pope co.
Golconda, village, Nevada, Humboldt co.
Gold Coast, British colony, W. Africa, on Gulf of Guinea.
Golden, town, Colorado, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Golden Gate, entrance to San Francisco Bay, California.
Gold Hill, town, Nevada, 1 m. S. Virginia City. Rich mines.
Goldsborough, vil. and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Wayne co.
Goldsboro' Reef, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 129 m. NW. Melbourne.

Goletta, seaport, Tunis, 11 m. by rail N. of Tunis city.
 Goliad, village, Texas, co. seat. of Goliad co., on San Antonio R.
 Golspie, seaport town, Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 84½ m. NE. Inverness.
 Gonaïves, Les, spt. tn., Haiti, W. Indies. Lat. 19° 27' N., 72° 43' W.
 Gonave, La, isl., W. Indies, depend. of Haiti. Lat. 19° N., long. 73° W.
 Gondar, tn. and cap. of Abyssinia. Lat. 12° 36' 10" N., long. 32° 49' E.
 Gondokoro, ruined village, Soudan, on River Nile, 12 m. S. Lado.
 Gonzales, village, Texas, co. seat of Gonzales co., on Guadalupe R.
 Good Hope, Cape of, South Africa. Lat. 34° 22' S., long. 18° 29' E.
 Goodson, town and township, Virginia, in Washington co.
 Goodwin Sands, shoal, England, lying 5 m. off E. coast of Kent.
 Goodwood, racecourse, England, Sus-ex, 3 m. NNE. Chichester.
 Goole, town and port, England, Yorkshire, on R. Ouse, 23 m. SW. Hull.
 Goolwa, town and port, S. Australia, 60 m. S. Adelaide.
 Goose Lake, Oregon, in Jackson co. Length 30 m. by 10 m.
 Gordon Bennet, Mt., Equat. Africa, N. end Albert Edward Nyanza.
 Gore, village, Ohio, in Hocking co. Coal and iron mines.
 Gore, town and railway station, New Zealand, in co. Southland.
 Gorée, French colony and town, West Africa, 1 m. SE. Cape Verd.
 Gorey, market town, Ireland, co. Wexford, 10 m. SW. Arklow.
 Gorham, village and township, Maine, in Cumberland co.
 Gorham, village and township, New Hampshire, in Coos co.
 Görz or Görz, city, Austria, 22 m. NNW. Trieste.
 Gorkum or Gorinchem, fort. town, S. Holland, on River Meuse.
 Görlitz, town, Prussian Silesia, 52 m. W. Liegnitz.
 Gorontalo, residency and vil., in N. of Celebes Island, East Indies.
 Goshen, city, Indiana, co. seat of Elkhart co., on Elkhart River.
 Goshen, village and township, New York, in Orange co.
 Gosport, fort. spt. tn., S. Hants, opposite Portsmouth.
 Gotha, duchy and town, Germany, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Lat. 50° 57' N.
 Gothenburg (Göteborg), seaport city, Sweden, at mouth of Göta R.
 Gothland (Göta-Rike), former great div. of S. Sweden. 38,300 sq. m.
 Göttingen, city, Prussia, 21 m. NE. Cassel. Lat. 51° 32' N.
 Gouda, town, Holland, 11 m. NE. Rotterdam. Lat. 52° N.
 Gough or Diego Alvarez, isl., Atlantic. Lat. 40° 19' S., 9° 45' 17" W.
 Goulburn, city, New South Wales, 134 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 34° 36' S.
 Goulburn River, Victoria, flows 230 m. N. to Murray River.
 Gouldsbrough, village and township, Maine, in Hancock co.
 Gourrock, town, Scotland, on River Clyde, below Greenock.
 Gouverneur, village and township, New York, St. Lawrence co.
 Govan, town and parish, Scotland, west suburb of Glasgow.
 Governor's Island, Massachusetts, in Boston Harbour.
 Governor's Island, New York, in New York Harbour.
 Gowna, Lough, Ireland, on borders of cos. Cavan and Longford.
 Goyaz, central state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 188,537 sq. m.
 Goyaz, tn. and cap. of above state. Lat. 16° 20' S., long. 50° 34' 8" W.
 Gozzo, island, Mediterranean, belonging to Britain, 4 m. NW. Malta.
 Graaf-Reynet, town, Cape Colony, 145 m. NW. Grahamstown.
 Gracia, town, Spain, forms NW. suburb of Barcelona.
 Gracias-a-Dios, Cape, Central America. Lat. 15° N., long. 83° 12' W.
 Gradisca, tn., Austria-Hungary, 23 m. NW. Trieste. Lat. 45° 53' N.
 Grafton, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Walsh co.
 Grafton or Haldimand, village, Ontario, 77 m. E. Toronto.
 Grafton, village, West Virginia, co. seat of Taylor co., on Valley R.
 Grafton, city, New South Wales, 350 m. NE. Sydney.
 Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
 Graham Land, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 63° to 68° S., long. 61° to 68° W.
 Grahamstown, township, New Zealand, 50 m. SE. Auckland.
 Graham's Town, town, Cape Colony, 116 m. from Port Elizabeth.
 Grain Coast, West Africa, from Cape Palmas to Sierra Leone.
 Grammont, town, Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. SW. Alost.

Grampian Range, Victoria. Lat. 37° S. Mount William, 5600 ft.
 Grampians, The, mtu. range, Scotland, stretching across country.
 Gran, city, Hungary, on Danube, 24 m. NW. Buda.
 Granada, province, Spain, on Mediterranean. Area 4929 sq. m.
 Granada, city, Spain, cap. of above. 27° 13' N., long. 3° 41' W.
 Granada, town, Nicaragua. Lat. 11° 55' 49" N., long. 85° 57' W.
 Granard, town, Ireland, co. Longford, 3 m. W. Ballywillan.
 Gran Canaria, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 27° 45' N., long. 16° 25' W.
 Grand Bank of Newfoundland, submarine plateau lying off W. coast.
 Grand Cañon, Arizona, on Rio Colorado.
 Grand Falls, New Brunswick, on St. John River, 225 m. from sea.
 Grand Falls or Colebrooke, town, New Brunswick, on St. John R.
 Grand Forks, vil., N. Dakota, co. seat of Grand Forks co. on Red R.
 Grand Haven, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on Lake Michigan.
 Grand Island, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Hall co., on Platte R.
 Grand Island, New York, in River Niagara, above the Falls.
 Grand Isle, Michigan, in Lake Michigan, 15 m. by 7 m.
 Grand Manan, isl., New Brunswick, lying off NE. coast of Maine.
 Grand Manitoulin, isl., Ontario, in N. of Georgian Bay.
 Grand Pré or Lower Horton, village, Nova Scotia, King's co.
 Grand Rapids, city, Michigan, co. seat Kent co., on Grand River.
 Grand Rapids, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Wood co., on Wisconsin R.
 Grand River, Colorado and Utah, affluent of Green River.
 Grand Traverse Bay, Michigan, opening off Lake Michigan.
 Grandville, village, Michigan, Kent co., on Grand River.
 Grangemouth, seaport, Scotl., on Firth of Forth, 3 m. NE. Falkirk.
 Gran Sasso d'Italia, mountain, Italy, in Apennines. Alt. 9581 feet.
 Grant, town, Victoria, co. Dargo, 220 m. NE. Melbourne.
 Grant City, village, Nevada, Lincoln co.
 Grantham, borough, England, co. and 25 m. SW. Lincoln.
 Granton, seaport, Scotland, on Firth of Forth, 2½ m. NW. Edinburgh.
 Grantown, market town, Scotland, Elginshire, 23½ m. S. Forres.
 Grantsdale, village, Montana, Missoula co.
 Granville, town, France, dep. Manche. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 1° 36' W.
 Granville, village and township, New York, Washington co.
 Granville, vil. and township, Ohio, Licking co., on Raccoon Creek.
 Grasmere, lake and vil., Engl., Westmorland, 3½ m. NW. Ambleside.
 Grasse, tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes. Lat. 43° 39' 28" N., 6° 54' E.
 Grass Valley, vil. and tnshp., California, Nevada co. Gold mines.
 Gravelotte, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 8 m. W. Metz. Battle, 18th Aug. 1870.
 Gravenhurst, village, Ontario, on Lake Muskoka, 51 m. from Barrie.
 Gravesend, borough and seaport, England, Kent, 24 m. E. London.
 Gravina, seaport, Alaska, in lat. 60° 44' N., long. 145° 46' W.
 Gray's Harbor, bay, Washington. Lat. 46° 53' N., long. 124° W.
 Gray's Peak, Colorado, in the Rocky Mountains. 14,340 feet high.
 Graytown, town, Victoria. Lat. 36° 45' S., long. 144° 59' E.
 Graz or Gratz, town, Austria, capital of Styria, on River Mur.
 Great Barrier Reef, Queensland, from Port Bowen to Torres Strait.
 Great Basin, Nevada, Utah, California, Wyoming, Idaho, and Oregon.
 Great Bear Lake, Canada, on Arctic circle. Area 14,000 sq. m.
 Great Britain. See England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland, &c.
 Great Falls, village, New Hampshire, Stafford co., on Salmon River.
 Great Fish River, Canada, flows to Arctic Ocean in 67° 7' 31" N.
 Great Salt Lake, Utah, in NE. part of Great Basin, 70 m. long.
 Great Slave Lake, Canada. Lat. 60° 40' N., long. 110° W.
 Great Slave River, Canada, flows 300 m. to Great Slave Lake.
 Great Whale River, Labrador Peninsula, falls into Hudson Bay.
 Grecian Archipelago, name given to the islands in the Ægean Sea.
 Greece, kingdom, SE. Europe. Area 24,976 sq. m.
 Greeley, village, Colorado, co. seat Weld co., on Cache la Poudre R.
 Green Bay, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Brown co.

Greenbrier White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, Greenbrier co.
Greenbush, village and township, New York, Rensselaer co.
Greencastle, town, Indiana, co. seat of Putnam co.
Greencastle, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Franklin co.
Greenfield, village, Indiana, co. seat of Hancock co.
Greenfield, village, Massachusetts, co. seat of Franklin co.
Greenfield, village, Ohio, Highland co., on Sugar Creek.
Greenhorn, village, Colorado, 30 m. SW. Pueblo.
Green Island, vil., New York, Albany co., on island in Hudson R.
Greenland, large island, N. America, belonging to Denmark.
Greenlaw, town, Scotland, Berwickshire, on Blackadder Water.
Green Mts., range, from Canada through Vermont to Massachusetts.
Greenock, seaport town, Scotland, on R. Clyde, 22½ m. NW. Glasgow.
Greenport, port of entry, New York, on Shelter Island Sound.
Green River, Colorado and Utah, affl. of Colorado River of the W.
Green River, Kentucky, passes Mammoth Cave and falls into Ohio R.
Greensborough, village, Alabama, co. seat of Hall co.
Greensborough, town, N. Carolina, co. seat of Guilford co.
Greensburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Westmoreland co.
Greenville, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Butler co.
Greenville, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Bond co.
Greenville, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Greene co.
Greenville, city, Michigan, Montcalm co., on Flat River.
Greenville, borough, Pennsylvania, Mercer co., on Shenango River.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, co. seat G. co., on Reedy R.
Greenwich, borough, Engl., Kent, on Thames, 4 m. SE. London Bridge.
Greenwich, village and township, Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Greenwood Lake, village and summer resort, New York, Orange co.
Gregory, North and South, inland and pastoral dist., in W. Queensland.
Grenada, island, British W. Indies. Lat. 12° 8' N., long. 61° 43' W.
Grenadines, grp. isls., W. Indies, lying NE. Grenada. Ar. 33 sq. m.
Grenoble, tn., France, cap. of Isère, and formerly cap. of Dauphiné.
Gretna and Gretna Green, vil., Scotland, Dumfries, on Solway Firth.
Greylock, mtn., Massachusetts, peak of the Saddle Mtns., 3505 ft.
Greymouth, spt., New Zealand, 190 m. from Nelson. Lat. 42° 45' S.
Grey Range, mountains, New South Wales, in Poole co.
Grey Town, village, South Australia, on Rivoli Bay.
Greytown, township and railway station, New Zealand, co. Taieri.
Greytown, town, Natal, Umvoti valley, 36 m. N. Pietermaritzburg.
Greytown or San Juan, seaport, on E. coast of Nicaragua.
Griffin, city, Georgia, co. seat of Spalding co.
Grimsby, Great, seaport town, Engl., N. Lincoln, on River Humber.
Grimsel, pass, Switz., 7103 ft. high, between Aar and Rhône Valleys.
Grinnell, village and township, Iowa, Poweshiek co.
Grinnell Land, region, Arctic America. Lat. 82° 0' N., long. 63° 0' W.
Grinstead, West, village, England, Sussex, 7½ m. S. Horsham.
Griqualand East, district of Cape Colony, S. of Natal.
Griqualand West, district, Cape Colony, W. of Orange Free State.
Griqua Town, capital of above district, 175 m. W. Bloemfontein.
Gris-Nez, Cape, France, Pas-de-Calais, nearest point to England.
Grisons, a south-eastern canton, Switzerland. Area 2754 sq. m.
Grodno, town, Russia. Lat. 53° 40' 31" N., 23° 50' E.
Groenlo, town, Netherlands, Gelderland, 19 m. SE. Zutphen.
Groningen, town, Netherlands. Lat. 53° 13' N., long. 6° 34' E.
Groote Eylandt, isl., N. Australia, in G. of Carpentaria. Lat. 13° 45' S.
Grosseto, tn., Italy, 80 m. S. Florence. Lat. 42° 46' N., 11° 7' E.
Grosswardein or Nagy Várád, fortified city, Hungary, on R. Körös.
Groton, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
Gruyeres, town, Switzerland, canton and 16 m. S. Fribourg.
Guadalajara, city, Mexico, capital of Jalisco state.
Guadalajara, town, Spain, 34 m. NE. Madrid, on River Henares.

- Guadalaviar**, river, Spain, flows 130 m. to the sea near Valencia.
Guadalquivir, river, S. Spain, flows 260 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
Guadalupe Mine, vil., California, Santa Clara co. Quicksilver mine.
Guadeloupe, island, French West Indies. Lat. 16° 12' N., 61° 40' W.
Guadiana, riv., Spain and Portugal, flows 380 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
Guajajuato, town, Mexico, 160 m. NW. Mexico.
Guadafui, Cape, most easterly pt. of Africa. Lat. 11° 47' N., 51° 20' E.
Guatemala, republic, Central America. Area 48,300 sq. m.
Guatemala, capital of above. Lat. 14° 41' N., 90° 35' W.
Guaviare, river, Colombia, flows 450 m. to the Orinoco.
Guayaquil, seaport town, Ecuador, capital of Guayas province.
Guayaquil, Gulf of, on W. coast of Ecuador. Lat. 3° S.
Guben, town, Prussia, 31 m. S. Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
Gubuluwayo, town and miss. stn., Matabeleland. 20° 10' S., 28° 0' E.
Guelph, port of entry, Ontario, 48½ m. W. Toronto.
Guernsey, island, Channel Islands. Lat. 49° 27' N., long. 2° 35' W.
Guerrero, state, Mexico. Area 25,666 sq. m.
Guiana, region, S. America, comprises **Brit., Dutch, French G., q.v.**
Guildford, borough and county town, Surrey, England, on R. Wey.
Guildford, tshp., West Australia, 9 m. NE. Perth. Lat. 31° 53' S.
Guildford, town, Victoria, 84½ m. NW. by N. Melbourne.
Guilford, bor., Connecticut, New Haven co., on Long Island Sound.
Guinea, great maritime region, West Africa.
Guinea, Gulf of, inlet of Atlantic Ocean, on West coast of Africa.
Guisbrough, mkt. tn., England, Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Middlesbrough.
Gujarat, N. maritime prov., Bombay. Lat. 20° to 24° 45' N.
Gujranwala, district and town, Punjab. Area 2587 sq. m.
Gujrat, district and town, Punjab. Lat. 32° 35' N., long. 74° 7' E.
Gulf Stream, an Atlantic Ocean current, issues from Gulf of Mexico.
Gulgon, mining township, New South Wales, 198 m. W. Sydney.
Gumbinnen, tn., E. Prussia, 69 m. E. Königsberg. Lat. 54° 34' 37" N.
Gumti, riv., India, NW. Provs. and Oudh, flows 590 m. to Ganges.
Gundagai, tn. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 251 m. SW. Sydney.
Gundaroo, tn., New South Wales, 171 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 35° 1' S.
Gundava, town, Baluchistan, capital of Cutch Gundava.
Gunnedah, tshp., N. S. Wales, 265 m. NW. Sydney. Lat. 31° S.
Gunnison, village, Colorado, co. seat and on Gunnison River.
Guthrie, railway station, Scotland, Forfarshire, 7¼ m. NW. Arbroath.
Guthrie, chief city of Oklahoma, U.S.
Guysborough, seaport, Nova Scotia, 24 m. S. Port Mulgrave.
Guzman Blanco, state, Venezuela. Area 33,908 sq. m.
Gwalior, native state, Central India. Area 29,046 sq. m.
Gwalior, cap. of above state. Lat. 26° 13' N., long. 78° 12' E.
Gwydir River, New South Wales, flows N. to St. George's Creek.
Haarlem (Haerlem), city, N. Holland, 14 m. W. Amsterdam.
Habsburg (Hapsburg), village, Switzerland, dist. and 4 m. SW. Brugg.
Hackensack, village, New Jersey, co. seat of Bergen co.
Hackettstown, town, New Jersey, Warren co.
Haddam, village and township, Connecticut, co. seat of Middlesex co.
Haddington, county town, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, on R. Tyne.
Haddon, town, Victoria, co. Grenville, 110½ m. W. Melbourne.
Hadersleben, town, Prussia, N. Schleswig.
Hadramaut, region, Arabia, formed part of the ancient Arabia Felix.
Hagen, town, Prussia, Westphalia, on River Volme.
Hagerstown, city, Maryland, co. seat of Washington co.
Hague, The, city, Netherlands, capital of S. Holland.
Haidarabad, native state, S. India. 98,000 sq. m.
Haidarabad, city, capital of above. Lat. 17° 21' 45" N.
Haidarabad, chief town, Haidarabad district, Bombay.
Haidarabad, assigned districts (Berar), India. Area 17,711 sq. m.
Hainan, island, China, province Quang-Tung. 13,974 sq. m.

Hainaut (Hainault), province Belgium, on French border.
 Haiti, island, West Indies. Lat. 18° N., long. 70° W. 28,523 sq. m.
 Haiti, republic in above island. Area 11,072 sq. m.
 Hakodadi, open port, Japan, Yesso, on Strait of Tzagar.
 Halberstadt, town, Prussian Saxony, 29 m. SW. Magdeburg.
 Haliburton, village, Ontario, Haliburton co.
 Halidon Hill, near Berwick, on English border. Scene of battle.
 Halifax, bor., England, Yorks, on R. Hebble, 7 m. SW. Bradford.
 Halifax, city, Nova Scotia. Lat. 45° N., long. 63° 45' W.
 Halifax River, Florida, on E. coast, passing Daytona.
 Hall, town, Tyrol, on R. Inn, 6 m. E. Innsbruck.
 Halle, city, Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale.
 Hallein, town, Upper Austria, 9 m. SSE. Salzburg.
 Hall Islands, Canada, in Frobisher Bay. Lat. 63° N., long. 65° W.
 Hall Land, region, N. Greenland. Lat. 80° N.
 Hallowell, city, Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec River.
 Halmstad, seaport, Sweden, 76 m. SSE. Gothenburg.
 Halstead, town and parish, England, Essex, on R. Colne.
 Hamadan, city, Persia, Irak Ajemi, 165 m. SW. Teheran.
 Hamah, city, Syria, on R. Orontes, 110 m. NE. Damascus.
 Hamamatsu, town, Japan, Hondo I., on the coast.
 Hamburg, free city, Germany, 170 m. NW. Berlin.
 Hamburg, town, S. Carolina, co. Edgefield.
 Hamilton, burgh, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 9½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Hamilton, town, capital of Bermuda Islands, on largest island.
 Hamilton, town, South Australia, co. Light, 59½ m. N. Adelaide.
 Hamilton, tn., Victoria, cos. Dundas, and Normanby, cap. of W. dist.
 Hamilton, town, New Zealand, co. Waikato, 86 m. S. Auckland.
 Hamilton, city, Ontario, capital of Wentworth co.
 Hamilton, village and township, New York, co. seat of Madison co.
 Hamilton, city, Ohio, co. seat of Butler co., on the Miami River.
 Hamilton-on-Clyde, township, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
 Hamilton-on-Forth, town and port, Tasmania, co. Devon.
 Hamilton River, Labrador, falls into Hamilton Inlet.
 Hamm, town, Westphalia, on the Lippe and Ahse.
 Hammamet, seaport, Africa, 42 m. SE. Tunis.
 Hammerfest, Norway, on Kvalø Island, most N. tn. of Europe.
 Hammondsport, village, New York, Steuben co., on Keuka Lake.
 Hammun Lake, (salt) on borders of Persia, Afghanistan, Baluchistan.
 Hampshire (Hants), co., England, S. of Berks. 1622 sq. m.
 Hampton, village, Virginia, co. seat of Elizabeth City co.
 Hanau, town, Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, on River Kinzig.
 Hang-Chow-Fu, city, China, cap. of Chi-Kiang.
 Han-Kow, city, China, cap. of Hu-Pe, on Yang-tse-kiang River.
 Hanley, borough, England, 18 m. N. Stafford, in the Potteries.
 Hannibal, city, Missouri, Marion co., on Mississippi River.
 Hanoi, town, French Tonquin. Lat. 21° 2' N., long. 105° 49' E.
 Hanover, city, Prussia, cap. of H. province, on River Leine.
 Hanover, village and township, New Hampshire, Grafton co.
 Hanover, village, Ontario, co. Grey, on Saugeen River.
 Hanse Towns, free cities, Germany; Hamburg, Lübeck, Bremen.
 Han Yang, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, opposite Han-Kow.
 Haparanda, town, Sweden, on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Harbour Grace, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
 Harburg, town, Prussia, Hanover, 23 m. NW. Lüneburg.
 Hardanger Fiord, Norway, on W. coast, 33 m. SE. Bergen.
 Hardwar, town, NW. Provinces, India. Place of pilgrimage.
 Harfleur, seaport, France, Seine-Inférieure, 3 m. ENE. Havre.
 Hari Rud, riv., Afghanistan and Persia. Rises in Koh-i-Baba Mtns.
 Harlech, ancient town, Merionethshire, Wales, 10 m. N. Barmouth.
 Harlem River, New York, arm of Long Island Sound.

Harlingen, seaport, Netherlands, on Zuider Zee.
Harper, town, Liberia, co. Maryland, near Cape Palmas.
Harper's Ferry, village and township, W. Virginia, Jefferson co.
Harriman, railway station, Tennessee, 50 m. NW. Knoxville.
Harris, peninsular parish, Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
Harrisburg, city, Pennsylvania, capital of state, Dawson co.
Harrismith, town, Orange Free State, in E. division, near Natal.
Harrison, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on the Passaic River.
Harrisonburg, village, Virginia, co. seat of Rockingham co.
Harrodsburg, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Mercer co.
Harrogate, bor., England, Yorks, 16 m. N. Leeds. Watering-place.
Harrow (H. on the Hill), town and parish, Middlesex, England.
Hartford, city, Connecticut, capital of state and seat of Hartford co.
Hartford, village, Kentucky, co. seat Ohio co., on Rough Creek.
Hartland Point, England, N. Devon, S. extremity of Barnstaple Bay.
Hartlepool, bor. and seaport, England, co. and 18 m. SE. Durham.
Hart's Island, New York, Long I. Sound, belongs to New York city.
Harvard, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Harwich, seaport and watering-place, England, Essex, on R. Stour.
Harz, mtns., Germany, Hanover and Brunswick. Brocken, 3740 ft.
Haslemere, town, England, Surrey, 12 m. SW. Guildford.
Hastings, borough and watering-place, England, E. Sussex.
Hastings (Crook's Rapids), village, Ontario, co. Peterborough.
Hastings, city, Michigan, co. seat of Barry co., on Thornapple River.
Hastings, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Dakota co.
Hastings, town, Nebraska, Adams co.
Hatfield (Bishops H.), town and parish, England, Hertfordshire.
Hatteras, Cape, N. Carolina. Lat. 35° 15' N., long. 75° 31' W.
Hauraki Gulf, New Zealand, E. coast of North Island.
Haussa, territory, former empire, W. Soudan, Africa.
Haute-Garonne, department, S. France. Area 2429 sq. m.
Haute-Loire, department, SE. France, drained by Loire and Allier.
Haute-Marne, department, NE. France. Area 2402 sq. m.
Hautes-Alpes, department, SE. France, S. of Savoie. 2158 sq. m.
Haute-Saône, department, E. France, SW. of Alsace. 2062 sq. m.
Haute-Savoie, department, France, S. of L. of Geneva. 1667 sq. m.
Haute-Vienne, department, France. Lat. 46° N. 2130 sq. m.
Haut-Rhin, department, E. France, Upper Alsace.
Havana (The Havannah), seaport, cap. of Cuba, W. Indies.
Havana, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Mason co.
Havana, village, New York, Schuyler co., 18 m. N. Elmira.
Havant, town and par., England, S. Hants, 6 m. NE. Portsmouth.
Havelock, pt. of entry, New Zealand, co. Sounds, 38 m. NW. Nelson.
Haverfordwest, borough, co. town of Pembrokeshire, Wales.
Haverhill, tn., England, Sussex and Essex, 15 m. W. Long Melford.
Haverhill, city, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Haverstraw, village and township, New York, on the Hudson River.
Havre (Le Havre), seaport, France, Seine-Infer., on River Seine.
Havre de Grace, town, Maryland, Hartford co.
Hawaii, kingdom, N. Pacific, consisting of Sandwich Islands.
Hawarden, town, Wales, Flintshire, 8 m. SW. Chester.
Hawes, town, England, N. Riding, Yorkshire, 16 m. SW. Leyburn.
Hawes Water, lake, England, Westmorland. Alt. 443 ft.
Hawick, burgh and parish, Scotland, Roxburghshire, on R. Teviot.
Hawke Bay, New Zealand, on S. coast of co. Wairoa.
Hawke's Bay, district, New Zealand. 3,050,000 acres.
Hawkesbury, village, Ontario, Prescott co., on Ottawa River.
Hay, town and parish, Wales, Brecknockshire, on River Wye.
Hay, town, Griqualand West, South Africa.
Hayden Mount, Wyoming, peak of the Rocky Mountains.
Hayel, town, Arabia, cap. of Jebel Shomer.

- Hayes Peninsula**, NW. Greenland. Lat. 76° N.
Hayti, island, W. Indies. *See* Haiti.
Hayward, village, S. Dakota, co. seat of Custer co.
Hazleton, borough, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Healdsburg, city, California, Sonoma co., on Russian R.
Heart's Content, seaport, Newfoundland, SE. Trinity Bay.
Heber, village and township, Utah, co. seat of Wasatch co.
Hebrides (Western Isles), off W. of Scotland. 1,800,000 acres.
Hebron, village and township, Nebraska, co. seat of Thayer co.
Hecla (Hekla), volcano, SW. Iceland. Alt. 5110 ft.
Heidelberg, city, Germany, Baden, on River Neckar.
Heidelberg, town, in S. of Transvaal.
Heilbronn, town, Württemberg, 26 m. N. Stuttgart.
Heldersberg Hills, New York, Albany and Schoharie cos.
Helena, town, Arkansas, co. seat of Phillips co., on the Mississippi.
Helena, city, Montana, co. seat of Lewis and Clarke cos.
Helensburgh, town, Scotland, Dumbartonshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Heligoland, island (German), North Sea, off mouth of River Elbe.
Helicon, Mt., Greece, between Gulf of Corinth and L. Copais.
Hellespont. *See* Dardanelles.
Hell Gate River, Montana, tributary of the Bitter Root River.
Helmsdale, seaport, Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 17 m. NE. Golspie.
Helmsley, town, parish, and township, England, N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Helmund River, Afghanistan, falls into L. Hamun.
Helsingborg, seaport, S. Sweden, on the Sound.
Helsingfors, city, cap. of Finland, 190 m. W. St. Petersburg.
Helvellyn, mtn., Engl., Cumberland, 9 m. SE. Keswick. Alt. 3118 ft.
Hempstead, village and township, New York, Queen's co.
Henderson, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Henderson co.
Henderson, borough and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Sibley co.
Henderson, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Vance co.
Henderson, village, Texas, co. seat of Rusk co., 38 m. SW. Longview.
Heng-Chu-Fu, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, on the Heng-Kiang.
Henley-on-Thames, borough and parish, England, SE. Oxfordshire.
Henlopen, Cape, Delaware, on Delaware Bay.
Henry, city, Illinois, Marshall co., on Illinois River.
Herat, town, Afghanistan, on River Hari Rud.
Hérault, department, S. France. Area 2393 sq. m.
Herculaneum, buried city, Italy, 7 m. ESE. Naples.
Hereford, city, England, co. town of Herefordshire, on R. Wye.
Herefordshire, co. England, on border of Wales.
Herisau, town, Switzerland, cant. and 7 m. NW. Appenzell.
Herkimer, vil. and tnshp., New York, co. seat of Herkimer co.
Herm, island, one of the Channel Islands, 4 m. NW. Sark.
Hermannstadt, town, Hungary, Transylvania.
Hermosa, railway station, S. Dakota, 20 m. S. Rapid City.
Hermosillo, town, Mexico, on Sonora R., 110 m. N. Guaymas.
Hermupolis, seaport and capital of Syra Island, Greece.
Herne Bay, tn., England, Kent, 11 m. SW. Margate. Watering-place.
Hernösand, town, Sweden, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Hertford, tn., England, cap. of Herts, on R. Lea, 24½ m. N. London.
Hertfordshire, co. England, W. of Essex. 465,141 acres.
Hervey Archipelago. *See* Cook Islands.
Herzegovina, province, Bosnia. 3529 sq. m.
Hesket, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 57 m. NW. Melbourne.
Hessen, state and grand duchy, Germany. 2966 sq. m.
Hessen-Cassel, former principality, now in Prussia. Ar. 5943 sq. m.
Hessen-Nassau, province, Prussia. Area 4056 sq. m.
Hexham, tn., par., and tnshp., England, S. Northumberland.
Heytesbury, vil., England, Wilts, on R. Wile, 4 m. SE. Warminster.
Heywood, borough, England, Lancashire, 3 m. E. Bury.

Hiawassee River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee River.
Hiawatha, vil. and tnshtp., Kansas, co. seat of Brown co.
Hibernia, village, New Jersey, Morris co., 12 m. N. Morristown.
Hidalgo, state, Mexico. Area 7737 sq. m.
High Bridge, village and township, New York, on Harlem River.
Highland Falls, village, New York, Orange co., on Hudson River.
Highlands, the mountainous part of Scotland, N. of Grampians.
Hildesheim, town, Prussia, province and 18 m. SE. Hanover.
Hillsborough, seaport, New Brunswick, on Petitcodiac River.
Hillsborough, village, Ohio, co. seat of Highland co.
Hillsborough, village, Missouri, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Hillsdale, city, Michigan, co. seat of Hillsdale co.
Himalaya Mountains, between India and Tibet. Everest, 29,002 feet.
Hinchinbrook Island, Queensland, off district N. Kennedy.
Hinckley, tn., par., and tushp., Engl., Warwick and Leicester shires.
Hindu Kush, mtns., a W. continuation of the Himalayas. 20,000 ft.
Hindustan, India, between Assam, Punjab, and Vindhya Hills.
Hingham, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Hinton, vil., West Virginia, co. seat of Summers co., on New River.
Hiogo (Fiogo), seaport, Japan, 22 m. W. Osaka.
Hissar, region, Central Asia, Bokhara. Chief town Hissar.
Hitchin, town and parish, England, Herts, on River Hiz.
Hitteren, island, Norway, 47 m. W. Trondhjem.
Hjelmar Lake, Sweden, discharges into L. Mælar, 40 by 15 m.
Hlaing (Rangoon), River, Burma, falls into Gulf of Martaban.
Hoang-Hai, Chinese name for the Yellow Sea.
Hoang-Ho (Yellow River), China, falls into Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
Hobart, capital Tasmania, 12 m. from mouth of River Derwent.
Hoboken, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson River.
Hochelaga, village, Quebec, 2 m. from Montreal.
Hodeida, seaport, Arabia, on Red Sea, 100 m. NNW. Mocha.
Hof, town, Bavaria, on River Saale, 30 m. NE. Bayreuth.
Hoffman Mount, California, peak of the Sierra Nevada.
Hofhuf, town, Arabia, capital of Lahsa. Lat. 25° 30' N.
Hohenlinden, village, Bavaria, 20 m. E. Munich.
Hohenzollern, province, Prussia, in Black Forest.
Hokianga, port, New Zealand, co. Hokianga.
Hokitika, town, New Zealand, capital of co. Westland.
Holbeach, town, England, Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NE. Spalding.
Holland, name given to Netherlands, *q.v.*
Holland, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on Black River.
Holland, Parts of, fen country, England, Lincolnshire, on the Wash.
Holidaysburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Blair co.
Hollister, village and township, California, San Benito co.
Holly Springs, village, Mississippi, Marshall co.
Holmfirth, town, England, Yorkshire, 6 m. S. Huddersfield.
Holstein, former duchy of Denmark, now prov. of Prussia.
Holston River, Tennessee, headwater of the Tennessee River.
Holt, borough, Wales, Denbighshire, on River Dee.
Holt, town, England, Norfolk, 10 m. NW. Aylsham.
Holyhead, seaport, on Holyhead Island, Wales.
Holyhead Island, Wales, W. coast of Anglesey. 9658 acres.
Holy Island, England, off coast of Northumberland, 9½ m. SE. Berwick.
Holyoke, city, Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Holytown, town, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 11 m. SE. Glasgow.
Holywell, borough, Wales, Flintshire, 16 m. NW. Chester.
Holywood, seaport, Ireland, co. Down, on Belfast Lough.
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe, town, Prussia, Hessen-Nassau.
Homel (Gomel), town, Russia, gov. and 120 m. SSE. Mohilev.
Homert, village and township, New York, Cortland co.
Homerville, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Gosper co.

Ho-nan, city, China, H. prov., on a trib. of the Hoang-Ho.
Hondeklip, seaport, Namaqualand, Cape Colony.
Hondo (Nippon), largest island of Japan. 87,482 sq. m.
Honduras, rep., Central America. Area 46,262 sq. m.
Honey Lake, California, Lassen co. Has no outlet.
Honfleur, seaport, France, Calvados, on River Seine.
Hong-Kong, island (British), off coast of China. 32 sq. m.
Honiton, borough, England, E. Devon, 16½ m. NE. Exeter.
Honolulu, seaport, capital of Hawaii, on Oahu Island.
Hood, Mount, highest peak of Cascade Range, Oregon. 11,225 ft.
Hook of Holland, Dutch port on direct route from Harwich.
Hooker, Mount, British Columbia, Rocky Mtns. Alt. 15,700 ft.
Hoopstad, town, Orange River Colony, on River Vet.
Hoorn, seaport, Holland, on Zuider Zee, 20 m. NNE. Amsterdam.
Hoosac Mountains, Massachusetts, part of the Green Mountains.
Hoosick Falls, village, New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosick R.
Hopatcong Lake, New Jersey, Morris co.
Hope, ry. stn., N. Dakota, 310 m. NW. Minneapolis.
Hopedale, Moravian mission station, Labrador. Lat. 55° 30' N.
Hopetown, town, Cape Colony, on the Orange River.
Hopkinsville, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Christian co.
Hopkinton, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Horn, Cape, S. point of S. America. Lat. 55° 58' S., long. 67° 16' W.
Horncastle, town, England, co. and 21 m. E. Lincoln.
Hornellsville, village and township, New York, Steuben co.
Hornsea, town, England, E. Riding, Yorkshire, on North Sea.
Horse Plains, village, Montana, Missoula co.
Horsham, town and parish, England, Sussex, on branch of R. Arun.
Horsham, borough, Victoria, co. Borung, 230 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Horten, chief naval port, Norway, on the Fiord, near Moss.
Hoshangabad, chief town, Hoshangabad district, India.
Hot Springs, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Garland co.
Hot Springs, village, South Dakota, Custer co.
Houghton, village, Michigan, co. seat of Houghton co.
Housatonic River, Connecticut and Massachusetts, to Long I. Sound.
Houston, city, Texas, co. seat of Harris co., on Buffalo Bayou.
Howard, village, South Dakota, Turner co.
Howell, village and township, Michigan, co. seat of Livingston co.
Howrah, town, Bengal, suburb of Calcutta.
Howth, parish and village, Ireland, co. and 9 m. NE. Dublin.
Hoy, island and headland, Scotland, Orkney, 4 m. SW. Stromness.
Huancavelica, town, Peru, capital of H. department and province.
Huanuco, town, Peru, capital of H., 180 m. NNE. Lima.
Huaraz, town, Peru, capital of dep. Ancachs, 130 m. SE. Trujillo.
Huddersfield, bor., England, W. Riding, Yorks, 16½ m. SW. Leeds.
Hudiksvall, seaport, Sweden, 70 m. N. Gefle.
Hudson, city, New York, co. seat of Columbia co.
Hudson, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of St. Croix co.
Hudson Bay, inland sea, N. America, Canada. Area 540,000 sq. m.
Hudson River, New York, falls into New York Bay.
Hudson Strait, Canada, between Hudson Bay and Davis Strait.
Hue (Thua Thien), city, capital of Annam. Lat. 16° 30' N.
Huelva, seaport, Spain, capital of H. province, 49 m. WSW. Seville.
Huesca, town, Spain, in Aragon, capital of H. province.
Hugh Town, town, England, capital of the Scilly Isles.
Hugli, chief town, Hugli district, Bengal. Lat. 22° 54' 44" N.
Hugli River, branch of the Ganges, falls into Bay of Bengal.
Hull, seaport, England, E. Riding, Yorkshire, on River Hull.
Hull, town, Quebec, on Ottawa River, 2 m. from Ottawa.
Humansdorp, town, Cape Colony, 50 m. W. Port Elizabeth.
Humber, estuary of Ouse and Trent, England, Lincoln and York shires.

Humboldt Bay, California, 270 m. N. San Francisco.
Humboldt City, village, Nevada, Humboldt co.
Humboldt River, Nevada, falls into Humboldt Lake.
Hu-Nan, inland province, China. Area 83,226 sq. m.
Hungary, kingdom, Central Europe, part of Austria-Hungary.
Hungerford, town and parish, Engl., Wilts and Berks, on R. Kennet.
Hunmanby, parish, township, and vil., Engl., E. Riding, Yorks.
Hunstanton, watering place, England, Norfolk, opposite Boston.
Huntingdon, co. town, Huntingdonshire, England, on River Ouse.
Huntingdon, town, Quebec, 38 m. SW. Canhamawaga.
Huntingdon, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Huntingdon co.
Huntingdon, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Carroll co.
Huntington, city, Indiana, co. seat of Huntington co.
Huntington, village and township, New York, Suffolk co.
Huntington, city, W. Virginia, Cabell co.
Huntly, town, Scotland, NW. Aberdeenshire, on River Deveron.
Huntsville, village, Texas, co. seat of Walker co.
Huntsville, city, Alabama, co. seat of Madison co.
Hu-Pe, central province, China. Area 69,477 sq. m.
Huron, village, South Dakota, Beadle co.
Huron Lake, between Canada and the United States. 23,610 sq. m.
Hurrur (Harar), district and town, E. Africa. Lat. 9° 37' N.
Hutchinson, village, Kansas, co. seat of Reno co.
Hyannis, seaport, Massachusetts, on Cape Cod.
Hyde, bor., England, Cheshire, on R. Tame, 7½ m. E. Manchester.
Hyde Park, village and township, Illinois, Cook co.
Hyde Park, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Hyde Park, village and township, New York, Dutchess co.
Hyderabad. See **Haidarabad**.
Hyères (Hières), town, France, department Var, 12 m. E. Toulon.
Hyères Islands, France, in the Mediterranean, off Hyères.
Hythe, borough, England, Kent, 68 m. SE. London. A Cinque Port.
Ibadan, city, Africa, Yarriba, 70 m. NNE. Lagos.
Ibo, town, W. Africa, Guinea, at head of Niger delta.
Ica, town, Peru, Ica department, 175 m. SE. of Lima.
Iceland, island, Atlantic. Belongs to Denmark. Lat. 65° N.
Ichaboe Island, Africa, Namaqualand.
I-chang, free port, China, on Yang-tse-Kiang.
Idæ, famous mtn., Asia Minor. Lat. 36° 12' N., long. 26° 54' E.
Idaho, state, U.S. Lat. 45° N., long. 115° W. 84,800 sq. m.
Idaho City, village, Idaho, co. seat of Boise co.
Idaho Springs, village, Colorado, Clear Creek co.
Idle River, England, Notts, tributary of the Trent at W. Stockwith.
Iglau, town, Moravia, on the Iglawa River.
Iguape, seaport, Brazil, state São Paulo, 85 m. SW. Santos.
Ike-Aral-Nor, lake, Mongolia. Lat. 47° 30' N., long. 90° E.
Ijala, place, Africa, on S. shore of Lake Bangweolo.
Ilchester, parish and village, England, mid Somerset, on River Yeo.
Ilfracombe, seaport, watering-place, and parish, England, N. Devon.
Ilion, village, New York, Herkimer co., on the Mohawk River.
Ilkeston, borough, England, co. and 8 m. NE. Derby.
Ilkley, tn. and par., England, W. Riding, Yorks, 9 m. SE. Skipton.
Ille-et-Vilaine, department, N. France, Normandy. 2597 sq. m.
Ilser River, Germany, from the Tyrol to the Danube.
Illinois, a N. central state of U.S. 56,650 sq. m.
Illinois River, Illinois, tributary of the Mis-issippi, Jersey co.
Illyria, division and titular kingdom, Austria. Area 10,937 sq. m.
Imen Lake, Russia, government Novgorod, 100 m. N. Lake Ladoga.
Isley, town, England, Berks, 9 m. NE. Newbury.
Imperial, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Chase co.
Inchcape. See **Bell Rock**.

Inchkeith, island, Scotland, Firth of Forth. Strongly fortified.
Indals-Elf, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Independence, village, California, co. seat of Inyo co.
Independence, city, Iowa, co. seat of Buchanan co.
Independence, city and tnshp., Kansas, co. seat of Montgomery co.
Independence, village, Missouri, co. seat of Jackson co.
India, British Empire, Asia. Area 1,587,104 sq. m.
Indiana, central state, U.S. 36,350 sq. m.
Indiana, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Indiana co.
Indianapolis, city, Indiana, cap. of state and co. seat of Marion co.
Indian Lake, New York, communicates with Hudson River.
Indian Ocean, between Africa, Asia, and the Pacific.
Indianola, village, Iowa, co. seat Warren co., 20 m. S. Des Moines.
Indianola, port of entry, Texas, co. seat of Calhoun co.
Indian River, tidal channel, Florida, cos. Brevard and Volusia.
Indian Territory, tract, U.S., reserved for Indians.
Indore, native state, Central India. 18,400 sq. m.
Indre, department, Central France. Area 2,24 sq. m.
Indre-et-Loire, department, France, NW. Indre. 2,361 sq. m.
Indus River, India, rises in Tibet and falls into Indian Ocean.
Ingersoll, town, Ontario, Oxford co., on River Thames.
Ingleborough, mountain, England, Yorks, 8 m. NW. Settle.
Inglewood, town, South Australia, 15 m. NE. Adelaide.
Inglewood, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 130 m. NW. Melbourne.
Inglewood, town, New Zealand, co. Taranaki.
Inglewood, town, Queensland, co. Clive, 180 m. SW. Brisbane.
Ingolstadt, city, Bavaria, on River Danube.
Inhambane, Portuguese town, Africa, 200 m. NE. Delagoa Bay.
Inkerman, village and battlefield, Crimea, 5 m. E. Sebastopol.
Inn, riv., trib. of the Danube; Switzerland, Tyrol, Bavaria, Austria.
Innerleithen, town and parish, Scotland, Peebles and Selkirk shires.
Innsbruck, city, Austria, capital of Tyrol, on the Inn and Sill.
Interlaken, village, Switzerland, cant. and 26 m. SE. Bern.
Laveraray, burgh, Scotland, co. town Argyllshire, on River Aray.
Invercargill, town, New Zealand, capital of co. Southland.
Invergordon, seaport, Scotl., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Inverkeithing, burgh, Scotland, Fifeshire, opposite Queensferry.
Inverness, burgh, Scotland, capital of Inverness-shire and Highlands.
Inverness-shire, co., Scotland, S. of Ross-shire. 2,767,078 acres.
Inverurie, burgh and parish, Scotland, co. and 16 m. NW. Aberdeen.
Investigator Strait, South Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
Iona, island, Scotland, Argyllshire, off coast of Mull.
Iona Island, pleasure resort, New York, in Hudson River.
Ionia, city and township, Michigan, co. seat of Ionia co.
Ionian Islands, in Mediterranean, off Greece. 905 sq. m.
Ionian Sea, part of Mediterranean, between Greece and Italy.
Iowa, state, U.S. Lat. 42° N., 93° W. 56,025 sq. m.
Iowa City, city, Iowa, co. seat of Johnson co., on Iowa River.
Iowa Falls, city, Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa River.
Iowa River, Iowa, tributary of the Mississippi River.
Ipswich, seaport, England, co. town Suffolk, 68 m. NE. London.
Ipswich, town, Queensland, co. Stanley, 23½ m. W. Brisbane.
Ipswich, village and township, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Iquique, seaport, Chili, department Arequipa.
Irak Ajemi, province, Central Persia. 138,224 sq. m.
Irawadi River, Burma, falls into Bay of Bengal. 900 m. long.
Ireland, most western of British Islands. 32,393 sq. m.
Ireland's Eye, island, Irish Sea, 1½ m. N. Howth, off co. Dublin.
Irish Sea, between Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales.
Irkutsk, town, Siberia, capital of Irkutsk government.
Iron Mountain, village, Michigan, Menominee co.

Iron Mountain, village, Missouri, St. Francois co.
Ironton, city, Ohio, co. seat of Lawrence co., on Ohio River.
Irish River, Siberia, tributary of the Obi, 180 m. N. Tobolsk.
Irvine, burgh, seaport, and parish, Scotland, Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
Irwin's Station, borough, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Isar River, Bavaria, tributary of Danube, from Tyrol.
Ischia, island, in Mediterranean, 8 m. SW. Cape Miseno.
Ischl, town, Austria, 50 m. SSW. Linz.
Isère, department, France, between the Rhône and Savoie.
Isère River, France, tributary of the Rhône, 4 m. NNW. Valence.
Ishpeming, city, Michigan, Marquette co.
Iskanderun, seaport, Syria, 23 m. N. Antioch.
Islay, island, Scotland, Argyllshire, 13 m. W. Kintyre.
Isle Jesus, Quebec, in Jesus and Prairie Rivers. Area 85 sq. m.
Isle Royale, island and co., Michigan, in Lake Superior.
Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire and Maine, off Portsmouth.
Isle Verte, town and island, Quebec, in River St. Lawrence.
Ismailia, town, Egypt, on the Suez Canal.
Ispahan, city, Persia, on River Zendarud. Lat. 32° 39' N.
Istria, peninsula and islands of Adriatic. 1913 sq. m.
Italy, peninsular kingdom, S. Europe, on Mediterranean.
Itaska Lake, Minnesota, one of the sources of the Mississippi.
Ithaca, town and township, New York, co. seat of Tomkins co.
Iviça, one of the Balearic Islands, in Mediterranean.
Ivory Coast, region of Upper Guinea, W. of Gold Coast.
Jabalpur, chief town, Jabalpur dist., India. Lat. 23° 11' N.
Jabok River, Syria, tributary of the Jordan, 30 m. N. Dead Sea.
Jaca, town, Spain, province and 30 m. NNW. Huelva.
Jackson, village and township, California, co. seat of Amador co.
Jackson, city, Michigan, co. seat of Jackson co., on Grand River.
Jackson, city, Mississippi, capital of state and seat of Hinds co.
Jackson, village, Ohio, co. seat of Jackson co., 12 m. S. Hamden.
Jackson, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Madison co.
Jacksonville, city, Florida, co. seat of Duval co.
Jacksonville, city, Illinois, co. seat of Morgan co.
Jacmel, seaport, Haiti, on S. coast.
Jacobabad, chief town, Upper Sind, Bombay. Founded 1847.
Jacques Cartier River, Quebec, tributary of the St. Lawrence.
Jaen, city, Spain, 37 m. N. Granada.
Jaffa, (ancient **Joppa**), town, Palestine, 31 m. NW. Jerusalem.
Jaipur, native state, Rajputana, India. 14,465 sq. m.
Jaipur, capital of Jaipur. Lat. 26° 55' N., long. 75° 52' E.
Jalandhar, headquarters tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 19' N.
Jalisco, state, Mexico, on Pacific. 38,876 sq. m.
Jamaica, island (British), West Indies. 4193 sq. m.
Jamaica, village and township, New York, Queen's co.
Jamaica Bay, opening off Atlantic Ocean, New York.
James' Bay, Canada, NW. Territory, S. arm of Hudson Bay.
James River, South Dakota, flows 500 m. to the Missouri.
James River, Virginia, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Jamestown, town, New York, Chautauqua co.
Jamestown, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Stutsman co.
Jammu, province and town, Kashmir. Lat. 32° 43' N.
Janesville, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Rock co., on Rock River.
Japan, insular empire, E. Asia. 147,661 sq. m.
Japan, Sea of, between Japan, Corea, and Russian Manchuria.
Jaroslavl, town, Austria, Galicia, 17 m. NNW. Przemyśl.
Jarrow, borough and parish, England, Durham, on River Tyne.
Jassy, town, Roumania, Moldavia, on Baihlui River.
Java, island, Malay Archipelago, one of Sunda Islands (Dutch).
Java Sea, between Java, Sumatra, and Borneo.

Jedburgh, par. and co. tn., Roxburghshire, Scotland, on River Jed.
Jeddore, village, Nova Scotia, 42 m. ENE. Halifax.
Jefferson, city, Texas, co. seat of Marion co., on Big Cypress Bayou.
Jefferson, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Jefferson City, city, Missouri, capital of state and seat of Cole co.
Jeffersonville, city, Indiana, Clark co., on Ohio River.
Jehlam River, Punjab and Kashmir, tributary of the Chenab.
Jekyl Island, Georgia, in Sea Islands.
Jelalabad, city, Afghanistan, capital of Seistan.
Jemappes, town, Belgium, Hainaut, on River Haine.
Jena, town, Germany, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, on River Saale.
Jerez de la Frontera, town, Spain, 16 m. NNE. Cadiz.
Jericho, ancient city (now **Richa**, village), Palestine, on R. *Jordan.
Jerilderie, town, New South Wales, co. Urano, 412 m. SW. Sydney.
Jersey, largest of Channel Islands, 15 m. N. France. 28,717 acres.
Jersey City, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson River.
Jerseyville, village, Illinois, co. seat of Jersey co.
Jerusalem, city, Palestine, 33 m. SE. Jaffa.
Jhansi, division, NW. Provinces, India. Area 4984 sq. m.
Jiddah, seaport, Arabia, El Hejaz, 37 m. W. Mecca.
Jind, native state and town, Punjab. Area 1232 sq. m.
Johannesburg, town, South Africa, 30 m. from Pretoria.
John o' Groat's House, Scotland, Caithness, on Pentland Firth.
Johnston, village, Rhode Island, Providence co.
Johnstone, town, Scotland, Renfrewshire, 3 m. W. Paisley.
Johnstown, village and township, New York, co. seat of Fulton co.
Johnstown, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Johore, state, S. part of Malay Peninsula. Area 10,000 sq. m.
Joliet, city, Illinois, co. seat of Will co., on Des Plaines River.
Joliette, town, Quebec, co. Joliette, on River L'Assomption.
Jönköping, län and town, Sweden, on Lake Wetter.
Joplin City, village, Missouri, Gasper co., 170 m. S. Kansas City.
Jordan River, Palestine, falls into Dead Sea; 120 m. long.
Joyce's Country, mountainous tract, co. Galway, W. of Lough Mask.
Juan de Fuca Strait, between Vancouver I. and Washington, U.S.
Juan Fernandez, isl., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 33° 37' S., long. 78° 53' W.
Juba River, E. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean in lat. 0° 14' S.
Judea, ancient kingdom of Judah, S. portion of Palestine.
Jujuy, tn., Argentine Republic, cap. of Jujuy prov., 40 m. N. Salta.
Julian Alps, mountains, Austria. Lat. 46° 10' N.
Julianshaab, station, Greenland, 110 m. NW. Cape Farewell.
Jumna River, India, from Himalayas to the Ganges.
Junction City, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Davis co.
Juneau City, town, Alaska. Lat. 58° 20' N., long. 134° 25' W.
June, bor., New South Wales, co. Clarendon. 34° 40' S., 147° 33' E.
Jungfrau, mountain, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Alt. 13,671 ft.
Juniata River, Pennsylvania, tributary of the Susquehanna River.
Jura, mtns., France and Switzerland. Lat. 47° N., long. 6° 50' E.
Jura, department, E. France. Area 1928 sq. m.
Jura, island, Scotland. Lat. 56° N., long. 5° 57' W.
Jutland, Peninsula, Denmark. Area 9746 sq. m.
Kabinda, town, W. Africa, Portuguese Congo district.
Kabul, city, cap. of Afghanistan. Lat. 34° 30' N., 69° 18' E.
Kabul River, Afghanistan, tributary of the Indus. 300 m. long.
Kadiak Island, Pacific Ocean, 40 m. off S. coast of Alaska.
Kaffraria, region, Cape Colony, S. of Natal. 20,000 sq. m.
Kafiristan, tract between India and Afghanistan.
Kagoshimo, town, Japan, Kiu-siu I. Lat. 31° 30' N., long. 130° 30' E.
Kai-Fong, city, China, cap. of Ho-Nan, on the Hoang-ho.
Kaikoura, port, New Zealand. Lat. 42° 24' S., long. 173° 30' E.
Kaiserslautern, town, Rhenish Bavaria, on River Lauter.

Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, colony, New Guinea. Area 69,208 sq. m.
Kalahari Desert, S. Central Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 22° E.
Kalamazoo, village, Michigan, co. seat of Kalamazoo co.
Kalisz, government and city, Russian Poland. Area 4391 sq. m.
Kalmar, city, Sweden, on Baltic, opposite Oland.
Kaluga, town, Russia. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 36° 15' E.
Kamaman Island, (British) Arabia, in Red Sea, 20 m. S. Lohela.
Kamieniec, town, Russia, cap. of Podolia. Lat. 48° 50' N.
Kamloops, port, British Columbia, 233 m. from New Westminster.
Kamouraska, village Quebec, on River St. Lawrence.
Kamtchatka, penin., Asia. 465,637 sq. m. Lat. 53° N., long. 159 E.
Kamthi, town, Central Provinces, India. Lat. 21° 13' 30" N.
Kanawha River, Great. W. Virginia, tributary of the Ohio.
Kanchanjanga, peak, E. Himalayas. Lat. 27° 42' N. Alt. 28,176 ft.
Kandahar, city, Afghanistan. Lat. 31° 37' N., long. 55° 30' E.
Kandalaksha, village, N. Russia, on Gulf of K. Lat. 67° 8' N.
Kandy, city, former cap. of Ceylon. Lat. 7° 18' N., long. 80° 41' E.
Kanem, country, Soudan, bordering on Lake Chad.
Kangaroo Island, S. Australia, off York Peninsula.
Kankakee, city, Illinois, co. seat of Kankakee co.
Kano, town, Soudan, Sokoto. Lat. 12° N., long. 8° 30' E.
Kansas, one of the U.S. Lat. 39° N. 82,080 sq. m.
Kansas City, Kansas. Separ. from the following by the state line.
Kansas City, city, Missouri, Jackson co. Lat. 39° N.
Kan-Su, province, China. Area 260,588 sq. m. Lat. 37° N.
Karachi, spt., cap. Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 51' N., long. 67° 4' E.
Karakorum Mountains, Kashmir and E. Turkestan. Lat. 30°, long. 86°.
Kara Sea, east of Nova Zembla. Lat. 72° N., long. 65° E.
Karategin, country, Asia, on the Pamir. 8500 sq. m.
Karlstadt, town, Croatia, on River Kulpa, 33 m. SW. Agram.
Karnul, town, Madras. Lat. 15° 49' 58" N., long. 78° 5' 29" E.
Kars, city, Asiatic Russia. Lat. 40° 40' N., long. 43° 10' E.
Kasanlik, town, Roumelia, 88 m. NW. Adrianople.
Kaschau, city, Hungary, on River Hernad, 133 m. NE. Pesth.
Kashgar, city, East Turkestan. Lat. 39° 20' N., long. 74° 4' E.
Kashmir and Jamu, native state, India, N. of Punjab.
Kastamuni, town, Asia Minor, 114 m. NNE. Angora.
Katahdin, mountain, Maine, 139 m. NNE. Augusta. Alt. 5385 ft.
Kathiawar, peninsula, Bombay. 23,300 sq. m.
Katrine, Loch, Scotland, Perthshire. Lat. 56° 16' N., long. 4° 30' W.
Kavala, seaport, Turkey, on Egean Sea, opposite Thasos.
Kazan, government and city, Russia. Lat. 55° 40' N., 49° 30' E.
Kearney, village and township, Nebraska, co. seat of Buffalo co.
Kecs-kemet, town, Hungary, 50 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Keeling Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 5' S., long. 96° 53' E.
Keene, city, New Hampshire, co. seat of Cheshire co.
Keewatin, district, Canada. 395,306 sq. m. Lies N. of Manitoba.
Keighley, borough and parish, England, W. Riding, Yorks.
Keith, tn. and par., Scotland, Banff and Elgin shires. Lat. 57° 33' N.
Kelat, town, cap. of Baluchistan. Lat. 28° 52' N., 66° 33' E.
Kelley's Island, Ohio, in Lake Erie.
Kells, town, Ireland, co. Meath. Lat. 53° 42' N., 7° 55' W.
Kelso, town, Scotland, Roxburghshire. Lat. 55° 38' N., 2° 17' W.
Kelung, treaty port, China, on N. coast of Formosa.
Kendal, borough and parish, England, Westmorland. Lat. 51° 18' N.
Kendallville, city, Indiana, Noble co., 27 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
Kenia, mtn., Africa. Lat. 1° 20' S., long. 37° 35' E. Alt. 18,000 ft.
Kenilworth, tn., England, Warwickshire. Lat. 52° 20' N., 1° 35' W.
Kenmare, tn., Ireland, co. Kerry. Lat. 51° 54' N., long. 9° 35' W.
Kenosha, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Kenosha co., on L. Michigan.
Kent, co. England. 995,392 acres. Lat. 51° 12' N.

- Kenton**, city, Ohio, co. seat of Hardin co., on the Scioto River.
Kentucky, one of the U.S. Lat. 37°. 40,400 sq. m.
Kentucky River, Kentucky, tributary of the Ohio, in Carroll co.
Keokuk, city, Iowa, Lee co., on the Mississippi.
Kerang, tn., Victoria, co. Gunbower. Lat. 35° 40' S., long. 143° 55' E.
Kerguelen Land, Indian Ocean. Lat. 50° S., long. 70° E. 1478 sq. m.
Kermadec Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 36° 16' S., long. 178° 32' W.
Kermanshah, town, Persia, Irak-Ajemi, on Kerah River.
Kerry, co., SW. Munster, Ireland. Lat. 52° N.
Kertch, town, Russia, Crimea. Lat. 45° 30' N.
Keswick, tn., England, Cumberland, on Derwentwater.
Ketcho, city, cap. of Tonquin, on Tonquin River.
Ketchum, village, Idaho, Alturas co.
Kewanee, village and township, Illinois, Henry co.
Kewaunee, vil. and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Kewaunee co.
Keyport, town, New Jersey, Monmouth co., 23 m. SW. New York.
Keyser, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Mineral co., on New Creek.
Keystone, railway station, in NW. of Indian Territory.
Key West, seaport and island, Florida, co. seat of Monroe co.
Khaibar, mtns. and pass between Punjab and Afghanistan.
Khamil, city, E. Turkestan. Lat. 42° N., long. 93° E.
Kharkov, city, Russia, capital of Kharkov gov., on R. Danube.
Khartum, town, Africa. Lat. 16° N., long. 32° 30' E.
Khatmandu, town, capital of Nepal. Lat. 27° 42' N., 85° 12' E.
Khelat, group of chiefships, India, subject to Baluchistan.
Kherson, gov. and town, Russia, on Black Sea. 27,522 sq. m.
Khiva, khanate and town, W. Turkestan. 23,216 sq. m.
Khojend, town, Russian Turkestan, on the Syr Darya.
Khokand, town, capital of Ferghana, on the Syr Darya.
Khorassan, province, Persia. Lat. 36° N. 105,236 sq. m.
Khulm, district, Afghan Turkestan, traversed by Kluhm River.
Khuzistan, prov., Persia. Lat. 31° 15' N., long. 49° E. 3,000 sq. m.
Kiakhta, town, Siberia. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 106° E.
Kiama, seaport, New South Wales, 70 m. S. Sydney.
Kiang-Si, province, China. Lat. 28° N., long. 115° E.
Kiang-Su, province, China. Lat. 33° N., long. 120° E.
Kicking Horse Pass, British Columbia, over the Rocky Mountains.
Kidderminster, borough and parish, England, Worcestershire.
Kiel, seaport, Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, on Baltic Sea.
Kiev, town, Russia, cap. of Kiev. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 30° 30' E.
Kilbride, East, town, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 12 m. S. Glasgow.
Kilbride, West, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, 4½ m. NW. Ardrossan.
Kildare, chief town and parish, co. Kildare, Ireland.
Kilima-Njaro, mtn., East Africa. 3° 40' S., 37° E. Alt. 18,718 feet.
Kilkee, watering-place, co. Clare, on Moore Bay.
Kilkenny, borough, capital of co. Kilkenny, Ireland, on River Nore.
Kilkieran Bay, co. Galway, between Ballynahinch and Moycullen.
Killala, parish and seaport, Ireland, co. Mayo, on Killala Bay.
Killaloe, tn., Ireland, co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 17 m. NE. Limer ck.
Killarney, town, Ireland, co. Kerry, 185 m. SW. Dublin.
Killarney, Lakes of, Ireland, co. Kerry, near Killarney.
Killiecrankie, Pass of, Scotland, Perthshire.
Killin, village, Scotland, Perthshire, near head of Loch Tay.
Killington Peak, Vermont, Green Mountains. Alt. 4221 feet.
Kilmaccolm, par. and vil., Scotland, Renfrewshire, 16 m. W. Glasgow.
Kilmarnock, burgh and parish, Scotland, Ayrshire, 7½ m. E. Irvine.
Kilmore, town, Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 42½ m. N. Melbourne.
Kilrush, spt., Ireland, co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 27 m. SW. Ennis.
Kilsyth, town, Scotland, Stirlingshire, 12½ m. NE. Glasgow.
Kilwa or Quiloa, harbour, German East Africa.
Kilwinning, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, 25½ m. SW. Glasgow.

Kimball, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Kimball co.
Kimberley, town, South Africa, capital Griqualand W. Lat. 29° S.
Kimberley, gold-field, West Australia, 350 m. from Derby.
Kincardine-on-Forth, spt., Scotl., in detached portion of Perthshire.
Kincardineshire, county, Scotland, S. of Aberdeenshire.
Kinder Scout (The Peak), Derbyshire, Peak district. Alt. 2080 feet.
Kingfisher, railway station, Oklahoma, Indian Territory.
King George Sound, West Australia. Lat. 26° 6' S., long. 118° E.
King Island, Behring Sea, belongs to United States.
Kingman, village, Kansas, co. seat of Kingman co.
Kingsclere, town and par., England, Hants, 9 m. NW. Basingstoke.
King's County, county, Ireland. Lat. 53° 10' N., 7° 30' W.
Kingscourt, town, Ireland, Cavan, 20 m. from Navan.
King's Lynn, seaport, England, Norfolk, on River Ouse.
King's River, California, from Sierra Nevada to Tulare Lake.
Kingston, city, Ontario, on Lake Ontario.
Kingston, seaport, capital of Jamaica. Lat. 18° N., long. 76° 50' W.
Kingston, town, St. Vincent, British West Indies.
Kingston, city, New York, co. seat of Ulster co., on Hudson River.
Kingston-upon-Hull, borough and parish, England, E. Riding, Yorks.
Kingston-upon-Thames, borough and parish, England, Surrey.
Kingstown, spt., Ireland, co. Dublin. Lat. 53° 16' N., long. 6° 8' W.
Kington, town and parish, England, Herefordshire, on R. Arrow.
Kingussie, parish and vil., Scotland, Inverness-shire, 71½ m. N. Perth.
King William's Town, town, Cape Colony, 28 m. from E. London.
Kinross, town, Scotland, capital of Kinross-shire, on Loch Leven.
Kinross-shire, county, Scotland. Lat. 56° 12' N. 46,485 acres.
Kinsale, seaport, Ireland, co. Cork. Lat. 51° 36' N., long. 8° 32' W.
Kintyre, peninsula, Scotland, Argyllshire. Lat. 55° 35' N.
Kioto, town, Japan, Hondo Island. Lat. 35° N., long. 136° E.
Kirghiz Steppes, plains, N. of Caspian and Aral Seas.
Kirin Oula, capital of Kirin prov., Manchuria. Lat. 43° 46' N.
Kirkby Lonsdale, town, England, Westmorland, on River Lune.
Kirkby Moorside, town, England, N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dove.
Kirkby Stephen, town and par., England, Westmorland, on R. Eden.
Kirkcaldy, seaport and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
Kirkcudbright, town and par., Scotland, cap. of Kirkcudbrightshire.
Kirkintilloch, town and parish, Scotland, Dumbartonshire.
Kirk-Kilissia, town, Turkey, 32 m. ENE. Adrianople.
Kirkland, village, Washington, on Lake Washington.
Kirkville, village, Missouri, co. seat of Adair co.
Kirkwall, seaport and co. town, Orkney. Lat. 59° N., long. 3° W.
Kirrie-muir, town and parish, Scotland, Forfarshire. Lat. 56° 43' N.
Kirton in Lindsey, town, England, Lincolnshire, 6 m. SW. Brigg.
Kishenev, town, Russia, capital of Bessarabia. Lat. 47° N.
Kishm, island, near entrance of Persian Gulf.
Kissamee River, Florida, between Lakes Kisseme and Okeechobee.
Kissingen, watering-place, Bavaria, 30 m. NNE. Würzburg.
Kistna River, South India, falls into Bay of Bengal. Lat. 16° N.
Kittanning, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Armstrong co.
Kittatinny Mountains, U.S., in New York, Alabama, &c.
Kittery, village and township, Maine, York co., on Piscataquis R.
Kiu-Kiang, treaty port, China. Lat. 29° 30' N., long. 116° E.
Kiung-chow, seaport town, China, in N. of Hainan Island.
Kiu-Siu, island, in South Japan. Lat. 33° N., long. 131° E.
Klagenfurt, town, Austria, capital of Carinthia. Lat. 46° 40' N.
Klamath Lake, Oregon and California, outlet of Klamath River.
Klattau, town, Bohemia, 68 m. from Prague.
Klondyke Goldfields, Yukon River, North-West Canada.
Knaresborough, town and parish, England, W. Riding, Yorks.
Knighton, tn., Wales, Radnorshire, on R. Teme, 160 m. NW. London.

Knin, town, Austria, Dalmatia, 48 m. E. Zara.
Knockmeledown Mountains, cos, Tipperary and Waterford.
Knowlt n., town, Quebec, capital of Brome co.
Knoxville, city, Illinois, co. seat of Knox co.
Knoxville, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Marion co.
Knoxville, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Knox co. Lat. 36° N.
Knutsford, tn. and parish, England, Cheshire, 8 m. NW. Northwich.
Kobdo, town, W. Mongolia. Lat. 48° N., long. 91° 55' E.
Kodiak Island, Alaska. Lat. 57° 30' N., long. 153° W.
Koh-i-Baba, mountains, Afghanistan, spur of the Hindu Kush.
Kokomo, city, Indiana, co. seat of Howard co. on Wild Cat River.
Koko-Nor, salt lake, Mongolia. Lat. 37° N., long. 100° E.
Kola, peninsula, Russia, N. Europe. Lat. 69° N., long. 34° E.
Kolhapur, town, capital of Kolhapur state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 42' N.
Kol mea, town, Austria, Galicia, on River Pruth.
Kolyvan, town, Siberia, on River Obi, 110 m. SW. Tomsk.
Konieh, town, Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 51' N., long. 32° 40' E.
Königgrätz, town, Bohemia. Lat. 50° 15' N., long. 15° 45' E.
Königsberg, city, Prussia. Lat. 54° 40' N., 20° 30' E.
Kootenay River, Canada and the U.S., tributary of the Columbia.
Koprili, town, Turkey, Macedonia, 23 m. S. Uskup.
Kordofan, country, East Soudan. Lat. 12° 15' N.
Kosciusko, village and township, Mississippi, co. seat of Attala co.
Koslov, town, Russia, government, and 52 m. WNW. Tambov.
Kosseir, seaport, Egypt, on the Red Sea. Lat. 26° 8' N.
Kostroma, city, Russia, 200 m. NE. Moscow.
Kota Raja, town, Sumatra, capital of Acheen province.
Kotri, seaport, Karachi district, Bombay. Lat. 25° 21' N.
Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, inlet of Behring Sea.
Kovno, town, Russia, capital of Kovno government.
Kragerøe, town, Norway, on the Skager Rack.
Kragujevatz, town, Servia. Lat. 44° N., long. 20° 50' E.
Krah, Isthmus of, between Siam and Malay Peninsula.
Krajova, town, Roumania, on River Schyl.
Krakatoa, island and volcano, Strait of Sunda.
Krasnoyarsk, town, Siberia, on River Yenesei.
Kremenetz, town, Russia, Volhynia, 36 m. WSW. Ostrog.
Krementchug, town, Russia, government and 64 m. SW. Poltava.
Kremnitz, town, Hungary, 8 m. W. Neusohl.
Krems, town, Austria, on River Danube, 88 m. NW. Vienna.
Kronstadt, town, Hungary. Lat. 45° 40' N., long. 25° 35' E.
Kroonstad, town, Orange River Colony, on the Valsche River.
Krumau, town, Bohemia, on the Moldau, 14 m. SSW. Budweis.
Krushevatz, town, Servia, 95 m. SSE. Belgrade.
Kuban River, Russia, falls into the Black Sea, 20 m. N. Anapa.
Kuen-Lun Mountains, Asia, N. boundary of Tibet. Alt. 22,000 ft.
Kufstein, fortified town, Tyrol, 47 m. NE. Innsbruck.
Kuldja, town, capital of Kuldja district, Russian Turkestan.
Kum, city, Persia, 80 m. SW. Teheran.
Kuopio, province, E. Finland. Area 16,498 sq. m.
Kurdistan, region between Turkey and Persia.
Kuria Muria Islands, off Arabia. Lat. 17° 33' N., long. 56° 6' E.
Kurile Islands, N. Pacific, part of Japan. Lat. 47° N., long. 150° E.
Kursk, city, Russia, cap. of Kursk gov. Lat. 52° N., long. 37° E.
Kuruman, town, Bechuanaland. Lat. 27° 10' S., long. 23° 50' E.
Kushk, fort, Afghanistan, on River Kushk.
Kuskoquim River, Alaska, falls into Kuskoquim Bay.
Küstenland, former Crown land, Austria, on the Adriatic.
Kutaieh, town, Asia Minor. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 30° 10' E.
Kutais, town, Transcaucasia. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 42° 30' E.
Kyauk-pyu, headquarters town, Kyauk-pyu district, Lower Burma.

Kyneton, town, Victoria, co. Dalhousie.
Laaland, island, Denmark, in Baltic.
La Beauce, village, Quebec, on R. Chaudière, 30½ m. from Quebec.
Labrador, peninsula, N. America. Lat. 55° N., long. 61° W.
Labuan, island, off NW. coast of Borneo. Lat. 5° 15' N., long. 115° 7' E.
Laccadive Islands, off Madras. Lat. 11° 30' N., long. 72° 5' E.
Lachine, town, Quebec, Jacques Cartier co., on Lake St. Louis.
Lachlan River, New South Wales. Lat. 34° 15' S., long. 144° 25' E.
Lachute, town, capital of Argenteuil, co. Quebec, 45 m. N. Montreal.
Lackawanna River, Pennsylvania, affl. of Susquehanna at Pittston.
Lacolle, port of entry, Quebec, St. John's co., on Richelieu River.
Lacon, town, Illinois, co. seat of Marshall co., on Illinois River.
Laconia, village and tnsbp., New Hampshire, co. seat of Belknap co.
Lac Qui Parle, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Lac Qui Parle co.
La Crosse, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of La Crosse co.
Ladakh, region of Kashmir. Area 30,000 sq. m.
Ladsmith, village, Cape Colony. Lat. 28° 40' S., long. 23° 50' E.
Lado, station, Equatorial Africa, on Nile. Lat. 5° 2' N.
Ladoga, Lake, Russia. Area 6190 sq. m. Lat. 60° 0' N., long. 30° 0' E.
Ladrones Isla, Pacific Ocean. Ar. 440 sq. m. Lat. 20° N., long. 146° E.
Ladysmith, village, Natal, 90 m. by rail NW. Pietermaritzburg.
Lafayette, city, Indiana, co. seat of Tippecanoe co.
Lafayette, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Chambers co.
Lafayette, village and township, Oregon, co. seat of Tanhill co.
Lafayette, Mount, New Hampshire, in White Mountains. 5259 ft.
Lagan, river, Ulster, enters Belfast Lough at Belfast. 35 m. long.
Lagoa dos Patos, lake, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul. Length 140 m.
Lagos, seaport, Portugal, in Algarve, 110 m. S. Lisbon.
Lagos, British colony, West Africa, on Bight of Benin. 1069 sq. m.
La Grange, village, Georgia, co. seat of Troup co.
La Grange, vil., Indiana, co. seat of La G. co., 46 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
La Grange, village, Texas, co. seat of Fayette co.
Laguna del Madre, lagoon, in South Texas, E. of Rio Grande.
Laguna de Terminos, seaport town, Mexico, Campeachy state.
Lahore, capital of Punjab. Lat. 31° 34' N., long. 74° 21' E.
Lahsa, El-Ahsa or Hasa, fertile district, East Arabia.
Lake Charles, village and lake, Louisiana, co. seat of Calcasieu co.
Lake City, vil., Colorado, co. seat of Hindsdale co. Has silver mines.
Lake City, vil., Florida, co. seat of Columbia co. Has timber trade.
Lake City, village, Minnesota, Wabasha co. Has fine scenery.
Lake City, village, South Dakota, Minnehaha co.
Lakeport, village, California, co. seat of Lake co.
Lake Providence, village, Louisiana, co. seat of East Carroll co.
Lakeview, village, Oregon, co. seat of Lake co.
Lake Village, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Chicot co.
Lakewood, village, New Jersey, Ocean co.
Lakin, village, Kansas, co. seat of Kearney co.
Lakewood, village, New Jersey, Ocean co.
Lambayeque, town, Peru, department of L., 6 m. from the sea.
Lambertville, city, New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware River.
Lambourn, town and parish, England, Berks, on River Lambourn.
Lamego, city, Portugal, 46 m. E. Oporto. Lat. 41° 10' N., 7° 40' W.
Lamlash, village, Scotland, Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Lat. 55° 33' N.
Lammermuir Hills, Scotland, Haddingtonshire, Lammer Law, 1733 ft.
Lampasas, village, Texas, co. seat of Lampasas co. Seat of a college.
Lampeter, town and parish, Wales, Cardiganshire, on River Teifi.
Lanark, parish and co. town of Lanarkshire, Scotl. Lat. 55° 42' N.
Lanark, town, Ontario, in Lanark co., 12 m. NW. Perth.
Lanark, village, Illinois, Carroll co. Important trade in cotton.
Lanarkshire, inland co., in SW. of Scotland. 564,284 acres.
Lancashire, county, in NW. England. Area 1,208,154 acres.

Lancaster, seaport and county town of Lancashire, on River Lune.
Lancaster, city, Ohio, co. seat of Fairfield co., on Hocking River.
Lancaster, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Lancaster co.
Landes, department, SW. France, on Bay of Biscay.
Land's End, Cornwall, extreme SW. point of Britain. Lat. 50° 6' N.
Landskrona, seaport, Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 50' N.
Lansholm, town and parish, Scotland, Dumfriesshire, on River Esk.
Lansdowne, village, Ontario, co. Leeds, 26 m. E. Kingston.
Lansing, city and tnsip., Iowa, Allamakee co., on Mississippi River.
Lansing, city, Michigan, Ingham co., capital of state.
Lansingburg, town and township, New York, Rensselaer co.
Laon, city, France, capital of Aisne, 86 m. NE. Paris.
Laos, country, Indo-China. Lat. 20° 0' N., long. 103° 0' E.
La Paz, town, Bolivia, capital of La P. department, in Andes.
La Paz, town, Mexico, capital of Lower California. Lat. 24° 10' N.
Lapeer, city, Michigan, co. seat of Lapeer co., on Flint River.
Lapland, extensive ter. of N. Europe. 130,000 sq. m. Lat. 64°-71° N.
La Plata, town, Argentine Republic, below Buenos Ayres.
La Porte, city, Indiana, co. seat of La Porte co.
Laprairie, tn., Quebec, ch.-lieu of Laprairie co., on St. Lawrence R.
Lapush, village, Washington, Clallam co.
Lar or Laar, town, Persia, cap. Laristan, 180 m. SE. Shiraz.
Laramie City, Wyoming, co. seat of Albany co., 57 m. WNW. Cheyenne.
Larbert, village, Scotland, E. Stirlingshire, 2½ m. NW. Falkirk.
Laredo, village, Texas, co. seat of Webb co., on Rio Grande.
Largo, parish, Scotland, Fife, on Largo Bay, 3 m. NE. Leven.
Largs, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, on Largs Bay, Firth of Clyde.
Larissa, town, Greece, on R. Salembria, 20 m. from G. of Salonica.
Laristan, province, Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 28° 0' N.
Larne, seaport town, Ireland, E. co. Antrim, 24 m. N. Belfast.
La Salle, city, Illinois, La Salle co., on the Illinois River.
Las Cruces, village, New Mexico, Dona Ana co.
Lassa, capital city of Tibet, on affluent of Brahmaputra.
Lassen's Peak, mountain, California, in Sierra Nevada. 10,577 feet.
L'Assomption, town, Quebec, capital of L. co., 39 m. N. Montreal.
Las Vegas, village, New Mexico, 48 m. ESE. Santa Fé.
Launceston, bor. and par., Engl., Cornwall, 18½ m. NW. Tavistock.
Launceston, town, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. N. Hobart.
La Union, seaport town, Salvador, on Fonseca Bay.
Laurencekirk, tn., Scotland, S. Kincardineshire, 10 m. NE. Brechin.
Laurentide Mountains, range, forming N. limit of St. Lawrence basin.
Laurvig (Larvigen), seaport, Norway, on Skager Rack. Lat. 59° 4' N.
Lausanne, city, Switzerland, near Lake Geneva.
Lauterbrunnen, village and valley, Switzerland, 33 m. SE. Bern.
Laval, town, France, capital of Mayenne, on River Mayenne.
Lavaltrie, village, Quebec, on River St. Lawrence, co. Joliette.
Lawrence, city, Kansas, co. seat of Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
Lawrence, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Essex co.
Lawrenceburg, city, Indiana, co. seat of Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
Laybach, town, Austria, capital of Carniola. Lat. 46° 4' N.
Lead City, vil., South Dakota, Lawrence co., among the Black Hills.
Leadville, city, Colorado, co. seat of Lake co. 10,000 ft. above sea.
Leamington, bor. and parish, England, Warwickshire, on R. Leam.
Leao-Tong, Gulf of, arm of Yellow Sea. Lat. 41° 0' N., long. 123° 0' E.
Leatherhead, tn., England, Surrey, on R. Mole, 5 m. SW. Epsom.
Leavenworth, city, Kansas, co. seat of Leavenworth co.
Lebanon, mountain chain, Syria and N. Palestine. Alt. 10,424 feet.
Lebanon, vil., Indiana, co. seat of Boone co., 28 m. NW. Indianapolis.
Lebanon, village, Ohio, co. seat of Warren co.
Lebanon, bor., Pennsylv., co. seat of Lebanon co., on Quitpatilla Creek.
Lebanon, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Wilson co. Has a university.

Lecce, province and city, S. Italy, in Apulia.
 Lechlade, tn., Engl., Gloucester, on R. Thames, 23 m. SW. Oxford.
 Lecompton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
 Ledbury, town and parish, England, co. and 13 m. SE. Hereford.
 Lee River, co., Irel., flows 50 m. E. through L. Allua to Cork harbour.
 Leeds, borough, parish, and township, England, W. Riding, Yorks.
 Leeds, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 22 m. from Ste. Julie. Copper mines.
 Leek, tn. and par., England, Staffordshire, 13½ m. SE. Macclesfield.
 Leeuwarden, town, Netherlands, capital of Friesland.
 Leeward Islands, West Indies. Area 706 sq. m.
 Lefkosa, city, capital of Cyprus, near the centre of island.
 Leghorn, seaport, Italy, capital of L. prov., 50 m. WSW. Florence.
 Leh, chief tn., Ladakh, Kashmir State. Lat. 34° 10' N., 77° 44' E.
 Lehi City, village and township, Utah, Utah co., on Lake Utah.
 Lehigh River, Pennsylvania, falls into the Delaware R. at Easton.
 Leicester, bor., England, Leicestershire, 29 m. NW. of Northampton.
 Leicester, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Leicestershire, county, England. 511,907 acres. Lat. 52° 38' N.
 Leichhardt, dist., Queensland, between Port Curtis and S. Kennedy.
 Leigh, town and parish, England, Lancashire, 21 m. NE. Liverpool.
 Leighton Buzzard, tn. and par., England, Bedfordshire, on R. Ouse.
 Leinster, SE. province of Ireland. Area 4,876,918 acres.
 Leipzig, city, Saxony, 64 m. ENE. Dresden. Lat. 51° 20' N.
 Leiria, city, Portugal, 75 m. NE. Lisbon.
 Leith, burgh and seaport, Scotland, 1½ m. N. Edinburgh.
 Leitrim, county, Connaught, Ireland. 392,363 acres. Lat. 53° 58' N.
 Lemberg, city, Austria, capital of Galicia, 365 m. ENE. Vienna.
 Lemont, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cook co., on the Des Plaines R.
 Lena River, Siberia, 2400 m. long. Lat. 72° N., long. 125° E.
 Leominster, bor. and par., England, co. and 12 m. N. Hereford.
 Leominster, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Leon, city, Spain. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 5° 35' W.
 Leon, town, Nicaragua, between Lake Leon and the Pacific.
 Leon, town, Iowa, co. seat of Decatur co.
 Leon, city, Mexico, state and 40 m. WNW. Guanajuato.
 Leopold II. Lake, Central Africa. Area about 800 sq. m. Lat. 2° S.
 Leopoldville, tn., Africa, on the Congo, above cataracts. Lat. 4° 10' S.
 Lepanto, seaport, Greece, Ætolia. Lat. 38° 10' N.
 Lerida, city, Spain, capital of L. province, on River Segre.
 Le Roy, village and township, New York, Genesee co.
 Lerwick, seaport town, parish, and capital, Shetland Is., Scotland.
 Leskovatz, town, in S. of Servia, district of Nish.
 Leslie, town and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, 4 m. W. Markinch.
 Lesmahagow, parish and village, Scotland, co. and 6 m. SW. Lanark.
 Lethbridge, town, Alberta, on branch of the Canadian Pacific Ry.
 Letterkenny, town, Ireland, co. Donegal, 16 m. SW. Londonderry.
 Levant, French name for E. shores of the Mediterranean.
 Leven, tn., Scotland, Fife, on Firth of Forth, 10½ m. NE. Kirkcaldy.
 Leven, Loch, sea loch, Scotland, Argyll and Inverness shires.
 Leven, Loch, Scotland, in co. and par. of Kinross. Lat. 56° 41' N.
 Levis, town, Quebec, cap. of Levis co., on River St. Lawrence.
 Levuka, town, Fiji, on E. coast of Ovalau Island.
 Lewes, bor., England, co. tn. of Sussex, on R. Ouse. Lat. 50° 52' N.
 Lewes, village, Delaware, Sussex co., on Delaware Bay.
 Lewis, largest and most northerly of Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
 Lewisburg, bor., Pennsylvania, co. seat of Union co., on Susquehanna R.
 Lewiston, city, Maine, in co. and on Androscoggin River.
 Lewistown, bor., Pennsylvania, co. seat of Mifflin co., on Juniata R.
 Lexington, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Fayette co., on Elkhorn R.
 Lexington, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Lexington, town and township, Missouri, co. seat of La Fayette co.

Lexington, vil., tnshp., Virginia, co. seat of Rockbridge co., on James R.
Leyburn, town, England, N. Riding, Yorks, 18 m. W. Northallerton.
Leyburn, town, Queensland, co. Merivale, 150 m. SW. Brisbane.
Leyden, city, S. Holland, 22 m. SW. Amsterdam.
Leydenberg, village, S. African Republic, 180 m. NE. Pretoria.
Libau, seaport town, Russia, Courland, on the Baltic.
Liberia, republic, Africa, Upper Guinea. 14,300 sq. m.
Libertad, La, town, Salvador, Central America, on the Pacific.
Libreville, tn., Gabun, French Congo. Lat. 0° 30' N., long. 9° 20' E.
Libyan Desert, part of the Sahara, E. of Fezzan and Waday.
Lichfield, city, England, co. and 17 m. SE. Stafford. Lat. 52° 42' N.
Liechtenstein, small principality, Tyrol, bet. Rhine and Vorarlberg.
Liège, city, Belgium, 54 m. SE. Brussels.
Liegnitz, town, Prussian Silesia, 40 m. WNW. Breslau.
Liffey River, Leinster province, falls into Dublin Bay at Dublin.
Liguria, compartimento, N. Italy, surrounding Gulf of Genoa.
Lille, fortified town, France, cap. of Nord, 155 m. N. by E. Paris.
Lillooet, vil., British Columbia, 283 m. NW. New Westminster.
Lima, city, cap. of Peru and of dep. and prov. of Lima.
Lima, city, Ohio, co. seat of Allen co., on the Ottawa River.
Limbourg, province, Belgium. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 5° 56' E.
Limburg, province, Netherlands. Lat. 51° 10' N., long. 6° 0' E.
Limerick, co., Munster, Ireland. 680,842 acres. Lat. 52° 40' N.
Limerick, city, co. Limerick. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 8° 35' W.
Limoges, city, France, cap. of Haute-Vienne, on River Vienne.
Limpopo River, Africa, falls into Indian Ocean. Lat. 24° 0' S.
Linares, town, Spain, province and 23 m. NE. Jaen.
Lincoln, borough and parish, England, Lincolnshire. Lat. 53° 12' N.
Lincoln, town, Illinois, co. seat of Logan co.
Lincoln, city, cap. of Nebraska and seat of Lancaster co.
Lincoln, township, Rhode Island, Providence co.
Lincolnshire, co., in E. England. Area 1,767,879 acres.
Lindsay, tn., Ontario, cap. of Victoria co., 55 m. NW. Port Hope.
Lindsay Mount, New South Wales, co. Rouse. Height 5500 ft.
Lindsey, Parts of, division of Lancashire, England.
Linköping, cap. of Östergötland, Sweden, near L. Roxen.
Linlithgow, burgh, Scotland, 17½ m. W. Edinburgh.
Linlithgowshire, co., SE. Scotland. 76,806 acres.
Lin-ngan, town, China, province Yun-nan. Lat. 23° 38' N.
Lintz, fortified city, cap. of Upper Austria, on the Danube.
Linyanti, town, Central S. Africa. Lat. 18° 9' S., long. 23° 50' E.
Lions Gulf of, Mediterranean, S. France. Lat. 43° 10' N., long. 5° 0' E.
Lipari Islands, N. of Sicily. Lat. 38° 30' N.
Lippe, principality, NW. Germany. Area 469 sq. m.
Lisbon, capital of Portugal. Lat. 38° 45' N., long. 9° 10' W.
Lisburn, town, Ireland, cos. Antrim and Down, 8 m. SW. Belfast.
Liskeard, mun. bor., England, Cornwall, 15 m. SW. Launceston.
L'Islet, village, Quebec, in L'Islet co., 50 m. below Point Levis.
Lismore, island, Scotland, Argyll. Lat. 56° 31' N., long. 5° 35' W.
Lismore, town and township, Ireland, cos. Cork and Waterford.
Listowel, town and parish, Ireland, N. co. Kerry, 20 m. NE. Tralee.
Listowel, town, Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. SW. Palmerston.
Litchfield, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, co. seat of Litchfield co.
Litchfield, city, Illinois, Montgomery co.
Litchfield, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Meeker co.
Little Arkansas River, Kansas, rises in Rice co.
Little Blue River, Nebraska and Kansas, rises in Adam's co.
Little Falls, village and township, New York, Herkimer co.
Littlehampton, coast town, England, Sussex, 8 m. NE. Bognor.
Little Rock, city, cap. of Arkansas and seat of Pulaski co.
Little Sioux River, Iowa, flows 300 m. to the Missouri.

Little Tennessee River, Tennessee, falls into Holston R., London co.
Littleton, village and township, New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Liu-kiu Islands, group of 52 islands, between Japan and Formosa.
Liverpool, city, England, SW. Lancashire, on R. Mersey.
Liverpool, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 22 m. S. Sydney.
Liverpool, pt. of entry, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 108 m. SW. Halifax.
Liverpool Plains, pastoral dist., NE. New South Wales. 16,638 sq. m.
Livingstonia, mission stn., Africa, on Lake Nyassa. Lat. 15° 0' S.
Livny, town, Russia, government and 80 m. SE. Orel.
Livonia, government, Russia. Lat. 58° N., long. 26° E.
Lizard Point, headland, Cornwall. Lat. 49° 56' N., long. 5° 15' W.
Llandaff, town and parish, Glamorganshire, 2 m. NW. Cardiff.
Llandovery, mun. bor., Carmarthenshire, 11½ m. NE. Llandilo.
Llandudno, cst. tn. and par., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. NE. Conway.
Llanelly, bor. and par., Carmarthenshire, 11 m. NW. Swansea.
Llanfyllin, borough, Wales, Montgomeryshire, 14 m. SW. Oswestry.
Llangollen, tn., par., and tnsip., Wales, Denbighshire, on R. Dee.
Llanidloes, bor. and parish, Wales, co. and 19 m. SW. Montgomery.
Llanrwst, tn., Wales, Denbigh and Carnarvonshs., 11 m. S. Llandudno.
Llantrisant, bor. and par., Wales, Glamorgans., 11½ m. NW. Cardiff.
Llerena, town, Spain, 62 m. SE. Badajoz.
Loanda, province of Portuguese colony of Angola, W. Africa.
Loango, country, West Africa. Lat. 4° 30' S., long. 12° 0' E.
Loanhead, town, Scotland, Lasswade parish, 5 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Lob Nor, lake, E. Turkestan. Lat. 40° 30' N., long. 88° 0' E.
Lobarno, town, Switzerland, canton Ticino.
Lochgelly, town, Scotland, Fifeshire, 7½ m. NE. Dunfermline.
Lochgilphead, burgh, Scotland, Argyllshire, 2 m. N. Ardrishaig.
Lochnagar, mtn., Scotl., Aberdeenshire, Braemar dist. Alt. 3786 ft.
Lochwinnoch, par. and vil., Scotl., Renfrewshire, 9½ m. SW. Paisley.
Lockerbie, tn., Scotland, co. and 14½ m. NE. Dumfries. Lat. 55° 8' N.
Lock Haven, city, West Virginia, co. seat of Clinton co.
Lockport, city, New York, co. seat of Niagara co.
Lodz, town, Russia, government and 75 m. WSW. Warsaw.
Loffoden, group of islands off NW. coast Norway. Lat. 69° 0' N.
Logan, village, Ohio, co. seat of Hocking co.
Logan, city, Utah, co. seat of Cache co.
Logansport, city, Indiana, co. seat of Cass co. Lat. 40° 45' N., 86° 30' W.
Logroño, prov. and town, Spain. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 2° 30' W.
Loir, River, France, in Eure-et-Loir, flows 150 m. to the Sarthe.
Loire, River, France, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 47° 15' N.
Loire, department, SE. France. Lat. 45° 40' N., long. 4° 20' E.
Loire-Inférieure, department, NW. France. Lat. 47° 25' N.
Loiret, River, France, in Loiret, affluent of the Loire.
Loiret, department, N. central France. 47° 50' N., 2° 25' E.
Loir-et-Cher, department, W. of the above. 47° 40' N., 1° 30' E.
Lombardy, compartimento, Italy, between Alps and Po.
Lombok, island, in Dutch East Indies. Area 2093 sq. m.
Lomond, Loch, Scotl., Dumbarton and Stirling shires. Lat. 56° 5' N.
Lomond Hills, Scotl., Kinross, extending 6 m. eastrd. from L. Leven.
Lomza, frontier government and town, Russian Poland.
London, city, capital of England, metropolis of the British Empire.
London, village, Ohio, co. seat of Madison co.
London, port of entry, capital of Middlesex co., Ontario.
London, East, seaport, Cape Colony, at mouth of Buffalo River.
Londonderry, maritime co., Ireland, province Ulster.
Londonderry, city, co. Londonderry, 163 m. NW. Dublin.
Londonderry, Cape, West Australia. Lat. 13° 44' S., long. 126° 53' E.
Long Beach, seaside resort, New York, Long Island.
Long Beach, village and isl., New Jersey, included in Burlington co.
Long Branch, village, New Jersey, Monmouth co.

- Longford**, town and tnshp., Ireland, co. Longford, 76 m. NW. Dublin.
Long Island, New York, opposite Staten I., 115 m. long by 12 m.
Long Island City, city, New York, Queen's co., on Long Island.
Long Island Sound, separates New York and Connecticut from Long I.
Long Loch, sea loch, Scotl., Argyll and Dumbarton shires, 17 m. long.
Long's Peak, peak of the Rocky Mtns., Colorado, 14,271 ft. high.
Lons-le-Saunier, town, France, cap. of dep. Jura, 50 m. SE. Dijon.
Lookout Mountain, summer resort, Tennessee, Hamilton co.
Loop Head, prom., Ireland, co. Clare, at mouth of R. Shannon.
Lopez, Cape, W. coast of Africa. Lat. 0° 30' S., long. 9° 0' E.
Lorca, city, Spain, prov. and 42 m. SW. Murcia.
Lord Howe Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 31° 30' S., long. 159° 10' E.
Lorenzo Marquez, Portuguese town, Africa, on Delagoa Bay.
Lorient, seaport, France, at mouth of River Scorff.
L'Orignal, village, Ontario, 66 m. W. Montreal.
Lorne, Firth of, sea arm, Scotland, Argyllshire. Lat. 56° 25' N.
Lorraine, district, Germany. Lat. 49° 0' N., long. 6° 0' E.
Los Angeles, city, California, co. seat of Los Angeles co.
Los Angeles, town, Chili, prov. Biobio, 88 m. E. Concepcion.
Lot, department, SW. France. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 1° 0' E.
Lotbinière, town, Quebec, cap. of L. co., 47 m. WSW. Quebec.
Lot-et-Garonne, department, France. Lat. 44° 25' N.
Lothians, The, district, Scotland, on S. side of Firth of Forth.
Loughborough, par. and tnshp., England, co. and 10½ m. NW. Leicester.
Loughrea, town, Ireland, co. Galway, 17 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
Louisbourg, seaport, Nova Scotia, 27 m. SE. Sydney, Cape Breton I.
Louisiade Archipelago, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 11° 30' S., long. 152° 0' E.
Louisiana, state, U.S., on Gulf of Mexico. Area 48,720 sq. m.
Louisiana, city, Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi.
Louisville, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Louth, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Lat. 53° 58' N.
Louth, par. and vil., co. Louth, 6 m. SW. Dundalk. Lat. 53° 58' N.
Louth, bor., par., and tnshp., England, co. and 27 m. NE. Lincoln.
Louvain, city, Belgium. Lat. 50° 54' N., long. 4° 44' E.
Louviers, town, France, dep. Eure, 17 m. S. Rouen. Lat. 49° 15' N.
Low Archipelago, isls., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 16° 0' S., long. 140° 0' W.
Lowell, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Middlesex co.
Lowell, village and township, Michigan, Kent co.
Lowestoft, spt. and par., England, Suffolk, 10 m. S. Yarmouth.
Loyalty Islands, group, E. of New Caledonia, belong to France.
Lozère, department, France. Lat. 44° 40' N., long. 3° 55' E.
Lualaba, river, Congo Free State, name for upper part of R. Congo.
Luang Prabang, city, Laos, on the Mekong River.
Lubec, village, township, and seaport, Maine, Washington co.
Lübeck, free city, Germany. Lat. 53° 50' N., long. 10° 40' E.
Lublin, gov. and city, SE. Russian Poland. Lat. 51° 20' N.
Lucan, tn. and par., Ireland, co. and 9 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
Lucca, city, Italy, capital of province L., 10 m. NE. Pisa.
Luce Bay, Scotland, Wigtownshire. Lat. 54° 47' N., long. 4° 50' W.
Lucena, city, Spain. Lat. 37° 25' N., long. 4° 30' W.
Lucerne, city, Switzerland, capital of L. canton, on R. Reuss.
Lucerne, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 3' N., long. 8° 18' E.
Lu-chu Islands, chain, Japan, stretching SW. to Formosa.
Lucknow, city, capital of Oudh. Lat. 26° 45' N., long. 80° 45' E.
Ludgershall, parish and village, England, Bucks, 6 m. SE. Bicester.
Ludington City, village, Michigan, co. seat of Mason co.
Ludlow, bor. and parish, England, Shropshire, 26 m. S. Shrewsbury.
Ludwigshafen, fortified town, Bavaria, on the Rhine.
Lugano, town, Switzerland, canton Ticino, on Lago di Lugano.
Lugano, Lago di, lake, Switzerland and N. Italy. Lat. 46° N.
Lugo, tn., Spain, cap. of L. prov., on R. Minho. 43° 0' N., 7° 30' W.

Lukuga, river, Africa, outlet of L. Tanganyika, falls into Congo.
Luleå, seaport, Sweden, at mouth of the Lulea. Lat. 65° 40' N.
Lûm Flord, passage, Denmark, from North Sea to Cattegat.
Lund, city, Sweden, 24 m. E. Copenhagen.
Lunda, country, Africa, claimed by Portugal and the Congo State.
Lundy Island, England, Devon, 11 m. NW. Hartland Point.
Lüneburg, town, Prussia, 68 m. NNE. Hanover.
Lunenburg, seaport, Nova Scotia, 68 m. WSW. Halifax.
Lunéville, town, France, department Meurthe-et-Moselle.
Lurgan, tn., Irel., 20 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 54° 28' N., long. 6° 20' W.
Luristan, mountainous dist., in Irak Ajemi, Persia. Lat. 33° N.
Lushai Hills, on the N. frontier of India.
Lusk, parish and village, Ireland, co. and 14 m. N. Dublin.
Luss, parish and village, Scotland, co. and 12 m. N. Dumbarton.
Luton, bor. and parish, England, Bedfordshire, 31 m. NW. London.
Lutsk, town, Russia, Volhynia, 40 m. E. Vladimír. Lat. 50° 50' N.
Lutterworth, tn. and par., England, Leicestershire, 7½ m. NE. Rugby.
Luxembourg, province, Belgium. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 5° 30' E.
Luxembourg, grand duchy, E. of above.
Luxembourg, capital of the grand duchy, 117 m. SE. Brussels.
Luzon, island, Philippine Islands. Lat. 16° 0' N., long. 121° 0' E.
Lydenburg, town, Transvaal, L. div. Lat. 25° 10' S.
Lyell Mount, California, Yosemite Valley, 13,217 feet.
Lyme Regis, spt. and parish, England, Dorset, 5½ m. SE. Axminster.
Lymington, spt. and par., England, Hants, 20 m. SW. Southampton.
Lynchburg, city, Virginia, Campbell co.
Lynn, city and seaport, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Lyons, city, France, capital of department Rhône.
Lyons, city, Iowa, Clinton co.
Lyons, village and township, New York, co. seat of Wayne co.
Lytham, tn. and par., England, N. Lancashire, 7 m. SE. Blackpool.
Lyttleton, seaport, New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 100 m. N. Dunedin.
Lytton, port and tnshp., Queensland, co. Stanley, 13 m. NE. Brisbane.
Lytton, town, British Columbia, 54 m. from Yale.
Maas (Fr. Meuse), river, France, &c., flows 580 m. to the Rhine.
Macao, Portuguese tn. and col., China, prov. Quang-tung. 22° 20' N.
Macassar, cap. tn. and free port, Celebes I. Lat. 5° 8' S., 119° 21' E.
Macassar Strait, separates Borneo from Celebes. Lat. 1° S.
Maçayo or Maceio, tn., Brazil, cap. of Alagoas. 9° 40' S., 35° 51' W.
Macclesfield, borough, England, Cheshire, 17 m. S. Manchester.
McClintock Channel, N. America, off Melville Sound.
McClure Strait, N. America, between Bank's Land and Melville I.
McDonald Islands, in S. of Indian Ocean. Lat. 53° S., 73° 30' E.
Macduff, spt. tn., Scotl., Banffshire, on R. Deveron, opposite Banff.
Macedonia, anc. region, Turkey, now W. part of Roumelia. 41° N.
Macerata, town, Italy, in M. province. Lat. 43° 18' N., 13° 21' E.
Macgillicuddy's Reeks, mtns., Kerry, contains Carrantuohill 3414 ft.
Machias, village, Maine, co. seat Washington co., on Machias River.
MacIntyre River, New South Wales, flows 350 m. to R. Darling.
Mackay, seaport, Queensland, 625 m. NW. Brisbane. 21° 10' S.
McKeesport, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Mackenzie River, NW. Ter., Canada, flows 2500 m. to Arctic Ocean.
Mackinac, village, Michigan, co. seat and on Mackinac Island.
Mackinac Sound, connects Lake Michigan with Lake Huron.
Mackinaw, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Tazewell co., on M. Creek.
Macleay, dist., New South Wales, on NE. coast. Area 3180 sq. m.
McMillen, village, Arizona, Gila co. Has silver mines.
Macomb, city, Illinois, co. seat of McDonough co.
Macón, town, France, Saône-et-Loire. Lat. 46° 18' N.
Macon, city, Georgia, co. seat of Bibb co. Lat. 33° 46' N.
Macon, city, Missouri, co. seat of Macon co.

Macquarie Harbour, town, Tasmania, in co. Franklin.
Macquarie Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 54° 50' S., long. 159° 0' E.
Macquarie River, New South Wales, flows 750 m. to the Darling R.
Macroom, town, Ireland, on R. Sullane, co. and 25 m. W. Cork.
Madagascar, isl. and French protectorate, Africa, in Indian Ocean.
Madawaska River, Ontario, flows 250 m. to River Ottawa.
Madeira, island, in Atlantic Ocean. Lat. 32° 43' N., long. 17° 0' W.
Madeira, river, Brazil, flows 780 m. to the Amazon.
Madison, city, Indiana, cap. Jefferson co. Lat. 38° 46' N., 85° 20' W.
Madison, village, S. Dakota, co. seat of Lake co.
Madison, village, Georgia, co. seat of Morgan co.
Madison, village, New Jersey, in Morris co.
Madison, cap. city of Wisconsin. Lat. 43° 3' N., 89° 18' W.
Madoc or Hastings, village, Ontario, co. Hastings, on Deer River.
Madras Presidency, division, India. Area 149,092 sq. m.
Madras, city and cap. of above. Lat. 13° 4' 6" N., long. 86° 17' E.
Madrid, capital city, Spain. Lat. 40° 24' N., long. 3° 41' W.
Madura, island and residency, Malay Archipelago, NE. of Java.
Madura, town, Madras. Lat. 9° 55' 16" N., long. 78° 9' 44" E.
Maelar Lake, SE. Sweden, 79 m. long. Area 477 sq. m.
Maelstrom, whirlpool, NW. coast of Norway. Lat. 67° 46' N.
Maestricht, fortified town, Netherlands, 50 m. E. Brussels.
Mafeking, town, Bechuanaland. Lat. 25° 50' S., long. 25° 36' E.
Mafia, island, off coast of German E. Africa. Lat. 7° 50' S., 39° 50' E.
Magadoxo or Mukdishah, coast tn., E. Africa. Lat. 2° 2' N., 45° 13' E.
Magdala, hill fort, Abyssinia. Lat. 12° 20' N., 39° 10' E. Alt. 9110 ft.
Magdalena River, Colombia, flows 900 m. to the Caribbean Sea.
Magdalen Islands, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Magdeburg, fort. tn., Prussia, cap. of prov. of Saxony, on R. Elbe.
Magellan Strait, betw. S. Amer. continent and Tierra del Fuego.
Maggiore, Lago, expansion of R. Ticino, N. Italy and Switzerland.
Magnolia, village and township, Arkansas, co. seat of Columbia co.
Mahanadi River, India, flows 520 m. to Bay of Bengal.
Mahé, French set., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 41' 50" N.
Mahi Kantha, The, group of native states, India, under Bombay.
Mahonoy City, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Maidenhead, mun. bor., England, Berks, 24½ m. W. London.
Maidstone, borough, England, co. tn. Kent, on R. Medway.
Maidstone, tn., Victoria, 6½ m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 47' S., 144° 53' E.
Maimatchin, town, Mongolia. Lat. 50° 6' N., long. 106° 37' E.
Main, river, Germany, flows 304 m. to the Rhine at Mainz.
Main, Fort, Labrador, at mouth of East Main River.
Maine, a NE. state, United States. Area 33,040 sq. m.
Mainz (Fr. Mayence), fortified city, Germany, on Rhine. Lat. 50° N.
Maitland, city, N. S. Wales, 93 m. N. Sydney. 32° 45' S., 151° 35' E.
Maitland, tn., S. Australia, 111 m. W. Adelaide. 34° 17' S., 137° 49' E.
Majico-sima, island group, Japan. Lat. 24° N.
Majorca Island, Mediterranean, in Balearic Islands. Cap. Palma.
Makallah, spt., Hadramaut, Arabia. Lat. 14° 31' N., long. 49° 18' E.
Makololo, tribe, SE. Africa, in Zambesi valley. Lat. 16° S., 35° E.
Malabar, district, Madras Presidency. Area 5765 sq. m.
Malacca, tn. and cap. of Malacca and Nanning. Lat. 2° 11' 24" N.
Malacca Strait, of, between Malay Peninsula and Sumatra.
Malade City, village, Idaho, co. seat of Oneida co., on Malade R.
Maladetta or Pic de Nethou, highest mtn. in Pyrénées, 11,168 ft.
Malaga, seaport city, Spain. Lat. 36° 43' N., long. 4° 27' W.
Malay Archipelago, East Indies, extends through 70° of long.
Malay Peninsula, the most S. portion of Asia and of Further India.
Mal Baie, bay, on E. coast of Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec.
Malden, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Malden Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 4° 3' S., long 154° 55' W.

Maldiv Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 4° N., long. 72° E.
Maldon, bor. and port, Engl., Essex, on Rs. Chelmer and Blackwater.
Maldon, bor., Victoria, 89 m. NNW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° S., 144° 5' E.
Maldonado, fort. spt., Uruguay, 60 m. E. Montevideo. Lat. 34° 52' S.
Malindi, coast stn., British E. Africa. Lat. 3° 19' S., long. 40° 4' E.
Malin Head, co. Donegal, most N. point of Ireland. Lat. 55° 23' N.
Mallow, mkt. tn., Ireland, on R. Blackwater, 20 m. NW. Cork.
Malmesbury, mkt. tn., England, Wilts, on R. Avon, 94 m. W. London.
Malmesbury, tn., Cape Colony, 45 m. NNE. Cape Town. Lat. 33° 19' S.
Malmö, spt. tn., Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 36' N., 13° 1' E.
Malone, village, New York, co. seat of Franklin co., on Salmon R.
Malta, island, in Mediterranean, belonging to Britain.
Malton, market town, England, Yorkshire, 22 m. NE. York.
Malvern, Great, watering-place, England, 9 m. SW. Worcester.
Malvern Hill, Virginia, near Richmond. Scene of Conf. defeat, 1862.
Malvern Hills, border of Worcester and Hereford shires. Alt. 1395 ft.
Malvern Wells, watering-place, Worcestershire, 2 m. S. Gt. Malvern.
Mammoth Cave, cavern, Kentucky, Edmonson co. 37° 11' N., 86° 3' W.
Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyoming, in Yellowstone Park.
Mamre River or Rio Grande, Bolivia, flows 500 m. to River Beni.
Man, Isle of, in Irish Sea. Lat. 54° 15' N., 4° 30' W. Ar. 227 sq. m.
Manawatu River, New Zealand, Wellington province.
Manar Gulf, between Ceylon and SE. part of India.
Manche, maritime department, NW. France. Area 2289 sq. m.
Manchester, city, England, SE. Lancashire, 31 m. E. Liverpool.
Manchester, vil. tnshp., Connecticut, on Hockanum R., co. Hartford.
Manchester, village, Iowa, co. seat of Delaware co., on Maquoketa R.
Manchester, city, New Hampshire, co. seat of Hillsborough co.
Manchester, village and township, Vermont, on Battenkill River.
Manchester, tn. and tnshp., Virginia, Chesterfield co., on James R.
Manchuria, country, E. Asia, forms a div. of the Chinese Empire.
Mandalay, tn. and cap. of Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 59' N., 96° 8' E.
Manfredonia, Gulf of, inlet of Adriatic, Italy. Lat. 41° 35' N.
Mangalore, seaport, Madras, S. Kanara district.
Manhattan Beach, watering-place, New York, on Coney Island.
Manhattan Island, U.S., on which the city of New York is built.
Manica, dist., in Brit. S. Africa Co.'s Territory. Lat. 18° S., 30° E.
Manilla, seaport and capital of Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island.
Manipur, native state, NE. India. Lat. 24° 35' to 24° 48' N.
Manistee, city, Michigan, on Lake Michigan. Lat. 44° 15'.
Manitoba, a NW. province, Canada. Lat. 49°-53° N., long. 90°-101° W.
Manitoba Lake, Manitoba, 120 m. by 25 m. greatest breadth.
Manitou, village, Colorado, El Paso co., 6295 feet above sea.
Manitoulin, island chain, Ontario, in Lake Huron. Ar. 1600 sq. m.
Manitowoc, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of M. co., on Lake Michigan.
Mankato, city, Minnesota, Blue Earth co. Lat. 44° 12' N., 93° 58' W.
Mannheim, town, Baden, at confluence of Neckar and Rhine.
Mans, Le, town, France, capital of dep. Sarthe. 48° N., 0° 11' E.
Mansfield, market town, England, co. and 16 m. N. Nottingham.
Mansfield, city, Ohio, co. seat of Richmond co.
Manti, village and township, Utah, co. seat of San Pete co.
Mantua, fortified city, Italy. Lat. 45° 9' N., 10° 48' E.
Manukau Harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 37° 3' S., long. 174° 35' E.
Manyema, country, Congo state, West of N. end of L. Tanganyika.
Manzanillo, El, seaport town, Mexico, 34 m. WSW. Colima.
Maracaybo, seaport town, Venezuela. Lat. 10° 38' N., long. 71° 42' W.
Marajo or Joannes, large isl., Brazil, at mouths of Amazon and Para.
Maranhão, São Luiz de, seaport, Brazil. Lat. 2° 31' S., long. 44° 18' W.
Maranoa, pastoral district, Queensland, W. of Darling Downs.
Marañon, Rio, Peru, one of the two upper branches of the Amazon.
Marathon, village and plain, Greece, 18 m. NE. Athens.

- Marblehead**, port of entry, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Marburg, town, Austria, in Styria. Lat. 46° 35' N., 15° 43' E.
Marches, compartimento, Italy. Area 3746 sq. m.
Marco Polo, mountain range, North Tibet. Lat. 36° N., long. 92° E.
Marcy, Mt., New York, highest peak of the Adirondacks. 5467 ft.
Maree, Loch, Scotl., Ross and Cromarty, 12½ m. long, NW. and SE.
Mare Island, California, in San Pablo Bay, Solano co.
Margate, bor. and seaside resort, England, Kent, in Isle of Thanet.
Marghilan, tn., Asiatic Russia, prov. Ferghana, 40 m. ESE. Khokand.
Marianne Islands. *See* Ladrone.
Maria Theresiopol, town, Hungary, 30 m. SW. Szegedin.
Marie-Galante, island, French W. Indies. Lat. 15° 57' N., 61° 16' W.
Marienburg, town, West Prussia, 28 m. SE. Dantzig.
Marienwerder, town, West Prussia, 44 m. S. Dantzig.
Marietta, village and township, Georgia, co. seat of Cobb co.
Marietta, city, Ohio, co. seat of Washington co.
Marietta, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co., on Susquehanna River.
Marine City, village, Michigan, in co. and on River St. Clair.
Marinette, city, Wisconsin, seat of M. co., on Menominee River.
Marion, village, Indiana, co. seat of Grant co., on Mississippi River.
Marion, city and township, Ohio, co. seat of Marion co.
Mariposa, village, California, co. seat of Mariposa co.
Maritime Alps, extend from Gulf of Genoa to Monte Viso.
Market Bosworth, town, England, Leicestershire, 8 m. NE. Nuneaton.
Market Deeping, town, England, Lincolnshire, on River Welland.
Market Drayton, town, England, Shropshire. Lat. 52° 55' N.
Market Harborough, town, England, Leicestershire. Lat. 52° 29' N.
Market Rasen, town, England, co. and 13½ m. NE. Lincoln.
Market Weighton, town, England, Yorkshire, 17 m. NE. Selby.
Markinch, town, Scotland, Fifeshire, 11½ m. SW. Cupar.
Marlborough, borough, England, Wilts, on R. Kennet. 51° 25' N.
Marlborough, prov. dist., S. Island, New Zealand. 3,000,000 acres.
Marlborough, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Marlow, Gt., tn., Engl., Bucks, on R. Thames, 5 m. NW. Maidenhead.
Marmara or Marmora, Sea of, between Europe and Asia.
Marne, department, NE. France. Area 3159 sq. m.
Marne, River, France, flows 210 m. to the Seine above Paris.
Maros, River, Transylvania, flows 390 m. to the Theiss.
Maros Vasarhely, town, Transylvania. 46° 28' N., 24° 31' E.
Marquesas or Mendaña Islands, grp., Pacific Ocean. 8° N., 140° W.
Marquette, city, Michigan, on L. Superior. 46° 30' N., 87° 20' W.
Marquette River, Michigan, falls into L. Michigan in Mason co.
Marsala, fort. spt., Sicily, on W. coast. Lat. 37° 49' N., 12° 25' E.
Marsden, township, New Zealand, co. Grey, on Temakau River.
Marsden, township, New Zealand, co. and on Wangarei Bay.
Marseilles, city and chief seaport, France, on Mediterranean.
Marshall, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Clark co.
Marshall, city and township, Michigan, co. seat of Calhoun co.
Marshall, village and township, Missouri, Saline co.
Marshall, city, Texas, co. seat of Harrison co.
Marshall Archipelago, Micronesia, E. of Caroline Is. 11° N., 166° E.
Marshalltown, city, Iowa, co. seat of Marshall co.
Marshfield, village and township, Oregon, Coos co.
Martaban, tn., Amherst dist., Tenasserim, Burma. Lat. 16° 32' N.
Martha's Vineyard, island, Massachusetts. Lat. 41° 23' N., 70° 38' W.
Martinez, village, California, co. seat of Contra Costa co.
Martinique Island, French W. Indies. Lat. 14° 40' N., 61° 10' W.
Martinsburg, town, W. Virginia, co. seat of Berkeley co.
Martin's Ferry, village, Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio R.
Martinsville, village, Indiana, co. seat of Morgan co.
Maruchak, fort. tn., NW. Afghanistan. Lat. 35° 48' N., long. 63° 12' E.

Maryborough, mkt. tn., Ireland, Queen's co. Lat. $53^{\circ} 2' N.$, $7^{\circ} 18' W.$
Maryborough, town, Queensland, 180 m. N. Brisbane, on Mary R.
Maryhill, NW. suburb of Glasgow, Scotland.
Maryland, a state, United States. Area 12,210 sq. m.
Maryland, village and township, New York, Otsego co.
Maryport, spt. tn., England, Cumberland, 28 m. SW. Carlisle.
Marysville, city, California, co. seat of Yuba co. $39^{\circ} 9' N.$, $121^{\circ} 14' W.$
Marysville, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Marshall co.
Marysville, village, Ohio, co. seat of Union co.
Maryville, village, Missouri, co. seat of Nodaway co.
Maryville, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Blount co.
Masai, country, Equatorial Africa. Lat. $2^{\circ} S.$, long. $36^{\circ} E.$
Mascoutah, town, Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
Mashona, country, Brit. South Africa. Lat. $18^{\circ} 20' S.$, long. $31^{\circ} E.$
Masina, country, W. Soudan, SW. of Timbuctu, on River Niger.
Mask, Lough, Ireland, cos. Mayo and Galway, 12 m. by 2 to 4 m.
Maskinongé, river port, Quebec, 14 m. from Berthier Junction.
Mason, vil., Michigan, co. seat of Ingham co., on Sycamore Creek.
Mason, village, West Virginia, Mason co., on Ohio River.
Mason City, town and township, Illinois, Mason co.
Mason City, tn., Iowa, co. seat of Cerro Gordo co., on Lime Creek.
Massachusetts, a New England state, U.S. Area 8315 sq. m.
Massena, tn., Central Soudan, cap. of Baghirmi, 105 m. SE. L. Chad.
Massena Springs, village, New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
Massi Kesse, town, SE. Africa, in Manica, 125 m. NW. Sofala.
Massillon, city, Ohio, Stark co., on Tuscarawas River.
Massowah, isl. and town, Italian col. of Erythrea, W. shore Red Sea.
Masterton, tn., New Zealand, 71 m. NE. Wellington. Lat. $40^{\circ} 58' S.$
Masulipatam, seaport, India, 215 m. N. Madras. Lat. $16^{\circ} 9' N.$
Matabeleland, country, Brit. S. Africa. Lat. $19^{\circ} S.$, long. $29^{\circ} E.$
Matagorda, vil., Texas, on **M. Bay**. Lat. $28^{\circ} 48' N.$, long. $95^{\circ} 55' W.$
Matanzas, fortified seaport, Cuba, 43 m. E. Havana.
Mataro, spt., Spain, 18 m. NE. Barcelona. Lat. $41^{\circ} 33' N.$, $2^{\circ} 24' E.$
Matlock, town, England, on R. Derwent, co. and 17 m. NW. Derby.
Matsumaye, city, Japan, capital of Yesso Island, on S. coast.
Mattapoisett, seaport town, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Matteawan, village, New York, Dutchess co., on Fishkill Creek.
Matterhorn, German name for Mount Cervin, *q.v.*
Matto Grosso or Mato Grosso, state, Brazil. Area 532,683 sq. m.
Mattoon, town and township, Illinois, Coles co.
Mauch Chunk, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Carbon co., on R. Lehigh.
Mauchline, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, $9\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Kilmarnock.
Maulmain, seaport and capital of Amherst division, Lower Burma.
Maumee River, Indiana, flows 180 m. to Lake Erie in Ohio.
Mauritius, formerly **Isle of France**, Brit. isl., colony in Indian Ocean.
Mauvais Terres, barren tracts in Dakota and Nebraska.
May, Cape, New Jersey. Lat. $38^{\circ} 55' 50'' N.$, long. $74^{\circ} 57' W.$
May, Isle of, Scotland, in Firth of Forth. Lat. $56^{\circ} 11' 8'' N.$
Maybole, market town, Scotland, co. and 9 m. SW. Ayr.
Mayence, town, Germany. *See Mainz.*
Mayenne, department, NW. France. Area 1966 sq. m.
Mayfield, tnshp. and village, Kentucky, co. seat Graves co., on **M. R.**
Maynooth, tn. and R. C. college, Irel., co. Kildare, 15 m. W. Dublin.
Mayo, a W. maritime co., Ireland. Area 2126 sq. m.
Maysville, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Mason co. Lat. $38^{\circ} 35' N.$, $83^{\circ} 38' W.$
Mazatlan, seaport town, Mexico, state Sinaloa, 128 m. SE. Culiacan.
Mazzara, seaport, Sicily, 26 m. S. Trapani. Lat. $37^{\circ} 42' N.$, $12^{\circ} 34' E.$
Meade, village, Kansas, co. seat of Kansas co.
Meadville, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat Crawford co. $41^{\circ} 38' N.$, $80^{\circ} 14' W.$
Meaford, tn., Ontario, co. Grey, on Georgian Bay. $44^{\circ} 38' N.$, $80^{\circ} 43' W.$
Meath, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 906 sq. m.

- Meaux**, town, France, Seine-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 58' N., long. 2° 52' E.
Mecca or Mekka, city, Arabia. Lat. 21° 21' N., 40° 11' E.
Mechanic Falls, village, Maine, Androscoggin co.
Mechlin, city, Belgium, 14 m. SSE. Antwerp. Lat. 51° 2' N.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, grand-duchy, German Empire.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, grand-duchy, German Empire.
Medellin, city, Colombia, capital of state Antioquia.
Medford, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Media, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Delaware co.
Medicine Hat, town and ry. stn., Assiniboia, 660 m. W. Winnipeg.
Medina, tn., Arabia, 248 m. NW. Mecca. Lat. 24° 58' N., long. 40° E.
Medina, village, New York, Orleans co. Lat. 43° 11' N., long. 78° 14' W.
Medina del Campo, town, Spain, 26 m. SSW. Valladolid.
Mediterranean, great inland sea, between Europe and Africa.
Medoc, village and vineyard, North Carolina, Halifax co.
Médoc, wine-growing region, France, Gironde, along the Garonne.
Meeker, village, Colorado, co. seat of Rio Blanco co.
Meerut, city, NW. Provinces, India. 29° 1' N., 77° 45' E.
Meiningen, town, Germany, capital of Saxe-Meiningen.
Meissen, town, Saxony, 14 m. NW. Dresden.
Mekong River, rises in Tibet and falls into China Sea.
Melanesia, "Black Islands," one of the three great divs. of Oceania.
Melbourne, capital city of Victoria, co. Bourke, on R. Yarra-Yarra.
Melcombe Regis. See Weymouth and Melcombe Regis.
Melinca, small port, South Chili, province Chiloé. Lat. 43° 55' S.
Melrose, mkt. tn., Scotl., Roxburghs., on Tweed, 37 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Melrose, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Meltham, town, England, Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Huddersfield.
Melton Mowbray, mkt. tn., England, co. and 14½ m. NE. Leicester.
Melun, town, France, cap. of Seine-et-Marne, on River Seine.
Melville Island, off coast of N. Australia. Lat. 11° 30' S., 130° 50' E.
Melville Island, British N. America. Lat. 76° N., long. 112° W.
Melville Peninsula, N. Canada, S. of Baffinland. Lat. 68° N., 84° W.
Melville Sound, inlet of Arctic Ocean. Lat. 73° 40' N., 107° 30' W.
Memel, town, E. Prussia, 73 m. NNE. Königsberg. 55° 44' N.
Memphis, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Shelby co., on R. Mississippi.
Menado, residency and tn., NE. coast of Celebes I., Dutch E. Indies.
Menai Strait, separates Anglesey from Carnarvon, 14 m. long.
Menam River, Farther India, flows 800 m. S. to Gulf of Siam.
Menasha, city and township, Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on Fox R.
Mende, town, France, dep. Lozère, on R. Lot. Lat. 44° 31' N.
Mendip Hills, England, NE. Somerset, 20 m. long. Alt. 1067 ft.
Mendota, city and township, Illinois, La Salle co.
Mendoza, city, Argentine Republic. Lat. 32° 52' S., long. 68° 48' W.
Menindie, tnshp., N. S. Wales, 850 m. WNW. Sydney. 32° 30' S.
Menominee, city, Michigan, co. seat of M. co., on Green Bay.
Menomonee, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Red Cedar R.
Mentone, seaport tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes, on Gulf of Genoa.
Meran, town, Austria, Tyrol, 43 m. SSW. Innsbruck.
Meriden, city and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Meridian, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, co. seat of Lauderdale co.
Merioneth, maritime co., N. Wales. Area 602 sq. m.
Merrimack River, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Length 113 m.
Mersey River, England, flows 68 m. to Irish Sea at Liverpool.
Merthyr Tydfil, town, Wales, Glamorganshire, 22 m. NW. Cardiff.
Merv, oasis, Central Asia, 360 m. SSE. Khiva.
Mesilla, tn., New Mexico, co. seat of Doña Ana co., on Rio Grande.
Messina, fortified seaport city, Sicily. Lat. 38° 12' N., 15° 33' E.
Methven, town, New Zealand, 57 m. SW. Christchurch.
Metz, fortified town, Lorraine. Lat. 49° 7' N., long. 6° 11' E.
Meurthe-et-Moselle, department, N. France. Area 2020 sq. m.

Meuse, department, NE. France. Area 2405 sq. m.
 Mexico, republic of N. America. Area 751,553 sq. m.
 Mexico, cap. city of Mexico. Lat. 19° 25' 7" N., 99° 5' W.
 Mexico, village, Missouri, co. seat of Audrain co.
 Mexico, Gulf of, large inlet, E. coast of N. America.
 Miami River, Ohio, flows 200 m. to the Ohio River.
 Michigan, a N. state, United States. Area 58,915 sq. m.
 Michigan Lake, U.S., in basin of the River St. Lawrence.
 Michigan City, town, Indiana, on Lake Michigan.
 Micronesia, one of the three great divisions of Oceania.
 Middleborough, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
 Middlebury, village and township, Vermont, co. seat of Addison co.
 Middlesbrough, borough, England, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Stockton.
 Middlesex, metropolitan co., England. Area 282 sq. m.
 Middleton-in-Teesdale, tn., Engl., Durham, 9 m. NW. Barnard Cas.
 Middletown, city, Connecticut, co. seat of Middlesex co.
 Middletown, town, New York, Orange co.
 Middletown Springs, village, Vermont, in Rutland co.
 Milan, city, Italy. Lat. 45° 27' N., 9° 11' E.
 Miles City, village, Montana, co. seat of Custer co.
 Milford, village and port, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
 Milford, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Milford or M. Haven, parl. bor. and spt., Wales, Pembrokeshire.
 Milk River, Montana, flows 500 m. to the Missouri.
 Millbury, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Milledgeville, city, Georgia, co. seat of Baldwin co., on Oconee R.
 Milltown Malbay, mkt. tn., Ireland, W. co. Clare, 23 m. W. Ennis.
 Millville, city, New Jersey, Cumberland co., on Maurice River.
 Milton, vil., Florida, co. seat of Santa Rosa co. Lat. 30° 33' N.
 Milton, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co. 41° 1' N., 76° 55' W.
 Milwaukee, city and port of entry, Wisconsin, on Lake Michigan.
 Minas Geraes, inland state, Brazil. Area 221,951.
 Minch, The, channel, between mainland of Scotland and Lewis I.
 Mindanao, one of the Philippine Islands. Area 34,750 sq. m.
 Minden, fortified town, Westphalia, on River Weser.
 Mindoro, island, Philippine Islands. Area 3900 sq. m.
 Mineral, village and railway station, Nevada, Eureka co.
 Mineral Park, village, Arizona, co. seat of Mohave co. Silver mines.
 Minersville, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Minneapolis, village, Kansas, Ottawa co., on Solomon River.
 Minneapolis, city, Minnesota, co. seat Hennepin co., on Mississippi R.
 Minnehaha River, Minnesota, with falls in Hennepin co.
 Minnesota, a N. state, United States. Area 83,365 sq. m.
 Minnesota River, Minnesota, flows 425 m. to the Mississippi.
 Minnetonka Lake, Minnesota, Hennepin co.
 Minorca, island, Balearic Islands, Spain. Area 283 sq. m.
 Minot's Ledge, reef, Massachusetts, 15 m. ESE Boston.
 Minsk, city, Russia. Lat. 53° 54' N., long. 27° 34' E.
 Miquelon Islands, French grp., off SW. coast of Newfoundland.
 Mirzapur, city, NW. Provinces, India. Lat. 25° 10' N., 82° 38' E.
 Missisquoi River, Vermont, falls into L. Champlain.
 Mississippi, state, United States. Area 48,810 sq. m.
 Mississippi River, N. America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Missolonghi, town, Greece, 22 m. W. Lepanto. Lat. 38° 21' N.
 Missoula, village, Montana, co. seat of M. co., on Missoula R.
 Missouri, a central state, United States. Area 69,415 sq. m.
 Missouri City, village, Missouri, Clay co., on Missouri River.
 Missouri River, U.S., principal tributary of the Mississippi.
 Mitau, town, Russia, cap. of Courland. Lat. 56° 39' N.
 Mitchel's Peak or Black Dome, mtn., N. Carolina. Alt. 6707 ft.
 Mitchelstown, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Cork, 10 m. N. Fermoy.

- Moberly**, village, Missouri, Randolph co.
Mobile, city, Alabama, on M. R., and a bay off Gulf of Mexico.
Mocha or Mokha, fort. spt., Arabia, on Red Sea. 13° 10' N., 43° 20' E.
Modena, city, Italy, 23 m. NW. Bologna. 44° 38' N.
Moero, Lake, Central Africa. Lat. 9° S., long. 28° 40' E.
Moffat, town and spa, Scotland, Dumfries-shire, on R. Annan.
Mogador, fort. spt. city, Morocco. 31° 30' N., 9° 42' W.
Mohave Desert, California, in S. of state, below sea level.
Mohilev, town, Russia. Lat. 53° 53' N., 30° 22' E.
Mold, parliamentary borough, Wales, Flintshire, 13 m. W. Chester.
Moldavia, part of Roumania, drained by Rs. Sereth and Pruth.
Molde, spt., Norway, prov. Trondhjem, on M. Fiord. Lat. 62° 47' N.
Moline, city, Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi.
Moluccas or Spice Islands, Dutch group, E. Indian Archipelago.
Molyneux, town, New Zealand, in co. and at mouth of Clutha R.
Mombasa, island and town, British E. Africa. Lat. 4° 4' S.
Momeit, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 8' N., 96° 38' E.
Monaco, principality and town, on Mediterranean. 8 sq. m.
Monaghan, co. and town, Ulster, Ireland. Area 500 sq. m.
Mongolia, region, in N. Chinese Empire. Area 1,304,000 sq. m.
Mongonui, tn. and harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 35° S., 173° 34' E.
Monmouth, parl. bor., England, Monmouthshire, 19 m. S. Hereford.
Monmouth, city, Illinois, co. seat of Warren co. 40° 52' N., 90° 42' W.
Monmouth Beach, village, New Jersey, M. co., on Atlantic Ocean.
Monmouthshire, a W. co. of England. Area 578 sq. m.
Mono Lake, California, Mono co. Water salt and alkaline.
Monona Lake, Wisconsin, Dane co.
Monongahela City, borough, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Monongahela River, joins the Alleghany to form the Ohio River.
Monroe, city, Michigan, co. seat of Monroe co., on Raisin River.
Monroe, village and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Greene co.
Monrovia, cap. tn. of Liberia, Africa. Lat. 6° 18' N., long. 10° 48' W.
Mons, town, Belgium, cap. of Hainaut. Lat. 50° 27' N.
Montana, a N. state, United States. Area 146,080 sq. m.
Montauban, town, France, Tarn-et-Garonne.
Montenegro, principality, Balkan Peninsula. Area 3486 sq. m.
Monterey, vil., California, in M. co. Lat. 36° 50' N., long. 122° W.
Monterey, city, Mexico, cap. of Nuevo Leon.
Montevideo, spt. city and cap. of Uruguay. Lat. 34° 54' 33" S.
Montgomery, parl. bor., Wales, Montgomeryshire, 7 m. S. Welshpool.
Montgomery, city and cap. of Alabama. Lat. 32° 25' N.
Montgomeryshire, co., N. Wales. Area 774 sq. m.
Monticello, former home of Jefferson, Virginia, Albemarle co.
Montpelier, town, Vermont, cap. of state and seat of Washington co.
Montpellier, town, France, dep. Hérault.
Montreal, city, Quebec, at junction of Ottawa with St. Lawrence.
Montrose, spt. tn., Scotland, Forfarshire, at mouth of South Esk R.
Montrose, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Susquehanna co.
Montserrat, isl., Brit. W. Indies. Lat. 16° 42' N., long. 62° 13' W.
Moorestown, village, New Jersey, Burlington co.
Moosehead Lake, Maine, cos. Somerset and Piscataquis.
Moose Jaw, town, Assiniboia, 398 m. by rail W. Winnipeg.
Moosetocmaguntic Lake, Maine, Oxford co.
Moradabad, town, NW. Provinces, India. Lat. 28° 50' N.
Moray Firth, arm of the sea, NE. Scotland.
Morea, peninsula, forming S. portion of Greece.
Morehead City, village, North Carolina, Carteret co.
Moreton Bay, Queensland. Lat. 27° 19' S., long. 153° 10' E.
Morgan City, port of entry, Louisiana, on Atchafalaya Bayou.
Morgantown, vil., West Virginia, co. seat of Monongahela co.
Mornington, town and watering-place, Victoria, 33 m. S. Melbourne.

Morocco, sultanate, NW. Africa. Area 313,630 sq. m.
 Morocco, city of above. Lat. $31^{\circ} 37' N.$, $7^{\circ} 36' W.$
 Morpeth, parliamentary and mun. bor., England, Northumberland.
 Morris, co. seat Grundy co., Illinois, on Illinois and Michigan Canal.
 Morristown, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Morris co., on Whippany R.
 Moscow, city, Russia. Lat. $55^{\circ} 45' N.$, $37^{\circ} 34' E.$
 Moselle, riv., France and Rhenish Prussia, flows 320 m. to the Rhine.
 Mosquito Territory or M. Coast, region of Nicaragua.
 Mossamedes, dist. and town, Angola, Portuguese West Africa.
 Mostar, capital city of Herzegovina, on River Narenta.
 Mosul, town, Turkey in Asia, 220 m. NW. Bagdad.
 Motherwell, town, Scotland, Lanarkshire, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Hamilton.
 Moundsville, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Marshall co.
 Mountain Island, village, North Carolina, Gaston co.
 Mount Carmel, city and township, Illinois, co. seat of Wabash co.
 Mount Carmel, village, Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Mount Carroll, village, Illinois, co. seat of Carroll co.
 Mount Clemens, city, Michigan, Mawcomb co.
 Mount Gretna, camp, Pennsylvania, near Lake Conewago.
 Mount Holly, town, New Jersey, co. seat of Burlington co.
 Mount Holyoke, peak, Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
 Mountmellick, tn. and tnshp., N. Queen's co., 6 m. W. Portarlington
 Mount Pleasant, village, Iowa, co. seat of Henry co.
 Mount Vernon, city, Indiana, co. seat of Posey co., on the Ohio R.
 Mount Vernon, city, Ohio, co. seat of Knox co., on the Vernon R.
 Mount Vernon, village, New York, Westchester co.
 Mount Vernon, village, Virginia, Fairfax co.
 Mourzouk, town, N. Africa, Tripoli, in the Fezzan Oasis.
 Moville, town, Ireland, co. Donegal, 19 m. N. by E. Londonderry.
 Mozambique, the Portuguese E. African possessions. 382,680 sq. m.
 Mozambique, city, capital of above. Lat. $15^{\circ} 2' S.$, long. $40^{\circ} 48' E.$
 Mpwapwa, fort, German East Africa, in Usagari.
 Mruli, town, Central Africa, former cap. of Unyoro.
 Mühlhausen, town, Prussian Saxony, 29 m. NW. Erfurt.
 Mukden, city, Manchuria, 380 m. NE. Pekin.
 Mull, island, Scotland, NW. Argyllshire, 7 m. W. Oban.
 Mullingar, town, Ireland, co. Westmeath, 50 m. NW. Dublin.
 Multan, city and headquarters, Multan dist., Punjab. Lat. $30^{\circ} 12' N.$
 Muncie, town, Indiana, co. seat of Delaware co.
 Munich, capital city of Bavaria. Lat. $48^{\circ} 10' N.$, $11^{\circ} 31' E.$
 Munster, province, in SW. of Ireland. 6,064,579 acres.
 Münster, town, Prussia, capital of Westphalia.
 Murcia, city, Spain, on River Segura, 30 m. NNW. Cartagena.
 Murfreesborough, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Rutherford co.
 Murghab, River, Afghanistan, flows 250 m. NW. into Khiva.
 Murphysborough, city and township, Illinois, Jackson co.
 Murray, village, Idaho, co. seat of Shoshone co.
 Murray River, New South Wales. Lat. $35^{\circ} 25' S.$, long. $139^{\circ} 30' E.$
 Murshidabad, chief city, Murshidabad dist., Bengal. Lat. $24^{\circ} 11' N.$
 Muscat, seaport city, Arabia, capital of Oman. Lat. $23^{\circ} N.$
 Muscatine, city, Iowa, co. seat of Muscatine co.
 Muscle Shoals, Alabama, shoals in the Tennessee R., at Florence.
 Muscogee, village, Indian Territory, 10 m. SW. Fort Gibson.
 Muskegon, city, Michigan, co. seat of Muskegon co.
 Muskingum River, Ohio, falls into the Ohio River.
 Musselburgh, burgh, Scotland, co. and 6 m. E. Edinburgh.
 Muta Nzige, lake, Africa. See Albert Edward Nyanza.
 Muzaffarpur, chief town, Muzaffarpur district, Bengal.
 Mysore, native state and town, S. India. 27,406 sq. m. Lat. $12^{\circ} N.$
 Mystic River, Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
 Nacogdoches, village, Texas, Nacogdoches co.

Nagasaki, seaport, Japan. Lat. 32° 44' N., long. 129° 51' E.
Nagoya, city, Japan, Hondo, 170 m. from Tokio.
Nagpur, chief town, Nagpur district, Central Provinces, India.
Nagy Körös, town, Hungary, 49 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Nailsworth, town, England, Gloucestershire, 6 m. SE. Stonehouse.
Nain, set. of Moravians, Labrador, on E. coast.
Naini Tal, hill stn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 22' N., long. 79° 29' E.
Nairn, borough, co. town, Nairnshire, Scotland, on Moray Firth.
Namaland, Great, region, South Africa. Lat. 26° S., long. 18° E.
Namaqualand. See Namaland.
Namur, city, Belgium. Lat. 50° 28' N., 4° 52' E.
Nanaimo, town, Vancouver Island. Lat. 49° N., long. 125° W.
Nancy, town, France, capital of Meurthe-et-Moselle.
Nanking, city, China, capital of Kiang-Su, 560 m. SE. Pekin.
Nan Shan Mountains, Tibet. Lat. 38° 30' N., long. 98° E.
Nantahala, village, North Carolina, Swain co.
Nantes, city, France, capital of Loire-Inférieure, on River Loire.
Nanticoke, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 7 m. W. Wilkesbarre.
Nantucket, port of entry, Massachusetts, Nantucket co.
Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Lat. 41° 10' N., long. 70° 10' W.
Nantwich, town and parish, England, Cheshire, on River Weaver.
Napa Soda Springs, village, California, Napa co.
Napanee, port of entry and capital of co. Lennox, Ontario.
Napier, town, capital of Hawke's Bay district, New Zealand.
Naples, city, capital of Naples province, Italy. Lat. 40° 50' N.
Narbonne, city, France, 35 m. from Carcassonne.
Narragansett, summer resort, Washington co., Rhode Island, U.S.
Naseby, parish, England, Northamptonshire. Scene of battle, 1645.
Nashua, city, New Hampshire, co. seat of Hillsborough co.
Nashville, village, Illinois, co. seat of Washington co.
Nashville, city, Tennessee, capital of state and seat of Davidson co.
Nassau, city, capital of Bahama Islands, on New Providence Island.
Natal, British colony, SE. Africa. 30° S. 18,050 sq. m.
Natal, town, Brazil, capital of Rio Grande do Norte state.
Natchez, city, Mississippi, co. seat of Adams co., on the Mississippi.
Natchitoches, village, Louisiana, co. seat of Natchitoches co.
Natick, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
National City, village, California, San Diego co.
National Soldiers' Home, village, Virginia, Elizabeth City co.
Natural Bridge, village and township, Virginia, Rockbridge co.
Naugatuck, village and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Nauvoo, vil. and township, Illinois, Hancock co., on the Mississippi.
Navan, town, Ireland, co. Meath, on the Blackwater and Boyne.
Navarino, seaport, Greece, Morea. Lat. 36° 35' N., long. 21° 40' E.
Navarra, province, North Spain. Area 4050 sq. m.
Navasink (Neversink), village, New Jersey, Monmouth co.
Nazareth, borough, Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
Naze, The, headland, England, Essex. Lat. 51° 52' N., long. 1° 15' E.
Neagh, Lough, Ulster, Ireland. Area 153 sq. m. Lat. 54° 36' N.
Neah Bay, village, Washington, Clallam co.
Neath, borough, Wales, Glamorganshire. Lat. 51° 40' N.
Nebraska, one of the United States. Lat. 41° N. 77,510 sq. m.
Nebraska City, city, Nebraska, co. seat of Otoe co.
Nedjed (Nejd), country, Arabia, partly desert. Lat. 23° N., 47° E.
Needles, The, rocks, off Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 1° 25' W.
Neenah, city, Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on the Fox River.
Negaunee, city, Michigan, Marquette co., 12 m. SW. Marquette.
Neisse River, Germany, tributary of the Oder, 115 m. long.
Nellore, chief town, Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 26' N., 80° 1' E.
Nelson, city, New Zealand, cap. of Nelson prov. dist. Lat. 41° 15' S.
Nelson River, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay at Port Nelson.

Nelsonville, village, Ohio, Athens co., on the Hocking River.
 Nemaha River, Nebraska, tributary of the Missouri River.
 Nepal, kingdom, N. of India. 54,000 sq. m. Lat. 28° N., 85° E.
 Nephi, village, Utah, co. seat of Juab co.
 Ness, Loch, Scotland, Inverness-shire, on Caledonian Canal.
 Netherlands, kingdom, W. Europe. 12,741 sq. m.
 Netley, village, Engl., Hants, 6 m. SE. Southampton. Hospital, &c.
 Neuchâtel, town, Switzerland, on Lake of Neuchâtel.
 Neuchâtel, Lake of, NW. Switzerland, near French border.
 Neusiedl Lake, Hungary, 19 m. from Pressburg.
 Neusohl, town, Hungary, cap. of co. Sohl, on R. Gran.
 Neu-Strelitz, town, cap. of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Lat. 53° 20' N.
 Nevada, state, United States. Lat. 40° N. 110,700 sq. m.
 Nevada City, city, California, co. seat of Nevada co., on Deer Creek.
 Nevers, city, France, cap. of Nièvre. Lat. 46° 55' N.
 Nevis Island, British W. Indies. Lat. 17° N., long. 62° 35' W.
 New Albany, city, Indiana, co. seat of Floyd co.
 New Albion, village and township, New York, Cattaraugus co.
 New Almaden, village, California, Santa Clara co.
 New Amsterdam, tn., British Guiana. Lat. 6° 8' N., long. 57° 24' W.
 Newark, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Essex co., on Passaic River.
 Newark, village, New York, Wayne co., on the Erie Canal.
 Newark, city, Ohio, co. seat of Licking co., on Licking River.
 Newark upon Trent, bor., England, co. and 18½ m. NE. Nottingham.
 New Bedford, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Bristol co.
 New Berne, city, N. Carolina, co. seat of Craven co.
 New Brighton, tn., England, Cheshire. Lat. 53° 27' N., long. 0° 48' W.
 New Brighton, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten Island.
 New Brighton, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver River.
 New Britain, city, Connecticut, Hartford co.
 New Brunswick, province, Canada. Area, 27,174 sq. m.
 New Brunswick, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Middlesex co.
 Newburg, city, New York, Orange co., on Hudson R.
 Newbury, bor. and par., England, Berkshire, on River Kennet.
 Newbury, village and township, Vermont, Orange co.
 Newburyport, city, Massachusetts, Essex co.
 New Caledonia, island, South Pacific Ocean. Lat. 21° S., long. 166° E.
 New Castile, old prov., Spain. Area 27,861 sq. m.
 Newcastle, seaport, New South Wales, 75 m. N. Sydney.
 Newcastle, town, West Australia, 54 m. NE. Perth.
 New Castle, city, Delaware, co. seat of New Castle co.
 New Castle, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Lawrence co.
 Newcastle, town, Cape Colony, at mouth of Great Fish River.
 Newcastle, town, Natal, in N. of the Drakenberge.
 Newcastle, port of entry, New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, bor., England, co. and 16 m. NW. Stafford.
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, city, England, Northumberland.
 New England, E. part of the United States.
 Newfoundland, island, North America. Lat. 50° N., long. 55° W.
 New Granada. See Colombia.
 New Guinea, isl., N. of Australia. 303,421 sq. m. Lat. 5° S., 140° E.
 New Hampshire, state, New England, U.S. 9305 sq. m.
 Newhaven, seaport, England, Sussex, on R. Ouse, 8 m. E. Brighton.
 Newhaven, fishing town, Scotland, 2½ m. N. Edinburgh.
 New Haven, city, Connecticut, seat of New Haven co.
 New Hebrides, islands, S. Pacific. Lat. 16° S., long. 167° 30' E.
 New Holland, seaport, England, Lincolnshire, opposite Hull.
 New Jersey, state, United States. 40° N., 75° W. 7815 sq. m.
 New London, city, Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
 Newmarket, tn., Cambridgeshire and Suffolk, 69½ m. NE. London.
 Newmarket, town, Ireland, co. Cork, on the River Dalua.

New Mexico, territory, U.S. Area 122,580 sq. m. Lat. 35° N.
 New Orleans, city, Louisiana, cap. of state. Lat. 30° N.
 New Philadelphia, village, Ohio, co. seat of Tuscarawas co.
 Newport, bor. and par., cap. Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 40' N., 1° 20' W.
 Newport, seaport, England, Monmouthshire. 51° 34' N.
 Newport, spt. and par., Scotland, Fifeshire, 1½ m. from Dundee.
 Newport, spt., Ireland, W. co. Mayo, on Clew Bay and Newport R.
 Newport, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Campbell co.
 Newport, city, Rhode Island, co. seat of Newport co.
 Newport, village and township, Vermont, Orleans co.
 New Providence, isl., Bahamas, W. Indies. Lat. 25° N., 77° 15' W.
 New Rochelle, village, New York, Westchester co.
 New Romney, cinque port, England, Kent, 3 m. NE. Lydd.
 New Ross, town, Ireland, cos. Wexford and Kilkenny, on R. Barrow.
 Newry, borough and parish, cos. Armagh and Down, Ireland.
 New Siberia Islands, N. Siberia. Lat. 75° N., 140° E. 10,000 sq. m.
 New South Wales, colony, Australia. 311,098 sq. m.
 Newton, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Newton Stewart, tn., Scotland, Wigtown, and Kirkcudbright shires.
 Newtown, village and township, New York, Queen's co.
 Newtownards, town, Ireland, co. Down, 9 m. from Belfast.
 New Ulm, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Brown co., on Minnesota R.
 New Westminster, city, British Columbia, on Fraser River.
 New York, one of the United States. Area 49,170 sq. m.
 New York, city, cap. of New York. 40° 42' N., 74° W.
 New Zealand, 3 islands in S. Pacific. Lat. 40° S., long. 175° E.
 Ngan-Hoei, inland prov., China. 54,000 sq. m.
 Ngan-King, cap. of Ngan-Hoei. Lat. 30° 30' N., long. 116° 30' E.
 Niagara, tn., Ontario, co. Niagara. Lat. 43° N., long. 79° W.
 Niagara Falls, village, New York, on the Niagara River.
 Niagara Falls, waterfall, between U.S. and Canada, on Niagara R.
 Niagara River, separates Canada from the United States.
 Nicaragua, republic, Central America. 51,660 sq. m.
 Nicaragua, town, Nicaragua Republic, on Lake Nicaragua.
 Nicaragua Lake, Nicaragua Republic. Area nearly 3000 sq. m.
 Nice, city, France, capital of Alpes-Maritimes.
 Nicobar Islands, Indian Ocean, NW. of Sumatra. Lat. 7° N.
 Nieshin, town, Russia, gov. and 35 m. SSE. of Chernikov.
 Nièvre, department, France. Lat. 47° N., 3° 30' E. 2632 sq. m.
 Niger River, Africa, falls into the Gulf of Guinea. Lat. 5° N.
 Niigata, seaport, Japan, on W. coast of Hondo Island.
 Nikolaiev, town, Russia, 39 m. NNW. Kherson.
 Nile, River, Africa, flows N. into the Mediterranean.
 Niles, city and township, Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
 Niles, village, Ohio, Trumbull co., on the Mahoning River.
 Nilgiri Hills, mountains, Madras. Alt. 8760 ft.
 Nimeguen, town, Netherlands, 9 m. S. Arnhem.
 Nimes, town, France, cap. of dep. Gard. Lat. 43° 46' N.
 Nineveh, ruins of cap. of Assyria. Lat. 36° 21' N., long. 43° 13' E.
 Ning Po, seaport, China. Lat. 30° N., long. 121° 30' E.
 Niobrara River, Wyoming and Nebraska, tributary of the Missouri.
 Niort, town, France, capital of department of Deux-Sèvres.
 Nippon, native name for Japan, often applied to Hondo.
 Nittany Mountains, Pennsylvania, Centre and Union cos.
 Niutchwang, free port, Manchuria, prov. Liao Tong.
 Nizhni Novgorod, city, Central Russia. Lat. 56° 20' N.
 Nolloth, seaport, Cape Colony, Little Namaqualand.
 No Man's Land, island, Massachusetts, Duke's co.
 Nord, department, France. 2193 sq. m. Lat. 50° 20' N.
 Nore, The, sandbank, Thames estuary, England. Lat. 51° 28' N.
 Norfolk, county, England. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 1° E.

Norfolk, city, Virginia, co. seat of Norfolk co.
 Norfolk Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 29° S., long. 170° E.
 Normandy, old prov., N. France, on English Channel.
 Norristown, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Montgomery co.
 Norrköping, town, Sweden. Lat. 58° 35' N., long. 16° 15' E.
 North Adams, village, Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Northallerton, town, England, N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Northampton, village, Massachusetts, co. seat of Hampshire co.
 Northampton, borough, England, cap. of Northamptonshire.
 Northamptonshire, S. midland co., England. 985 sq. m.
 North Australia, N. part of S. Australia, N. of 26° S. lat.
 North Berwick, burgh, Scotland, Haddingtonshire, 5 m. NE. Drem.
 North Cape, N. point of Europe, Marerö Island. Lat. 77° 11' 40" N.
 North Carolina, state, United States. Lat. 35° N., long. 80° W.
 North Dakota, a N. central state, United States.
 North Easton, village, Massachusetts, Bristol co.
 North-East Passage, between Atlantic and Pacific, N. Asia.
 Northfield, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Rice co., on Cannon River.
 Northfield, village and township, Vermont, Washington co.
 North Island, the northernmost island of New Zealand.
 North Kennedy, dist., Queensland, between Cook and S. Kennedy.
 North Lincoln, dist., Arctic America. Lat. 76° 45' N., long. 82° W.
 North Sea, between Great Britain and Scandinavia.
 North Somerset, island, Arctic America. Lat. 73° 50' N., long. 94° W.
 Northumberland, county, North England. Area 2016 sq. m.
 Northumberland Strait, Canada, off Prince Edward Island.
 North-West Frontier Province, gov.-ship, India.
 North-West Territory, part of Canada. 2,553,337 sq. m.
 Northwich, town, England, Cheshire, 11 m. SE. Warrington.
 North Yakima, village, Washington, co. seat of Yakima co.
 Norwalk, borough and township, Connecticut, Fairfield co.
 Norwalk, town and township, Ohio, co. seat of Huron co.
 Norway, country, North Europe. 125,646 sq. m.
 Norwich, city, England, co. town of Norfolk. Lat. 53° 16' N.
 Norwich, city, Connecticut, New London co.
 Nottingham, borough, England, cap. of Nottinghamshire.
 Noumea, city, cap. of New Caledonia.
 Nova Scotia, province, Canada. 21,713 sq. m. Lat. 45° N.
 Nova Zembla, isl., Russia, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 71° 30' N., long. 55° E.
 Novgorod, city, Russia. Lat. 58° 30' N., 31° E.
 Novi Bazar, town, Bosnia. Lat. 42° 45' N., long. 20° 30' E.
 Novo Cherkask, town, Russia. Lat. 47° 27' N.
 Nubia, country, Africa, S. of Egypt. Lat. 20° N., long. 34° E.
 Nuklakayet, village, Alaska, 800 m. NE. St. Michael.
 Nun, Cape, Morocco. Lat. 29° N., long. 10° W.
 Nuneaton, town, England, Warwickshire, 9 m. N. Coventry.
 Nürnberg, city, Bavaria. Lat. 40° 30' N., long. 11° E.
 Nuwuk, village, in extreme NE. of Alaska.
 Nyassa, Lake, Africa. Area 13,000 sq. m. Lat. 13° S., long. 35° E.
 Nyassaland, British Central Africa, west shore Lake Nyassa.
 Nyköping, seaport, cap. of N. län, 58 m. SW. Stockholm.
 Oajaca, city, cap. of O. state, 210 m. SSE. Mexico.
 Oakham, parish and co. town, Rutlandshire, England. Lat. 52° 43' N.
 Oakland, city, California, co. seat of Alameda co.
 Oakland, village and township, Maryland, co. seat of Garret co.
 Oamaru, seaport, New Zealand. Lat. 45° S., long. 171° E.
 Oban, seaport, Scotland, Argyllshire. Lat. 56° 26' N., long. 5° 28' W.
 Oberlin, village, Ohio, Lorain co., 34 m. WSW. Cleveland.
 Obi River, W. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Obi. Long. 68° E.
 Obok, seaport, on Tadjura Bay, Red Sea. French possession.
 Oceania, division of the globe, comprising islands of the Pacific.

Ocean Springs, village, Missouri, Jackson co.
Ochil Hills, Scotland, mostly in Perthshire. Alt. 2363 ft.
O'Connor, city and township, Nebraska, Waukesha co.
Oconomowoc, village, Wisconsin, 31 m. W. Milwaukee.
Oconto, city, town, and tnshp., Wisconsin, co. seat of Oconto co.
Odde, town, Norway. Lat. 60° 8' N., long. 6° 35' E.
Odense, chief town, Fünen Island, Denmark. Lat. 55° 25' N.
Oder River, Germany, falls into Baltic Sea. Lat. 53° 30' N.
Odessa, city, Russia. Lat. 46° 30' N., long. 30° 45' E.
Oeiras, city, Brazil, cap. of Piahy state. Lat. 7° 5' S.
Offenbach, town, Germany, Hessen, on River Main.
Ogden City, city, Utah, co. seat of Weber co.
Ogdensburg, city, New York, St. Lawrence co.
Ogeechee River, Georgia, falls into Ossawba Sound.
Ohio, state, United States. Lat. 40° N., 82° W. 40,760 sq. m.
Ohio River, United States, tributary of the Mississippi River.
Oil City, city, Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Oil Creek.
Oise, department, France. Lat. 49° 30' N., 2° 30' E. 2261 sq. m.
Okechobee Lake, Florida, Brevard co. Area 1000 sq. m.
Okhotsk, Sea of, gulf, N. Pacific. Lat. 55° N., long. 150° E.
Oklahoma, territory, U.S., formerly part of Indian Territory.
Oklahoma City, town, Oklahoma Territory, United States.
Okmulgee, town, Indian Territory, cap. of Creek nation.
Oland, island, off Sweden, in Baltic Sea.
Oldbury, town, England, Worcestershire, 5 m. W. Birmingham.
Oldenburg, grand-duchy, N. Germany. Area 2479 sq. m.
Oldham, borough, England, Lancashire. Lat. 53° 34' N.
Old Point Comfort, village, Virginia, Elizabeth City co.
Oléron Island, France, Bay of Biscay. Lat. 46° N., 1° 10' W.
Olifant River, Cape Colony, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 33° 30' N.
Olive City, village, Arizona, Yuma co.
Olivet, village, Michigan, Eaton co., 14 m. N. Marshall.
Olney, town, England, Buckinghamshire, 11 m. SE. Northampton.
Olney, city, Illinois, co. seat of Richland co.
Olonetz, government, N. Russia and E. Finland. 57,437 sq. m.
Olympia, city, co. seat of Washington, U.S. Lat. 47° 30' N.
Olympus Mount, Thessaly. Alt. 9753 ft. Lat. 40° 5' N., 22° 20' E.
Olympus Mount, Washington, Clallam and Jefferson cos. 8150 ft.
Omagh, co. town of Tyrone, Ireland. Lat. 54° 34' N., long. 7° 20' W.
Omaha, city, Nebraska, cap. of state and seat of Douglas co.
Oman, country, Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 23° 30' N.
Omoa, seaport, Honduras, on Bay of Honduras.
Omsk, town, Siberia. Lat. 55° N., long. 73° E.
Onega, Gulf of, Russia, arm of the White Sea, receives Onega R.
Onehunga, spt., New Zealand, co. Eden. Lat. 37° S., long. 174° 50' E.
Oneida Lake, New York, 12 m. NE. Syracuse.
Ontario, province, Canada. Area 101,733 sq. m.
Ontario Lake, between Canada and U.S. Lat. 44° N., long. 78° W.
Opelika, town, Alabama, Lee co., 29 m. NW. Columbus.
Opelousas, village, Louisiana, co. seat of St. Landry co.
Ophir, dist., New South Wales, co. Wellington. Earliest gold-field.
Ophir, village, California, Placer co., 3 m. SW. Auburn.
Oporto, city, Portugal, on R. Douro. Lat. 41° 10' N.
Oppeln, town, Prussian Silesia. Lat. 50° 40' N., 17° 55' E.
Oquirrh Mountains, Utah, between Salt Lake and Tooele cos.
Oran, seaport, Algeria, cap. of Oran prov., 220 m. W. Algiers.
Orange, city, New Jersey, Essex co., 13 m. W. of New York.
Orangeburg, village, S. Carolina, co. seat of Orangeburg co.
Orange River, S. Africa, falls into Atlantic in lat. 28° 30' S.
Orange River Colony, S. Africa. 41,484 sq. m.
Orebro, town, Sweden, cap. of Orebro län. Lat. 59° 15' N.

Oregon, state, United States. Lat. 45° N. Area 94,560 sq. m.
Oregon City, vil. and township, Oregon, co. seat of Clackamas co.
Orel, city, Russia. Lat. 53° N., long. 36° E.
Orenburg, city, Russia, cap. of O. government, on River Ural.
Orense, town, Spain, cap. of O. prov. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 7° 50' W.
Orinoco River, Venezuela, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 9° N.
Orissa, province, Bengal. 24,240 sq. m. Lat. 21° N.
Orkney Islands, off N. coast of Scotland. Lat. 59° N., 3° W.
Orléans, city, France, cap. of Loiret. Lat. 48° N., long. 2° E.
Ormskirk, town, parish, and township, SW. Lancashire, England.
Orne, department, France, Normandy. Area 2354 sq. m.
Orontes River, N. Syria, falls into the Mediterranean.
Oroville, village, California, co. seat of Butte co., on Feather River.
Ortegal, Cape, Spain, Galicia. Lat. 43° 50' N., long. 7° 50' W.
Oruro, town, Bolivia, 100 m. NW. Sucre.
Osage River, Kansas and Missouri, tributary of the Missouri River
Osaka, seaport, Japan. Lat. 34° 30' N., long. 135° 30' E.
Osborne, royal residence, Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 44' N.
Oseeola, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Clarke co.
Oshkosh, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Winnebago co.
Oskaloosa, city, Iowa, co. seat of Mahaska co.
Osnabrück, town, Germany, in Hanover, on River Haase.
Ostend, seaport, Belgium. Lat. 51° 14' N., long. 2° 54' E.
Ostrog, town, Russia, gov. Volhynia.
Oswego, city, New York. Lat. 43° 20' N., long. 76° 30' W.
Oswego, village, Oregon, Clackamas co.
Oswestry, bor., England, Shropshire. Lat. 52° 52' N., long. 3° 3' W
Otago, prov. dist., New Zealand. 23,497 acres.
Otranto, town, Italy. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 18° 30' E.
Otranto, Strait of, an entrance to the Adriatic.
Otsego, vil. and tnsip., Michigan, Allegan co., on Kalamazoo R.
Otsego Lake, New York, source of the Susquehanna River.
Ottawa, city, cap. of Dominion of Canada. Lat. 45° 15' N.
Ottawa, city, Illinois, co. seat of La Salle co., on Illinois River.
Ottawa, city, Kansas, co. seat of Franklin co., on Osage River.
Ottawa River, Canada, trib. of the St. Lawrence, above Montreal.
Otter Creek, Vermont, flows 90 m. to Lake Champlain.
Ottumwa, city, Iowa, co. seat of Wapello co., on Des Moines R.
Ouachita River, Arkansas and Louisiana, tributary of the Red R.
Oudh, prov., India. Lat. 26° 45' N., 82° E. 24,246 sq. m.
Ouray, village, Colorado, Ouray co., 20 m. N. Silverton.
Ouro Preto, city, Brazil. Lat. 20° 30' S., long. 44° W.
Overysse, province, Netherlands. Lat. 52° 24' N., long. 6° 30' E.
Oviedo, city, Spain. Lat. 43° 25' N., long. 5° 50' W.
Ovoca River, Ireland, co. Wicklow, falls into the sea at Arklow.
Owego, village and township, New York, co. seat of Tioga co.
Owensborough, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Daviess co.
Owens Lake, California, 10 m. E. Mount Whitney.
Owen Sound, town, Ontario, capital of Grey co., on Georgian Bay.
Owyhee River, flows through Nevada, Idaho, and Oregon.
Oxford, city, England, Oxford and Berkshires. Lat. 51° 46' N.
Oxford, town, New Zealand, co. Ashley, 41 m. NW. Christchurch.
Oxfordshire, county, England, S. of Warwickshire.
Oyster Bay, village and township, New York, Queen's co.
Oysterville, Washington, co. seat of Pacific co.
Ozark Mountains, in Arkansas, Mississippi, and Indian Territory
Paarl, town, Cape Colony, cap. of Paarl div., 38 m. E. Cape Town.
Pacheco, village, California, Contra Costa co.
Pachuca, town, Mexico, 50 m. NNE. Mexico, near silver mines.
Pacific Grove, summer resort, California, Monterey co.
Pacific Ocean, between America, Asia, Australasia, &c.

- Padang**, seaport, Sumatra, capital of Dutch west coast.
- Padre Island**, long island off SE. coast of Texas.
- Padstow**, seaport and par., England, Cornwall, 12 m. NW. Bodmin.
- Padua**, fortified city, Italy, 22 m. W. Venice.
- Paducah**, city, Kentucky, co. seat of McCracken co., on Ohio River.
- Pagosa Springs**, village, Colorado, Conejos co.
- Pahang**, state and town, Malay Peninsula, on E. coast.
- Paimbœuf**, tn., France, dep. Loire-Infér., on R. Loire, below Nantes.
- Painesville**, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Lake co.
- Painted Desert**, plain, NW. Arizona S. of Wahsatch Mountains.
- Paisley**, town, Scotland, Renfrewshire, 6 m. W. Glasgow.
- Pak-hoi**, seaport town, China. Lat. $21^{\circ} 29' N.$, long. $109^{\circ} 17' E.$
- Palamos**, fortified coast town, Spain, 19 m. ESE. Gerona.
- Palatinate**, circle of Bavaria, W. of the Rhine.
- Palatka**, village, Florida, co. seat of Putnam co.
- Palawan Island**, Philippines. Lat. $10^{\circ} 0' N.$, long. $119^{\circ} 0' E.$
- Palembang**, residency and town, in E. of Sumatra.
- Palencia**, province and town, Spain, Old Castile. Lat. $42^{\circ} 0' N.$
- Palermo**, seaport city, capital of Sicily. $38^{\circ} 5' N.$, $13^{\circ} 15' E.$
- Palestine**, Holy Land, between Mediterranean and Jordan.
- Palestine**, town, Texas, co. seat of Anderson co., 152 m. N. Houston.
- Palisades**, New York, range of rocks along part of Hudson River.
- Palk's Bay and Strait**, between India and Ceylon.
- Palma**, fortified seaport, Spain, capital of Majorca, on SW. coast.
- Palmas**, Cape, West Africa. Lat. $4^{\circ} 22' N.$, long. $7^{\circ} 44' W.$
- Palmas, Las**, city, Canary Islands, N. coast of Gran Canaria.
- Palmer Lake**, Colorado, El Paso co.
- Palmerston**, town, capital of Northern Territory, Australia.
- Palmerston, North**, tn., New Zealand, 101 m. NE. by N. Wellington.
- Palmyra**, village, Missouri, co. seat of Marion co.
- Palo Alto**, seat of university, California, S. of San Francisco.
- Palos**, spt., Spain, Huelva, on Rio Tinto. Lat. $37^{\circ} 35' N.$, $0^{\circ} 45' W.$
- Pamir**, extensive plateau, Asia. Lat. $38^{\circ} 0' N.$, long. $70^{\circ} 0' E.$
- Pamlico Sound**, North Carolina, studded with shoals.
- Pamplona**, capital of Navarra, Spain. Lat. $42^{\circ} 50' N.$
- Pana**, village and township, Illinois, Christian co.
- Panama**, seaport, Colombia. Lat. $9^{\circ} 0' N.$, long. $79^{\circ} 30' W.$
- Panama, Isthmus of**, Central America, between Atlantic and Pacific.
- Panama Canal**, 46 m. across the Isthmus of Panama. Unfinished.
- Pangani**, seaport town, German East Africa. Lat. $5^{\circ} 17' S.$
- Panhandle**, name given to NW. part of Texas and N. of W. Virginia.
- Paola**, city, Kansas, co. seat of Miami co., 43 m. SSW. Kansas City.
- Papua**, Gulf of, New Guinea. Lat. $9^{\circ} S.$, long. $145^{\circ} E.$
- Para or Belem**, spt. city, Brazil, capital of P. state, on Rio Para.
- Paradise City**, village, Nevada, Humboldt co.
- Paraguay**, republic, S. America. Area 92,000 sq. m.
- Paraguay, River**, S. America, falls into the Parana at Corrientes.
- Parahyba**, state and city. Lat. $7^{\circ} 0' S.$, $35^{\circ} 0' W.$
- Paramaribo**, seaport, cap. of Dutch Guiana, on Surinam River.
- Parana**, town, Argentine Republic, on R. Parana.
- Parana, River**, S. America, joins the Uruguay. Length 2000 m.
- Paranagua**, seaport, Brazil, state Parana, 170 m. SW. Santos.
- Paranahiba, River**, Brazil, flows 750 m. to the Atlantic in $2^{\circ} 50' S.$
- Paranahyba, San Luis de**, town, Brazil, state Piahy.
- Paris**, city, cap. of France, dep. Seine. Lat. $48^{\circ} 50' N.$, long. $2^{\circ} 20' E.$
- Paris**, village, Idaho, co. seat of Bear Lake co., on the Bear River.
- Paris**, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Edgar co.
- Paris**, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Bourbon co.
- Paris**, village, Texas, co. seat of Lamar co.
- Park City**, village, Utah, Summit co.
- Parkersburg**, city and township, W. Virginia, co. seat of Wood co.

Park Range, Colorado, portion of the Rocky Mountains, *q.v.*
Parma, city, Italy. Lat. 44° 50' N., long. 10° 20' E.
Parnassus, mountain, Greece, 10 m. N. Gulf of Corinth. Alt. 8068 ft.
Parramatta, town, New South Wales, 14 m. W. Sydney.
Parry Islands, Arctic Ocean. 52,125 sq. m. 77° 0' N., 106° 0' W.
Parson's, city, Kansas, Labette co., bet. Big and Little Labette Rs.
Pasadena, village, California, Los Angeles co.
Pasco, village, Washington, co. seat of Franklin co.
Pas-de-Calais, department, NE. France. Area 2551 sq. m.
Passaic, city, New Jersey, Passaic co., on the Passaic River.
Passamaquoddy Bay, Maine, in coast of Washington co.
Pass Christian, village and township, Mississippi, Harrison co.
Patagonia, S. portion of mainland of South America, 1000 m. by 480.
Paterson, New Jersey, seat of Passaic co., on Passaic River.
Paterson, town, New South Wales, co. Durham, 105 m. NE. Sydney.
Patiala, capital of Patiala state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 20' N., 76° 25' E.
Patna, chief city of Patna district, Bengal. Lat. 25° 37' N., 85° 12' E.
Patras, seaport, Greece, Morea. Lat. 38° 15' N., long. 21° 45' E.
Pau, town, France, 56 m. ESE. Bayonne.
Pavia, city, Italy, 19 m. S. Milan, on River Ticino.
Pawtucket, town, Rhode Island, Providence co., on the Pawtucket R.
Paysandu, town, Uruguay, dep. Paysandu, on the Uruguay River.
Peabody, village and township, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Peace River, Canada, from Rocky Mountains to Lake Athabasca.
Peak, The, Derbyshire, *See Kinder Scout*.
Pearl River, Missouri and Louisiana, joins the Rigolets River.
Pe-chi-li, most N. province of China proper. 58,949 sq. m.
Pe-chi-li, Gulf of, China, united with Yellow Sea by Pe-chi-li Strait.
Pecos River, New Mexico and Texas, 800 m. to Rio Grande River.
Peddle, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 15' S., long. 27° 10' E.
Pedee River, Great, North and South Carolina.
Peebles, co. town, Peebles-shire, Scotland, 18½ m. NW. Galashiels.
Peekskill, village, New York, Westchester co., on the Hudson River.
Peel, coast town, Isle of Man, 11½ m. NW. Douglas. Lat. 54° 16' N.
Pegu, division and town, Lower Burma. 9159 sq. m. 17° 15' N.
Peipus, Lake, Russia, 80 m. by 32. Lat. 58° 35' N., long. 27° 30' E.
Pekin, metropolis of the Chinese empire. Lat. 39° 54' N.
Pekin, city and township, Illinois, co. seat of Tazewell co.
Pelew Islands, group in North Pacific. Lat. 7° 30' N., long. 135° 0' E.
Peling Mountains, range, in NW. China, S. of the Hoang-Ho Valley.
Pella, town, Iowa, Marion co., 15 m. WNW. Oskaloosa.
Pell City, village, Alabama, at railway junction in St. Clair co.
Pemba Island, E. Africa, 30 m. N. Zanzibar. Lat. 5° 0' S., 40° 0' E.
Pembina, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Pembina co.
Pembridge, parish and village, Herefordshire, 7 m. W. Leominster.
Pembroke, bor. and co. town of Pembrokeshire, Wales. 51° 40' N.
Pembroke, town, Ontario, cap. of Renfrew co., 35 m. NW. Renfrew.
Penang Island, off W. coast Malay Peninsula. 107 sq. m.
Pendleton, village and township, Oregon, co. seat of Umatilla co.
Pend Oreille Lake, Idaho, traversed by a fork of the Columbia R.
Penicuik, town and parish, Scotland, co. and 10 m. S. Edinburgh.
Penj-deh, district, Russian Central Asia, N. of Afghanistan.
Pennine Chain, mtns., England, from the Cheviots to The Peak.
Pennsylvania, state, United States. Area 45,215 sq. m.
Penn Yann, village, New York, co. seat of Yates co., on Lake Keuka.
Penobscot Bay, Maine, between Owl's Head and Coast Island.
Penrith, town and parish, England, Cumberland, 17½ m. SE. Carlisle.
Pensacola, port of entry, Florida, co. seat of Escambia co.
Pentland Firth, Scotland, between Caithness and Orkney.
Pentland Hills, Scotland, 3 m. SW. Edinburgh, extend 16 m.
Penza, town, Russia. Lat. 53° 30' N., long. 44° E.

- Penzance, spt., England, Cornwall, 26 m. SW. Truro. Lat. 50° 6' N.
 Peoria, city and township, Illinois, seat of Peoria co.
 Peppin Lake, Wisconsin and Minnesota, enlargement of Mississippi R.
 Perak, state, Malay Peninsula, under British administration.
 Périgueux, town, France, cap. of Dordogne. Lat. 45° 15' N.
 Perim Island, Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, in lat. 12° 40' N., 43° 23' E.
 Perm, town, Russia, on the Kama. 58° 0' N., 56° 15' E.
 Pernambuco, city, Brazil. *See Recife.*
 Perpignan, town, France, cap. of Pyrénées-Orientales.
 Persia, kingdom of S. Central Asia. Area 636,330 sq. m.
 Persian Gulf, arm of the Indian Ocean, between Persia and Arabia
 Perth, city, cap. of Western Australia. Lat. 32° 0' S.
 Perth, city, Scotland, Perthshire, 21 m. W. Dundee.
 Perth, town, Ontario, cap. of Lanark co., 20 m. W. Smith's Falls.
 Perth Amboy, city and port of entry, New Jersey, Middlesex co.
 Perthshire, east-midland co. of Scotland. Area 1,617,808 acres.
 Peru, republic, S. America. Area 438,996 sq. m.
 Peru, city, Illinois, La Salle co., on the Illinois River.
 Peru, city and tnshp., Indiana, seat of Miami co., on the Wabash R.
 Perugia, city, Italy, province and 86 m. N. Rome.
 Pesaro, fortified town, Italy, cap. of province, 19 m. NE. Urbino.
 Peshawar, city and hdqrs., Peshawar dist., Punjab. 34° 1' N.
 Pesth, city, Hungary, 171 m. ESE. Vienna. Lat. 47° 33' N., 19° 0' E.
 Petaluma, city and tnshp., California, Sonoma co., Petaluma Creek.
 Petchora River, N. Russia, from the Ural Mtns. to Arctic Ocean.
 Peterborough, city, England, Huntingdon and Northampton.
 Peterborough, tn., Ontario, cap. co. Peterborough, 94 m. NE. Toronto.
 Peterhead, seaport, Scotland, co. and 44½ m. NE. Aberdeen.
 Petersburg, city, Virginia, Dinwiddie co., on Appomattox River.
 Peterwardein, fortified town, Austria, 42 m. NW. Belgrade (Servia).
 Petoskey, vil., Michigan, Emmett co., on Lake Michigan and Bear R.
 Petrolia, town, Ontario, co. Lambton, 51 m. SW. London.
 Petropavlovsk, town, Siberia, government Akmolinsk, on the Ishim.
 Petrozavodsk, town, Russia, cap. of Olonetz, on Lake Onega.
 Petworth, town and parish, England, Sussex, 14 m. N. Chichester.
 Philadelphia, chief city, Pennsylvania. 90 m. SW. of New York.
 Philippine Islands, Malay Archipelago. 14° 0' N., 123° 0' E.
 Philippopolis, capital of Eastern Roumelia. 42° 5' N., 24° 40' E.
 Phillipsburg, town, New Jersey, Warren co., on Delaware River.
 Phoenix, village, Arizona, co. seat of Maricopa co., on the Salt R.
 Phoenix Islands, group, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 11' S., long. 170° 40' W.
 Phoenixville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., on the Schuylkill River.
 Placenza, city, Italy, capital of P. province.
 Piahy, maritime state, Brazil. Area 116,524 sq. m.
 Pickering, town, England, N. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. N. Malton.
 Picton, village, New South Wales, co. Camden, 53 m. SW. Sydney.
 Picton, town, New Zealand, 50 m. from Wellington.
 Picton, town and port of entry, Ontario, 30 m. SE. Trenton.
 Pictou, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Pictou co., 52 m. E. by N. Truro.
 Piedmont, compartimento, NW. Italy. 11,331 sq. m.
 Piedmont, village, West Virginia, Mineral co.
 Pierre, town, capital of S. Dakota. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 100° 18' W.
 Pietermaritzburg, town, capital of Natal. Lat. 29° 30' S.
 Pikes Peak, peak of Rocky Mtns., Colorado, El Paso co. 14,336 ft.
 Pilcomayo River, S. America, flows 1000 m. SE. to the Paraguay.
 Pillau, fort, seaport, East Prussia, 24 m. WSW. Königsberg.
 Pilot Knob Mountain, Missouri, Iron co.
 Pilsen, town, Bohemia, 53 m. WSW. Prague.
 Pine Bluff, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Jefferson co.
 Pinsk, town, West Russia, government Minsk, 210 m. from Warsaw
 Piotrkov, government and town, Russian Poland. Area 4729 sq. m.

Piqua, city, Ohio, Miami co., on the Great Miami River.
 Piræus, seaport town, Greece. Lat. 37° 55' N., long. 23° 45' E.
 Pisa, province and city, Italy, on R. Arno. Lat. 43° 45' N.
 Piscataqua River, N. H., its mouth forming Portsmouth harbour.
 Pisco, seaport town, Peru, department Ica, on Pacific Ocean.
 Pishin, district and vil., British Baluchistan. Lat. 30° 27' N., 67° E.
 Pitcairn Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 25° 3' S., long. 130° 8' W.
 Piteå, spt., Sweden, on Piteå R. Lat. 65° 20' N., long. 21° 30' E.
 Pit Hole City, town, Pennsylvania, co. Venango.
 Pitlochry, vil., Scotl., Perthshire, on R. Tummel, 28½ m. NW. Perth.
 Pittsburg, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Alleghany co.
 Pittsfield, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Berkshire co.
 Pittston, city, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., on Susquehanna River.
 Placentia, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Avalon Peninsula.
 Placerville, town and tnshp., California, co. seat of El Dorado co.
 Plainfield, city, New Jersey, Union co.
 Plaquemins, Louisiana, co. seat Iberville par., on the Mississippi R.
 Plasencia, city, Spain, province Caceres, 44 m. NW. Almaraz.
 Platte River, Nebraska, Lincoln co., falls into the Missouri River.
 Platteville, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Grant co., on Little Platte R.
 Plattsburg, port of entry and tnshp., New York, co. seat Clinton co.
 Plattsmouth, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, co. seat Cass co., on Missouri R.
 Plauen, town, Saxony, 61 m. SW. Leipzig, on White Elster River.
 Plevna, fortified town, Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 35' N., long. 24° 30' E.
 Plock, gov. and town, Russian Poland. Lat. 52° 30' N., 19° 30' E.
 Ploesti, town, Roumania, 33 m. NNE. Bucharest.
 Plymouth, seaport, England, Devon, 53 m. SW. Exeter. 50° 22' N.
 Plymouth, village, Indiana, co. seat of Marshall co.
 Plymouth, port of entry, Massachusetts, co. seat of Plymouth co.
 Plymouth, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
 Po, River, Italy, Piedmont and Lombardy, falls into the Adriatic.
 Podolia, government, S. Russia, N. of Bessarabia. 10,223 sq. m.
 Poitiers, town, France, 60 m. SSW. Tours. Lat. 46° 35' N.
 Pola, chief naval station of Austria, 75 m. S. Trieste.
 Poland, ctry., Europe, divided between Austria, Prussia, and Russia.
 Poland Spring, summer resort, Maine, 25 m. N. Portland.
 Poltava, government and city, S. Russia. Area 19,265 sq. m.
 Polynesia, one of three divisions of Oceania.
 Pomerania, province, N. Prussia. Lat. 54° 0' N., 15° 0' E.
 Pomeroy, city, Ohio, co. seat of Meigs co., on the Ohio River.
 Pompeii, celebrated ruined city, Italy, 15 m. SE. Naples.
 Poncho Springs, village, Colorado, Chaffee co.
 Pondicherri, French set., Madras, India.
 Pondoland, British ter., between Cape Colony and Natal. 3578 sq. m.
 Pontchartrain Lake, Louisiana, 6 m. N. New Orleans. 960 sq. m.
 Pontefract, borough, England, W. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. E. Wakefield.
 Pontevedra, town, Spain, 13 m. NNE. Vigo.
 Pontiac, city and township, Illinois, co. seat of Livingstone co.
 Pontiac, city, Michigan, co. seat of Oakland co., on the Clinton R.
 Pontypool, town, England, Monmouthshire, 8½ m. N. Newport.
 Poole, seaport, England, Dorset, 5 m. W. Bournemouth.
 Poona, town, Poona district, Bombay, 18° 30' N., 73° 55' E.
 Popocatepetl, active volcano, Mexico, 35 m. SW. Puebla. 17,784 ft.
 Port Adelaide, seaport, S. Australia, co. and 7½ m. NW. Adelaide.
 Portadown, town, Ireland, co. Armagh, on River Ban.
 Portage, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Columbia co., on the Wisconsin R.
 Portage la Prairie, town, on C. P. R., Manitoba, 56 m. W. Winnipeg.
 Portalegre, town, Portugal, Alemtejo, 49 m. NE. Evora.
 Port Alfred, seaport, Cape Colony, SE. Grahamstown.
 Portarlington, town, Ireland, Queen's and King's cos., on R. Barrow.
 Port Arthur, village, Ontario, on Lake Superior. 48° 30' N., 89° 0' W.

Port-au-Prince, seaport and capital of Haiti, West Indies.
 Port Blair, principal harbour, Andaman Islands.
 Port Chalmers, seaport, Dunedin, New Zealand, co. Waikouaiti.
 Port Curtis, district, Queensland, in district Port Curtis.
 Port Dalrymple, forms estuary of Tamar, Tasmania. 41° S., $146^{\circ} 45'$ E.
 Port Dickson, seaport, Siberia, at entrance to Yenisei River.
 Port de France, seaport and capital of French New Caledonia.
 Port Durnford, harb., coast of Zululand, Africa. $29^{\circ} 0'$ S., $32^{\circ} 0'$ E.
 Port Elizabeth, seaport, Cape Colony, on Algoa Bay. Lat. 34° S.
 Port Glasgow, burgh and par., Scotland, Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde.
 Port Hamilton, island, 38 m. S. Corea, belonging to China.
 Port Hope, tn. and prt. of entry, Ontario, co. Durham, 63 m. E. Toronto.
 Port Huron, city and port of entry, Michigan, capital of St. Clair co.
 Portishead, coast town, England, Somerset, 10 m. W. Bristol.
 Port Jackson, inlet, New South Wales. Sydney is on its shores.
 Port Jefferson, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
 Port Jervis, tn., New York, Orange co., on Delaware and Navasink Rs.
 Portland, spt., Victoria, cap. of co. Normanby, 225 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Maine, co. seat of Cumberland co.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Oregon, co. seat of Multnomah co.
 Portland, town, New Brunswick, adjoining city of St. John.
 Port Louis, town, capital of Mauritius, on NW. coast.
 Port Macquarie, seaport, New South Wales. Lat. $31^{\circ} 25'$ S., $152^{\circ} 50'$ E.
 Port Moody, seaport, British Columbia, terminus of the C. P. Ry.
 Port Moresby, town, British New Guinea, on S. coast.
 Port Nolloth, seaport, Cape Colony, 50 m. SE. Orange River.
 Porto Alegre, city, Brazil, capital of Rio Grande do Sul.
 Portobello, parl. burgh, Scotland, co. and 3 m. E. Edinburgh.
 Port of Spain, tn., W. Indies, cap. Trinidad. Lat. $10^{\circ} 40'$ N., $61^{\circ} 26'$ W.
 Port Orford, village, Oregon, Curry co.
 Porto Rico, island, West Indies, belongs to Spain.
 Portpatrick, vil., Scotland, W. Wigtownshire, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Stranraer.
 Port Phillip, bay, S. coast, Victoria. Lat. $38^{\circ} 30'$ S., long. $144^{\circ} 40'$ E.
 Portree, parish and village, Scotland, Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
 Port Richmond, village, New York, on N. shore of Staten Island.
 Port Royal, fortified town, Jamaica, 3 m. SW. Kingston.
 Port Royal, isl., S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co. Area 90 sq. m.
 Port Rush, seaport, Ireland, N. co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Coleraine.
 Port Said, town, Egypt, at Mediterranean entrance to Suez Canal.
 Portsea Island, fortified island, England, on coast of Hants.
 Portsmouth, seaport, England, Hants, 18 m. SE. Southampton.
 Portsmouth, port of entry, New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Portsmouth, city, Ohio, seat of Scioto co., on the Scioto and Ohio Rs.
 Portsmouth, city and seaport, Virginia, Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
 Port Stanley, town, cap. of Falkland Islands, in S. Atlantic Ocean.
 Port Stephens, harbour, New South Wales, co. Gloucester. $32^{\circ} 42'$ S.
 Port Townsend, village, Washington, co. seat of Jefferson co.
 Portugal, kingdom, Europe, W. part of Iberian Peninsula.
 Portugalete, port, Spain, province Biscay, 7 m. NW. Bilbao.
 Port Victoria, spt., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 129 m. W. Adelaide.
 Posen, fortified city, Prussia, cap. of Posen prov., on R. Warta.
 Potchefstroom, village, Transvaal, 960 m. N. Cape Town.
 Potenza, fortified town, South Italy, 57 m. ESE. Salerno.
 Potomac River, between Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia.
 Potosi, city, Bolivia, 70 m. SW. Chuquisaca. Alt. 13,330 feet.
 Potsdam, city, Prussia, 16 m. SW. Berlin. Lat. $52^{\circ} 25'$ N.
 Potsdam, vil. and tnsip., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
 Pottstown, borough, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Pottsville, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Schuylkill co.
 Poughkeepsie, city, New York, co. seat of Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
 Prague, city, Austria, cap. of Bohemia, 160 m. NNW. Vienna.

Prairie du Chien, city and tnsbp., Wisconsin, seat of Crawford co.
Prescot, tn., par., tnsbp., England, Lancashire, 8 m. E. Liverpool.
Prescott, village, Arizona, cap. of the territory and of Yavapai co.
Presidio del Norte, village, Mexico, 148 m. ENE. Chihuahua.
Pressburg, former cap. of Hungary, 34 m. SE. Vienna.
Prestelgne, town, parish, and township, Wales, Radnorshire.
Preston, seaport and par., England, Lancashire. 53° 46' N., 2° 40' W.
Prestonpans, town, Scotland, Haddingtonshire, 8 m. E. Edinburgh.
Pretoria, cap. of Transvaal, 300 m. W. Delagoa Bay.
Pribylov Islands, Alaska, in Behring Sea.
Prince Albert, town, Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwarte Berge.
Prince Albert Land, Arctic Ocean, British North America.
Prince Edward Island, province of Canada. Lat. 46° 15' N.
Prince Frederick Henry Island, Dutch New Guinea.
Prince of Wales Archipelago, now Alexander Is., W. coast Alaska.
Prince Patrick Island, Arctic Amer., one of Parry Is. 77° N., 120° W.
Prince Regent Inlet, Arctic America. Lat. 73° N., long. 90° W.
Princess Charlotte Bay, Queensland, district Cook. Lat. 14° 20' S.
Princeton, town and township, Illinois, co. seat of Bureau co.
Princeton, town and township, New Jersey, Mercer co.
Princetown, seaport, Prince Edward Island, chief town of Prince co.
Prineville, village, Oregon, co. seat of Crook co.
Privas, town, France, cap. of dep. Ardèche, 26 m. SW. Valence.
Prome, district and town, Lower Burma. Area 2887 sq. m.
Providence, port of entry, Rhode I., co. seat of Providence co.
Provincetown, village, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Province Wellesley, British colony, on W. coast of Malay Peninsula.
Provo, city, Utah, co. seat of Utah co., on the Provo River.
Prussia, kingdom, German Empire. Area 134,497 sq. m.
Pruth River, between Roumania and Bessarabia, flows SSE. 360 m.
Przemysl, town, Austria, Galicia, 51 m. W. Lemberg.
Pskov, Russia, 162 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
Puebla, town, Mexico, 76 m. ESE. Mexico.
Pueblo, town, Colorado, co. seat of Pueblo co., on the Arkansas R.
Puerto Bello, spt. tn., Colombia, 40 m. NNW. Panama, on N. coast.
Puerto Cabello, spt. city, Venezuela, 20 m. NW. Valencia. 10° 23' N.
Puerto Montt, town, Chili, 60 m. ENE. Ancud.
Puerto Principe, city, Cuba, 44 m. SSW. Nuevitas, on N. coast.
Puget Sound, inland sea, Washington. Area 2000 sq. m.
Pugwash, seaport, Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
Pulaski, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Giles co., on Richland Creek.
Punjab, province, India. Lat. 27° 39' N., long. 69° 35' E.
Puno, city, Peru, on W. shore of Lake Titicaca.
Punta Arenas, Chili, cap. of Magellanes, on Strait of Magellan.
Purbeck, Isle of, peninsula, England, in SE. Dorset, 12 m. long.
Purcell, village and ry. stn., Oklahoma, S. of Oklahoma city.
Purniah, chief town and headquarters, Purniah district, Bengal.
Put-in-Bay Island, Ohio, Ottawa co., in Lake Erie.
Putrid Sea, an inlet of the Sea of Azov, S. Russia.
Puy, Le, town, France, cap. of Haute-Loire, 68 m. SW. Lyons.
Puy-de-Dôme, department, France. Lat. 45° 45' N., 2° 45' E.
Pyramid Lake, Nevada, Roop co. Area 320 sq. m. 4000 ft. above sea.
Pyrenees, mountain chain dividing France from Spain, 270 m. long.
Pyrenées, Basses, department, SW. France. Area 2943 sq. m.
Pyrenées, Hautes, department, S. France. Area 1749 sq. m.
Pyrenées-Orientales, department, S. France. Lat. 43° 30' N.
Quaco, seaport, New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
Quang-Si, city, China, 75 m. SE. Yun-Nan.
Qu'Appelle River, Canada, tributary of the Assiniboine.
Quarnero, Gulf of, inlet of the Adriatic Sea, Austria-Hungary.
Quatre Bras, battlefield, Belgium. Lat. 50° 36' N., long. 4° 26' E.

Quebec, province, Canada. 193,355 sq. m. Lat. 46° 55' N.
 Quebec, city, cap. of above. Lat. 46° 49' N., 71° 13' W.
 Queenborough, town, England, Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Swale.
 Queen Charlotte Is., off British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 132° W.
 Queen Charlotte Sound, between Canada and Vancouver Island.
 Queen's County, county, Ireland, Leinster. 424,854 acres.
 Queensferry, North, village, Scotland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Queensferry, South, burgh and parish, Scotland, Linlithgowshire.
 Queensland, colony, Australia. Area 668,224 sq. m.
 Queenstown, spt., Ireland, co. Cork. Lat. 51° 52' N., long. 8° 20' W.
 Queenstown, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 32° S., long. 27° E.
 Quelpart Island, Corea, Yellow Sea. Lat. 33° 30' N., long. 125° E.
 Queretaro, town, Mexico. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 100° W.
 Quetta, town, capital of Quetta division, British Baluchistan.
 Quezaltenango, city, Cent. Amer., state and 115 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Quillimane, seaport, Africa, Mozambique, 70 m. N. of the Zambezi.
 Quimper, town, France, cap. of Finistère. Lat. 48° N., 4° 10' W.
 Quincy, city, Illinois, co. seat of Adams co.
 Quincy, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Quito, city, capital of Ecuador. Lat. 0° 30' S., long. 79° W.
 Raab, town, Hungary. Lat. 47° 40' N., long. 17° 40' E.
 Rabatt, seaport, Morocco, 20 m. SSW. Mehediah.
 Race, Cape, SE. extremity of Newfoundland. Lat. 46° 40' N.
 Racine, city, Wisconsin, co. seat Racine co., on Lake Michigan.
 Radnorshire, county, South Wales. Lat. 52° 14' N., long. 3° 10' W.
 Radom, gov. and town, Russian Poland. Lat. 51° 30' N., long. 21° E.
 Ragusa, town, Austria, Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 18° 5' E.
 Rahway, city, New Jersey, Union co., on Rahway River.
 Rai Bareli, division, district, and town, Oudh. Area 4879 sq. m.
 Rainier, Mount, Washington, Cascade Range. Alt. 14,444 feet.
 Rainy Lake, between Canada and United States. Lat. 48° 40' N.
 Rajamahendri, town, Madras, Godavari district.
 Rajputana, group of native states and 1 British district, India.
 Raleigh, city, North Carolina, capital of state and seat of Wake co.
 Rampur, native state, NW. Provinces, India.
 Ramsey, seaport, Isle of Man. Lat. 54° 24' N., long. 4° 20' W.
 Ramsgate, seaport and parish, England, Kent (cinque port).
 Rangoon, city, capital of Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 46' N.
 Rannoch, district and loch, Perth and Argyll shires, Scotland.
 Rann of Cutch, salt desert, Cutch, India. Area 9000 sq. m.
 Rapid City, Manitoba, 15 m. SW. Minnedosa.
 Rapid City, village, South Dakota, Pennington co.
 Rathdrum, town and parish, Ireland, co. and 9 m. SW. Wicklow.
 Rathkeale, town and parish, Ireland, co. Limerick, on River Deel.
 Rathlin Island, Ireland, co. Antrim, off Fair Head. Lat. 55° 16' N.
 Ratibor, town, Prussian Silesia. Lat. 50° 5' N., 17° 50' E.
 Ratisbon, town, Bavaria. Lat. 49° N., long. 12° 10' E.
 Ratnagiri, district and town, Bombay. Area 3922 sq. m.
 Raton, village, New Mexico, Colfax co.
 Ravenna, province and city, Italy. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 12° 10' E.
 Ravenna, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Portage co.
 Rawal Pindi, div. town, Punjab. Lat. 33° 37' N., long. 73° 6' E.
 Rawlins, village, Wyoming, co. seat of Carbon co. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Ré (Rhe), island, France. Lat. 46° 15' N., long. 1° 30' E.
 Reading, borough and co. town, Berks, England, on River Kennet.
 Reading, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Berks co.
 Recife, seaport, Brazil, cap. of Pernambuco. 8° 3' N., 35° W.
 Redbank, town, New Jersey, Monmouth co., on Shrewsbury River.
 Red Bluff, village and township, California, co. seat of Tehama co.
 Redcar, tn., England, N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. from Middlesbrough.
 Redditch, tn., England, Worcester and Warwick shires, on R. Arrow

Red Oak, city and township, Iowa, Montgomery co.
Red River of the North, U.S. and Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Red Sea, between Arabia and Africa. Lat. 21° N., long. 38° E.
Red Sulphur Springs, village, W. Virginia, Monroe co.
Red Wing, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, Lake co. Area 60 sq. m.
Reggio, town, Italy, cap. of Reggio di Calabria.
Regina, town, Canada, cap. of Assiniboia.
Reigate, bor. and par., Surrey, England, 22 m. S. London.
Reikiavik, town, cap. of Iceland. Lat. 64° N., long. 21° 30' W.
Reims, town, France. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 4° E.
Rein Deer Lake, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 58° N., long. 120° W.
Remscheid, town, Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. ESE. Düsseldorf.
Renfrew, co. town, Renfrewshire, Scotland, on River Clyde.
Renfrew, village, Ontario, co. Renfrew, 104 m. N. Kingston.
Rennes, city, France. Lat. 48° 10' N., long. 1° 40' W.
Reno, village, Nevada, co. seat of Washoe co., on Truckee River.
Reno City, village, Oklahoma Territory, United States.
Renovo, borough, Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 26 m. NW. Lockhaven.
Republican River, Colorado, Kansas, and Nebraska.
Resht, town, Persia, capital of Gilan. Lat. 37° 20' N., 49° 30' E.
Retford, borough and parish, England, Nottinghamshire, on R. Idle.
Réunion Island, (French), Indian Ocean. Lat. 21° S.
Reuss Greiz, principality, Central Germany. Area 121 sq. m.
Reuss-Schleiz-Gera, principality, Germany.
Revel, seaport, Russia, capital of Esthonia. Lat. 59° 30' N.
Rewa, native state, Baghelkhand, Central India.
Rewa Kantha, agency, Bombay. Area 4980 sq. m.
Rhenish Prussia, province, W. Prussia. Area 10,421 sq. m.
Rhine River, Switzerland, Germany, and Netherlands to North Sea.
Rhode Island, one of the United States. Lat. 42° N. 1250 sq. m.
Rhodes, island, off SW. Asia Minor. Area 563 sq. m.
Rhodesia, other name for British Central Africa.
Rhône River, Switzerland and France, falls into Gulf of Lion.
Rhyl, watering-place, Wales, Flintshire, at mouth of River Clwyd.
Riadh, city, Arabia, capital of Nedjed, 450 m. NE. Mecca.
Riazan, gov. and town, Central Russia, on R. Oka, 16,254 sq. m.
Ribe, town, Denmark, 29 m. WNW. Hadersleben.
Richfield Springs, village, New York, Otsego co.
Richibucto, port of entry, New Brunswick, capital of Kent co.
Richmond, town and parish, England, Surrey, on River Thames.
Richmond, borough, England, North Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
Richmond, city, Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater River.
Richmond, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Madison co.
Richmond, city, Virginia, capital of state, on James River.
Riesen Gebirge, mtns., between Bohemia and Pussian Silesia.
Riga, seaport, Russia, capital of Livonia. Lat. 56° 50' N.
Rimini, town, Italy, Forli. Lat. 44° 5' N., long. 12° 35' E.
Rimouski, town, Quebec, co. Rimouski, on St. Lawrence River.
Rincon, town, New Mexico. Lat. 33° 7' N., long. 106° 52' W.
Riobamba, town, Ecuador. Lat. 21° S., long. 79° W.
Rio de Janeiro, city, capital of Brazil. Lat. 29° 55' S.
Rio de la Plata, estuary of the Parana and Uruguay, q.v.
Rio Grande City, village, Texas, co. seat of Starr co., on Rio Grande.
Rio Grande del Norte, America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Rio Grande do Norte, state, Brazil. Lat. 6° S., long. 37° W.
Rio Grande do Sul, state, S. Brazil. Area 110,216 sq. m.
Rio Grande do Sul, town, Brazil, on Lago de los Patos.
Rioja, La, town, Argentine Republic, capital of La Rioja.
Rio Tinto, Las Minas de, town, Spain, 36 m. NE. Huelva.
Rioville, village, Nevada, Lincoln co., on Rio Colorado.

Rio Virgen, Utah and Nevada, tributary of the Colorado.
 Ripley, town, England, W. Riding, Yorkshire, on River Nidd.
 Ripon, city and par., England, W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ure.
 Ripon, city, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co.
 Riverhead, vil. and tnshp., New York, co. seat of Suffolk co.
 Riversdale, village, Cape Colony, Riversdale div.
 Riverside, village, California, San Bernardino co.
 Riverton, village, Alabama, Colbert co. Formerly Chickasaw.
 Riviera, district, Italy, from Nice to La Spezia.
 Roan Mountain, N. Carolina, peak of Bald Mountains. Alt. 6300 ft.
 Roanne, town, France, Loire. Lat. 46° 2' N., long. 4° 4' E.
 Roanoke, village, Virginia, Roanoke co., 5 m. SW. Salem.
 Roanoke Island, N. Carolina, included in Dare co.
 Robbins Island, leper station, Cape Colony, in Table Bay.
 Robe, seaport, S. Australia, co. Robe, 195 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Rochdale, bor. and par., England, Lancashire, on R. Roch.
 Rochefort, seaport, France, Charente-Inférieure.
 Rochelle, La, seaport, France, cap. of Charente-Inférieure.
 Rochester, city and parish, England, Kent, on River Medway.
 Rochester, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Olmstead co.
 Rochester, city, New York, co. seat of Monroe co.
 Rochester, village, New Hampshire, Strafford co.
 Roche-sur-Yon, La, town, France, cap. of Vendée, on R. Yon.
 Rock Castle Springs, village, Kentucky, Pulaski co.
 Rockford, city, Illinois, co. seat of Winnebago co.
 Rockhampton, town, Queensland, on Fitzroy River. Lat. 23° 45' S.
 Rockingham, village, England, Northamptonshire, on R. Welland.
 Rock Island, city, Illinois, co. seat of Rock Island co.
 Rockland, city, Maine, co. seat of Knox co., on Owl's Head Bay.
 Rockport, village, Indiana, co. seat of Spencer co., on Ohio River.
 Rock Springs, village, Wyoming, in Sweetwater co.
 Rockville, village, Connecticut, Tolland co., on Hockanum River.
 Rockwood, village, Tennessee, Roane co., 70 m. NE. Chattanooga.
 Rocky Mountains, N. America, from Alaska to Mexico. Alt. 15,590 ft.
 Rodrigues Island, (British), Indian Ocean. Lat. 18° S., long. 64° E.
 Rolla, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Phelps co., 113 m. SW. St. Louis.
 Rome, city, capital of Italy. Lat. 41° 55' N., long. 13° E.
 Rome, city, Georgia, co. seat of Floyd co., on Coosa River.
 Rome, city, New York, co. seat of Oneida co., on Mohawk River.
 Romford, town and parish, England, Essex, 12 m. NE. London.
 Romsdal Islands, Norway. Lat. 62° 40' N., long. 6° 10' E.
 Romsey, bor. and par., England, Hants, 8½ m. NW. Southampton.
 Ronda, ancient Moorish town, Spain, 42 m. N. Gibraltar.
 Roraima, mtn., British Guiana. Lat. 5° 30' N., 61° 10' W. 9000 feet.
 Rosario, town, Argentine Republic. Lat. 33° S.
 Roscommon, county town, township, and par., mid co. Roscommon.
 Roseau, town, capital of Dominica, West Indies. Lat. 15° 15' N.
 Rosetta, town, Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 31° N., 30° 30' E.
 Rosita, village, Colorado, co. seat of Custer co.
 Roslin. *See* Rosslyn.
 Ross, town, England, co. and 12 m. SE. Hereford, on R. Wye.
 Ross and Cromarty, county, Scotland, partly insular.
 Rosslyn, village, Scotland, Edinburghshire, on North Esk River.
 Rosstrevor, seaport, Ireland, co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
 Rostock, seaport, Germany. Lat. 54° 5' N., long. 12° 5' E.
 Rostov, town, Russia, on River Don, gov. Yekaterinoslav.
 Rotherham, borough and parish, England, West Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rothesay, co. tn. and par., Buteshire, Scotland, on Bute Island.
 Rotorua Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
 Rotterdam, seaport, Netherlands. Lat. 51° 56' N., 4° 30' E.
 Rotuma Island, Pacific Ocean, 300 m. NNW. Fiji Islands.

- Roubaix, town, France. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 3° 12' E.
 Rouen, town, France. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 1° E.
 Roumania, kingdom, Europe, on River Danube. Lat. 43° N.
 Roumelia, former province, Turkey, S. of Servia.
 Roumelia, Eastern, province, Ottoman Empire.
 Rovuma River, E. Africa, falls into sea near Cape Delgado.
 Roxburgh, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, Scotland, 3 m. SW. Kelso.
 Ruabon, town, Wales, Denbighshire. Lat. 53° N.
 Ruby, village, Washington, co. seat of Okanogan co.
 Ruby Hill, village, Nevada, co. and 6 m. SW. of Eureka.
 Ruby Mines, dist., Upper Burma. Contains the ruby mines.
 Rudolph Lake, British East Africa. Lat. 4° N., long. 36° E.
 Rugby, town, England, Warwickshire, on R. Avon. Lat. 52° 22' N.
 Rügen Island, Prussia, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 54° 30' N.
 Rum Island, Argyllshire, Inner Hebrides, Scotland.
 Runcorn, seaport and parish, England, Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
 Rupert's Land, former name for part of NW. Territory, Canada.
 Rushford, city, Minnesota, Fillmore co., on Rock River.
 Russell, port, New Zealand, cap. of Bay of Islands co.
 Russell Springs, village, Kansas, co. seat of Logan co.
 Russellville, vil. and tushp., Kentucky, co. seat of Logan co.
 Russia, empire, Europe and Asia. 8,667,436 sq. m.
 Rustchuk, town, Bulgaria, on R. Danube.
 Rutherford, village, New Jersey, Bergen co., on Passaic River.
 Rutherglen, burgh and parish, Scotland, Lanarkshire, on R. Clyde.
 Rutland, co., England. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 0° 40' W.
 Rutland, village and township, Vermont, co. seat of Rutland co.
 Ruwenzori, mountain, British E. Africa. Alt. 19,000 ft.
 Ryan, Loch, Scotland, Wigtownshire, on NW. coast.
 Ryde, borough and parish, Isle of Wight, 8½ m. NE. Newport.
 Rye, cinque port and par., England, Sussex, 11½ m. NE. Hastings.
 Saadani, town, Africa, Zanzibar, on coast. Lat. 6° S.
 Saarbrück, town, Rhenish Prussia, on the Saar.
 Saba Island, Dutch W. Indies. Lat. 17° 35' N., long. 63° 15' W.
 Sabine River, Louisiana and Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Sable, Cape, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 25' N., long. 65° 37' W.
 Sable, Cape, on coast of Florida. Lat. 25° 7' N., long. 81° 9' W.
 Sackett's Harbour, village, New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
 Sackville, town, New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Saco, city, Maine, York co., on Saco R., 13 m. SW. Portland.
 Sacramento, city, capital of California, Sacramento co.
 Sacramento River, California, falls into Saisin Bay.
 Sado Island, Japan, W. of Hondo.
 Sadowa, vil. and battlefield (1866), Bohemia, 8 m. NW. Königgrätz.
 Safed Koh, mountains, Afghanistan, Kabul, and Ghazni.
 Saffron Walden, borough, England, Essex, 15 m. S. Cambridge.
 Saghalien, island, off E. coast of Asia. Lat. 50° N., long. 153° E.
 Sag Harbour, village and port of entry, New York, Suffolk co.
 Saginaw, city, Michigan, co. seat of Saginaw co., on Saginaw River.
 Saguache Mountains, Colorado, range of the Rocky Mountains.
 Sahara, great desert, Africa. Lat. 23° N.
 Saigon, city, cap. of French Cochinchina. Lat. 10° 47' N.
 St. Abb's Head, Berwickshire. Lat. 55° 55' N., long. 2° 8' W.
 St. Albans, city, England, Herts. Lat. 51° 46' N., long. 0° 21' W.
 St. Albans, city, Vermont, co. seat of Franklin co.
 St. Andrews, city, Scotland, Fifeshire, on St. Andrews Bay.
 St. Andrews, seaport, New Brunswick, cap. of Charlotte co.
 St. Andrews, village and bay, Florida, Washington co.
 St. Asaph, borough, Wales, Flintshire, 211 m. NW. London.
 St. Augustine, city, Florida, co. seat of St. John's co.
 St. Austell, town and parish, England, Cornwall, 14½ m. from Truro.

- St. Bee's Head, England, Cumberland. Lat. 54° 31' N.
 St. Bernard, pass, Alps, between Piedmont and Valais.
 St. Brides Bay, Wales, Pembrokeshire, on W. coast.
 St. Catherines, city, Ontario, cap. of co. Lincoln, 32 m. SE. Hamilton.
 St. Charles, city, Missouri, co. seat of St. Charles co.
 St. Christopher, island (British), West Indies. Lat. 17° 17' N.
 St. Clair, city, Michigan, St. Clair co., on St. Clair and Pine Rs.
 St. Clair River, between Canada and Michigan, enters L. St. Clair.
 St. Cloud, town, France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. SW. Paris.
 St. Cloud, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Stearns co., on Mississippi.
 St. David's Head, Wales, Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NW. St. David's.
 St. Elias, mtn., Alaska. Lat. 60° 20' N., long. 140° W. Alt. 15,350 ft.
 St. Etienne, town, France, Loire. Lat. 45° 26' N., 4° 23' E.
 St. Francis River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of the Mississippi.
 St. Francis River, Quebec, tributary of the St. Lawrence.
 St. Gall, town, Switzerland, cap. of St. Gall canton.
 St. George, village, Utah, co. seat of Washington co.
 St. George's Bay, district, Newfoundland.
 St. George's Channel, part of Irish Sea between Ireland and Wales.
 St. Gotthard, mtns., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 36' N., long. 8° 30' E.
 St. Helena, isl., S. Atlantic. Lat. 15° 57' S., 5° 42' W. Ar. 47. sq. m.
 St. Helena, island, S. Carolina, off Beaufort co.
 St. Helena, village, California, Napa co.
 St. Helens, borough, England, Lancashire, 12 m. N. Liverpool.
 St. Helens Mount, Washington, peak of Cascade Range. Alt. 12,000 ft.
 St. Helier, seaport and parish, Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Hyacinthe, city, Quebec, on Yamaska R., 35 m. NE. Montreal.
 St. Ignace, village, Michigan, Mackinac co.
 St. Ives, seaport, England, Cornwall. Lat. 50° 13' N., long. 5° 29' W.
 St. Ives, bor., England, Huntingdonshire. Lat. 52° 20' N., 0° 5' W.
 St. John, city, New Brunswick. Lat. 45° 17' N., 66° 2' W.
 St. John River, Canada and U.S., falls into sea at St. John.
 St. John's, city, cap. of Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 33' N.
 St. John's, town, Quebec, cap. of St. John's co., on R. Richelieu.
 St. Johnsbury, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, co. seat of Caledonia co.
 St. John's River, Florida, flows N. into Atlantic. 350 m. long.
 St. Joseph, village, Florida, on St. Joseph Bay.
 St. Joseph, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
 St. Joseph, city, Missouri, co. seat of Buchanan co.
 St. Kilda, isl., Outer Hebrides. Lat. 57° 49' N., long. 8° 34' W.
 St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.
 St. Lawrence River, U.S. and Canada, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 St. Leonards-on-Sea, town, England, Sussex, W. of Hastings.
 St. Lô, tn., France, cap. of Manche. Lat. 49° 6' N., long. 1° 5' W.
 St. Louis, city, Missouri, co. seat of St. Louis co.
 St. Louis, town, Africa, cap. of French Senegambia.
 St. Lucia, island (British), W. Indies. 13° 50' N., 60° 53' W.
 St. Malo, spt., France, Ille-et-Vilaine. Lat. 48° 39' N., long. 2° 1' W.
 St. Martin, isl., W. Indies. Lat. 18° 4' N., 53° 10' W. 30 sq. m.
 St. Mary's, town, Ontario, co. Perth, 22 m. from London.
 St. Mary's Loch, Scotland, co. and 16 m. SW. Selkirk.
 St. Michael, fortified port, Alaska, on Norton Sound.
 St. Nazaire, seaport, France. Lat. 47° 16' N., long. 2° 12' W.
 St. Neots, town and parish, England, Huntingdonshire, on R. Ouse.
 St. Paul, city, co. seat of Minnesota, on River Mississippi.
 St. Paul de Loanda, city, cap. of Portuguese W. Africa.
 St. Paul Island, Réunion, 19 m. from St. Denis.
 St. Peter, city, Minnesota, Nicollet co., on Minnesota River.
 St. Peter Port, town, Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Petersburg, city, cap. of Russia. 59° 56' N., 30° 18' E.
 St. Pierre, island (French), Newfoundland, part of Miquelon.

St. Pierre, town, Martinique, cap. of French W. Indies.
 St. Quentin, town, France, dep. Aisne, on R. Somme.
 St. Thomas, town, Ontario, co. Elgin, 15 m. S. London.
 St. Thomas, island (Portuguese), in Gulf of Guinea.
 St. Thomas, island (Danish), W. Indies.
 St. Vincent, island (British), W. Indies, W. of Barbadoes.
 St. Vincent, Cape, Portugal. Lat. $37^{\circ} 4' N.$, long. $9^{\circ} W.$
 St. Vincent, Gulf of, S. Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
 Salamanca, city, Spain, cap. of Salamanca. Lat. $41^{\circ} N.$
 Salangor, state and town, Malay Peninsula, on W. side.
 Salem, chief town, Salem district, Madras. Lat. $11^{\circ} 39' N.$, $78^{\circ} 11' E.$
 Salem, city and seaport, Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Salem, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Salem co., on Salem Creek.
 Salem, town, Ohio, Columbiana co. Quaker settlement.
 Salem, city, Oregon, cap. of state, co. seat of Marion co.
 Salerno, seaport, Italy. Lat. $40^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $14^{\circ} 45' E.$
 Salford, borough, England, Lancashire, on River Irwell.
 Salida, village, Colorado, Chaffee co.
 Salina, city, Kansas, co. seat of Saline co., on Smoky Hill River.
 Salisbury, city, England, Wiltshire. Lat. $51^{\circ} 4' N.$, $1^{\circ} 48' W.$
 Salisbury, town, Rhodesia, Africa.
 Salisbury, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Rowan co.
 Salisbury Plain, undulating tract, England, in Wiltshire.
 Salmon City, village, Idaho, co. seat of Lemhi co.
 Salmon River, Idaho, tributary of the Snake River.
 Salonika, seaport, Turkey. Lat. $40^{\circ} 40' N.$, $22^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Salta, province and town, Argentine Republic. Area 45,000 sq. m.
 Saltburn-by-the-Sea, town, England, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Redcar.
 Saltcoats, seaport, Scotland, Ayrshire, $29\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Glasgow.
 Saltfleet, village, England, Lincolnshire, on E. coast.
 Saltillo, city, Mexico, cap. of Coahuila state, on River Tigre.
 Salt Lake City, city, cap. of Utah. Lat. $40^{\circ} N.$, long. $112^{\circ} W.$
 Salvador, rep., Central America. Capital San Salvador.
 Salwin River, Burma, enters sea at Amherst.
 Salzburg, duchy and city, Austria. Area 2761 sq. m.
 Samara, city, Russia. Lat. $53^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $50^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Samarang, seaport, Java, 210 m. ESE. Batavia.
 Samarkand, town, Turkestan. Lat. $40^{\circ} N.$, long. $67^{\circ} E.$
 Samoa Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. $14^{\circ} S.$, long. $170^{\circ} W.$
 Samos Island, Asia Minor. Lat. $37^{\circ} 44' N.$, long. $26^{\circ} 50' E.$
 San Andreas, village, California, co. seat of Calaveras co.
 San Antonio, city, Texas, co. seat of Bexar co., San Antonio River
 San Antonio, village, California, co. and 80 m. SW. Monterey.
 San Bernardino, village, California, co. seat of San Bernardino co.
 San Buenaventura, village, California, co. seat of Ventura co.
 Sandhurst, village, England, Berks, on R. Blackwater. Military Col.
 Sandhurst City, city, Victoria. Lat. $36^{\circ} 43' S.$, $144^{\circ} 21' E.$
 San Diego, city, California, co. seat of San Diego co.
 Sand Key, island off W. coast of Florida.
 Sandoway River, Sandoway district, Burma. Lat. $18^{\circ} 31' N.$
 Sandringham, par. and seat of Prince of Wales, Norfolk, England.
 Sandusky, city, Ohio. Lat. $41^{\circ} 23' N.$, long. $82^{\circ} 25' W.$
 Sandwich, cinque port, England, Kent, on Pegwell Bay.
 Sandwich Islands. See Hawaii.
 Sandy Hook, N. Jersey, sandbank between Sandy Hook Bay and sea.
 San Felipe de Jativa, city, Spain, 43 m. SSW. Valencia.
 San Francisco, city, California. $37^{\circ} 47' N.$, $122^{\circ} 25' W.$
 San Gabriel, village and township, California, Los Angeles co.
 Sangre de Cristo, mountains, Colorado. Alt. 14,300 ft.
 San Jacinto, village, Texas, Harris co., on Galveston Bay.
 San Joaquin River, California, falls into Suisun Bay.

Port-au-Prince, seaport and capital of Haiti, West Indies.
 Port Blair, principal harbour, Andaman Islands.
 Port Chalmers, seaport, Dunedin, New Zealand, co. Waikouaiti.
 Port Curtis, district, Queensland, in district Port Curtis.
 Port Dalrymple, forms estuary of Tamar, Tasmania. 41° S., $146^{\circ} 45'$ E.
 Port Dickson, seaport, Siberia, at entrance to Yenisei River.
 Port de France, seaport and capital of French New Caledonia.
 Port Durnford, harb., coast of Zululand, Africa. $29^{\circ} 0'$ S., $32^{\circ} 0'$ E.
 Port Elizabeth, seaport, Cape Colony, on Algoa Bay. Lat. 34° S.
 Port Glasgow, burgh and par., Scotland, Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde.
 Port Hamilton, island, 38 m. S. Corea, belonging to China.
 Port Hope, tn. and prt. of entry, Ontario, co. Durham, 63 m. E. Toronto.
 Port Huron, city and port of entry, Michigan, capital of St. Clair co.
 Portishead, coast town, England, Somerset, 10 m. W. Bristol.
 Port Jackson, inlet, New South Wales. Sydney is on its shores.
 Port Jefferson, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
 Port Jervis, tn., New York, Orange co., on Delaware and Navisink Rs.
 Portland, spt., Victoria, cap. of co. Normanby, 225 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Maine, co. seat of Cumberland co.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Oregon, co. seat of Multnomah co.
 Portland, town, New Brunswick, adjoining city of St. John.
 Port Louis, town, capital of Mauritius, on NW. coast.
 Port Macquarie, seaport, New South Wales. Lat. $31^{\circ} 25'$ S., $152^{\circ} 50'$ E.
 Port Moody, seaport, British Columbia, terminus of the C. P. Ry.
 Port Moresby, town, British New Guinea, on S. coast.
 Port Nolloth, seaport, Cape Colony, 50 m. SE. Orange River.
 Porto Alegre, city, Brazil, capital of Rio Grande do Sul.
 Portobello, parl. burgh, Scotland, co. and 3 m. E. Edinburgh.
 Port of Spain, tn., W. Indies, cap. Trinidad. Lat. $10^{\circ} 40'$ N., $61^{\circ} 26'$ W.
 Port Orford, village, Oregon, Curry co.
 Porto Rico, island, West Indies, belongs to Spain.
 Portpatrick, vil., Scotland, W. Wigtownshire, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Stranraer.
 Port Phillip, bay, S. coast, Victoria. Lat. $38^{\circ} 30'$ S., long. $144^{\circ} 40'$ E.
 Portree, parish and village, Scotland, Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
 Port Richmond, village, New York, on N. shore of Staten Island.
 Port Royal, fortified town, Jamaica, 3 m. SW. Kingston.
 Port Royal, isl., S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co. Area 90 sq. m.
 Port Rush, seaport, Ireland, N. co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Coleraine.
 Port Said, town, Egypt, at Mediterranean entrance to Suez Canal.
 Portsea Island, fortified island, England, on coast of Hants.
 Portsmouth, seaport, England, Hants, 18 m. SE. Southampton.
 Portsmouth, port of entry, New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Portsmouth, city, Ohio, seat of Scioto co., on the Scioto and Ohio Rs.
 Portsmouth, city and seaport, Virginia, Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
 Port Stanley, town, cap. of Falkland Islands, in S. Atlantic Ocean.
 Port Stephens, harbour, New South Wales, co. Gloucester. $32^{\circ} 42'$ S.
 Port Townsend, village, Washington, co. seat of Jefferson co.
 Portugal, kingdom, Europe, W. part of Iberian Peninsula.
 Portugalete, port, Spain, province Biscay, 7 m. NW. Bilbao.
 Port Victoria, spt., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 129 m. W. Adelaide
 Posen, fortified city, Prussia, cap. of Posen prov., on R. Warta
 Potchefstroom, village, Transvaal, 960 m. N. Cape Town.
 Potenza, fortified town, South Italy, 57 m. ESE. Salerno.
 Potomac River, between Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia.
 Potosi, city, Bolivia, 70 m. SW. Chuquisaca. Alt. 13,330 feet.
 Potsdam, city, Prussia, 16 m. SW. Berlin. Lat. $52^{\circ} 25'$ N.
 Potsdam, vil. and tnsip., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
 Pottstown, borough, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Pottsville, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Schuylkill co.
 Poughkeepsie, city, New York, co. seat of Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
 Prague, city, Austria, cap. of Bohemia, 160 m. NNW. Vienna.

Prairie du Chien, city and tushp., Wisconsin, seat of Crawford co.
Prescot, tn., par., tushp., England, Lancashire, 8 m. E. Liverpool.
Prescott, village, Arizona, cap. of the territory and of Yavapai co.
Presidio del Norte, village, Mexico, 148 m. ENE. Chihuahua.
Pressburg, former cap. of Hungary, 34 m. SE. Vienna.
Presteigne, town, parish, and township, Wales, Radnorshire.
Preston, seaport and par., England, Lancashire. 53° 46' N., 2° 40' W.
Prestonpans, town, Scotland, Haddingtonshire, 8 m. E. Edinburgh.
Pretoria, cap. of Transvaal, 300 m. W. Delagoa Bay.
Pribylov Islands, Alaska, in Behring Sea.
Prince Albert, town, Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwarte Berge.
Prince Albert Land, Arctic Ocean, British North America.
Prince Edward Island, province of Canada. Lat. 46° 15' N.
Prince Frederick Henry Island, Dutch New Guinea.
Prince of Wales Archipelago, now Alexander Is., W. coast Alaska.
Prince Patrick Island, Arctic Amer., one of Parry Is. 77° N., 120° W.
Prince Regent Inlet, Arctic America. Lat. 73° N., long. 90° W.
Princess Charlotte Bay, Queensland, district Cook. Lat. 14° 20' S.
Princeton, town and township, Illinois, co. seat of Bureau co.
Princeton, town and township, New Jersey, Mercer co.
Princetown, seaport, Prince Edward Island, chief town of Prince co.
Prineville, village, Oregon, co. seat of Crook co.
Privas, town, France, cap. of dep. Ardèche, 26 m. SW. Valence.
Prome, district and town, Lower Burma. Area 2887 sq. m.
Providence, port of entry, Rhode I., co. seat of Providence co.
Provincetown, village, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Province Wellesley, British colony, on W. coast of Malay Peninsula.
Provo, city, Utah, co. seat of Utah co., on the Provo River.
Prussia, kingdom, German Empire. Area 134,497 sq. m.
Pruth River, between Roumania and Bessarabia, flows SSE. 360 m.
Przemysl, town, Austria, Galicia, 51 m. W. Lemberg.
Pskov, Russia, 162 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
Puebla, town, Mexico, 76 m. ESE. Mexico.
Pueblo, town, Colorado, co. seat of Pueblo co., on the Arkansas R.
Puerto Bello, spt. tn., Colombia, 40 m. NNW. Panama, on N. coast.
Puerto Cabello, spt. city, Venezuela, 20 m. NW. Valencia. 10° 23' N.
Puerto Montt, town, Chili, 60 m. ENE. Ancud.
Puerto Principe, city, Cuba, 44 m. SSW. Nuevitas, on N. coast.
Puget Sound, inland sea, Washington. Area 2000 sq. m.
Pugwash, seaport, Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
Pulaski, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Giles co., on Richland Creek.
Punjab, province, India. Lat. 27° 39' N., long. 69° 35' E.
Puno, city, Peru, on W. shore of Lake Titicaca.
Punta Arenas, Chili, cap. of Magellanes, on Strait of Magellan.
Purbeck, Isle of, peninsula, England, in SE. Dorset, 12 m. long.
Purcell, village and ry. stn., Oklahoma, S. of Oklahoma city.
Purniah, chief town and headquarters, Purniah district, Bengal.
Put-in-Bay Island, Ohio, Ottawa co., in Lake Erie.
Putrid Sea, an inlet of the Sea of Azov, S. Russia.
Puy, Le, town, France, cap. of Haute-Loire, 68 m. SW. Lyons.
Puy-de-Dôme, department, France. Lat. 45° 45' N., 2° 45' E.
Pyramid Lake, Nevada, Roop co. Area 320 sq. m. 4000 ft. above sea.
Pyrenees, mountain chain dividing France from Spain, 270 m. long.
Pyrénées Basses, department, SW. France. Area 2943 sq. m.
Pyrénées Hautes, department, S. France. Area 1749 sq. m.
Pyrénées-Orientales, department, S. France. Lat. 43° 30' N.
Quaco, seaport, New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
Quang-Si, city, China, 75 m. SE. Yun-Nan.
Qu'Appelle River, Canada, tributary of the Assiniboine.
Quarnero, Gulf of, inlet of the Adriatic Sea, Austria-Hungary.
Quatre Bras, battlefield, Belgium. Lat. 50° 36' N., long. 4° 26' E.

Quebec, province, Canada. 193,355 sq. m. Lat. 46° 55' N.
 Quebec, city, cap. of above. Lat. 46° 49' N., 71° 13' W.
 Queenborough, town, England, Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Swale.
 Queen Charlotte Is., off British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 132° W.
 Queen Charlotte Sound, between Canada and Vancouver Island.
 Queen's County, county, Ireland, Leinster. 424,854 acres.
 Queensferry, North, village, Scotland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Queensferry, South, burgh and parish, Scotland, Linlithgowshire.
 Queensland, colony, Australia. Area 668,224 sq. m.
 Queenstown, spt., Ireland, co. Cork. Lat. 51° 52' N., long. 8° 20' W.
 Queenstown, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 32° S., long. 27° E.
 Quelpart Island, Corea, Yellow Sea. Lat. 33° 30' N., long. 125° E.
 Queretaro, town, Mexico. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 100° W.
 Quetta, town, capital of Quetta division, British Baluchistan.
 Quezaltenango, city, Cent. Amer., state and 115 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Quilimane, seaport, Africa, Mozambique, 70 m. N. of the Zambezi.
 Quimper, town, France, cap. of Finistère. Lat. 48° N., 4° 10' W.
 Quincy, city, Illinois, co. seat of Adams co.
 Quincy, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Quito, city, capital of Ecuador. Lat. 0° 30' S., long. 79° W.
 Raab, town, Hungary. Lat. 47° 40' N., long. 17° 40' E.
 Rabatt, seaport, Morocco, 20 m. SSW. Mehediah.
 Race, Cape, SE. extremity of Newfoundland. Lat. 46° 40' N.
 Racine, city, Wisconsin, co. seat Racine co., on Lake Michigan.
 Radnorshire, county, South Wales. Lat. 52° 14' N., long. 3° 10' W.
 Radom, gov. and town, Russian Poland. Lat. 51° 30' N., long. 21° E.
 Ragusa, town, Austria, Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 18° 5' E.
 Rahway, city, New Jersey, Union co., on Rahway River.
 Rai Bareli, division, district, and town, Oudh. Area 4879 sq. m.
 Rainier, Mount, Washington, Cascade Range. Alt. 14,444 feet.
 Rainy Lake, between Canada and United States. Lat. 48° 40' N.
 Rajamahendri, town, Madras, Godavari district.
 Rajputana, group of native states and 1 British district, India.
 Raleigh, city, North Carolina, capital of state and seat of Wake co.
 Rampur, native state, NW. Provinces, India.
 Ramsey, seaport, Isle of Man. Lat. 54° 24' N., long. 4° 20' W.
 Ramsgate, seaport and parish, England, Kent (cinque port).
 Rangoon, city, capital of Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 46' N.
 Rannoch, district and loch, Perth and Argyll shires, Scotland.
 Rann of Cutch, salt desert, Cutch, India. Area 9000 sq. m.
 Rapid City, Manitoba, 15 m. SW. Minnedosa.
 Rapid City, village, South Dakota, Pennington co.
 Rathdrum, town and parish, Ireland, co. and 9 m. SW. Wicklow.
 Rathkeale, town and parish, Ireland, co. Limerick, on River Deel.
 Rathlin Island, Ireland, co. Antrim, off Fair Head. Lat. 55° 16' N.
 Ratibor, town, Prussian Silesia. Lat. 50° 5' N., 17° 50' E.
 Ratisbon, town, Bavaria. Lat. 49° N., long. 12° 10' E.
 Ratnagiri, district and town, Bombay. Area 3922 sq. m.
 Raton, village, New Mexico, Colfax co.
 Ravenna, province and city, Italy. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 12° 10' E.
 Ravenna, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Portage co.
 Rawal Pindi, div. town, Punjab. Lat. 33° 37' N., long. 73° 3' E.
 Rawlins, village, Wyoming, co. seat of Carbon co. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Ré (Rhe), island, France. Lat. 46° 15' N., long. 1° 30' E.
 Reading, borough and co. town, Berks, England, on River Kennet.
 Reading, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Berks co.
 Recife, seaport, Brazil, cap. of Pernambuco. 8° 3' N., 35° W.
 Redbank, town, New Jersey, Monmouth co., on Shrewsbury River.
 Red Bluff, village and township, California, co. seat of Tehama co.
 Redcar, tn., England, N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. from Middlesbrough.
 Redditch, tn., England, Worcester and Warwick shires, on R. Arrow

Red Oak, city and township, Iowa, Montgomery co.
 Red River of the North, U.S. and Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Red Sea, between Arabia and Africa. Lat. 24° N., long. 38° E.
 Red Sulphur Springs, village, W. Virginia, Monroe co.
 Red Wing, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
 Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, Lake co. Area 60 sq. m.
 Reggio, town, Italy, cap. of Reggio di Calabria.
 Regina, town, Canada, cap. of Assiniboia.
 Reigate, bor. and par., Surrey, England, 22 m. S. London.
 Reikiavik, town, cap. of Iceland. Lat. 64° N., long. 21° 30' W.
 Reims, town, France. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 4° E.
 Rein Deer Lake, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 58° N., long. 120° W.
 Remscheid, town, Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. ESE. Düsseldorf.
 Renfrew, co. town, Renfrewshire, Scotland, on River Clyde.
 Renfrew, village, Ontario, co. Renfrew, 104 m. N. Kingston.
 Rennes, city, France. Lat. 48° 10' N., long. 1° 40' W.
 Reno, village, Nevada, co. seat of Washoe co., on Truckee River.
 Reno City, village, Oklahoma Territory, United States.
 Renovo, borough, Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 26 m. NW. Lockhaven.
 Republican River, Colorado, Kansas, and Nebraska.
 Resht, town, Persia, capital of Ghilan. Lat. 37° 20' N., 49° 30' E.
 Retford, borough and parish, England, Nottinghamshire, on R. Idle.
 Réunion Island, (French), Indian Ocean. Lat. 21° S.
 Reuss Greiz, principality, Central Germany. Area 121 sq. m.
 Reuss-Schleiz-Gera, principality, Germany.
 Revel, seaport, Russia, capital of Esthonia. Lat. 59° 30' N.
 Rewa, native state, Baghelkhand, Central India.
 Rewa Kantha, agency, Bombay. Area 4980 sq. m.
 Rhenish Prussia, province, W. Prussia. Area 10,421 sq. m.
 Rhine River, Switzerland, Germany, and Netherlands to North Sea.
 Rhode Island, one of the United States. Lat. 42° N. 1250 sq. m.
 Rhodes, island, off SW. Asia Minor. Area 563 sq. m.
 Rhodesia, other name for British Central Africa.
 Rhône River, Switzerland and France, falls into Gulf of Lion.
 Rhyl, watering-place, Wales, Flintshire, at mouth of River Clwyd.
 Riadh, city, Arabia, capital of Nedjed, 450 m. NE. Mecca.
 Riazan, gov. and town, Central Russia, on R. Oka., 16,254 sq. m.
 Ribe, town, Denmark, 29 m. WNW. Hadersleben.
 Richfield Springs, village, New York, Otsego co.
 Richibucto, port of entry, New Brunswick, capital of Kent co.
 Richmond, town and parish, England, Surrey, on River Thames.
 Richmond, borough, England, North Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
 Richmond, city, Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater River.
 Richmond, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Madison co.
 Richmond, city, Virginia, capital of state, on James River.
 Rieser Gebirge, mtns., between Bohemia and Pussian Silesia.
 Riga, seaport, Russia, capital of Livonia. Lat. 56° 50' N.
 Rimini, town, Italy, Forlì. Lat. 44° 5' N., long. 12° 35' E.
 Rimouski, town, Quebec, co. Rimouski, on St. Lawrence River.
 Rincon, town, New Mexico. Lat. 33° 7' N., long. 106° 52' W.
 Riobamba, town, Ecuador. Lat. 21° S., long. 79° W.
 Rio de Janeiro, city, capital of Brazil. Lat. 29° 55' S.
 Rio de la Plata, estuary of the Parana and Uruguay, g.v.
 Rio Grande City, village, Texas, co. seat of Starr co., on Rio Grande.
 Rio Grande del Norte, America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Rio Grande do Norte, state, Brazil. Lat. 6° S., long. 31° W.
 Rio Grande do Sul, state, S. Brazil. Area 110,216 sq. m.
 Rio Grande do Sul, town, Brazil, on Lago de los Patos.
 Rioja, La, town, Argentine Republic, capital of La Rioja.
 Rio Tinto, Las Minas de, town, Spain, 36 m. NE. Huelva.
 Riverville, village, Nevada, Lincoln co., on Rio Colorado.

Port-au-Prince, seaport and capital of Haiti, West Indies.
 Port Blair, principal harbour, Andaman Islands.
 Port Chalmers, seaport, Dunedin, New Zealand, co. Waikouaiti.
 Port Curtis, district, Queensland, in district Port Curtis.
 Port Dalrymple, forms estuary of Tamar, Tasmania. 41° S., 146° 45' E.
 Port Dickson, seaport, Siberia, at entrance to Yenisei River.
 Port de France, seaport and capital of French New Caledonia.
 Port Durnford, harb., coast of Zululand, Africa. 29° 0' S., 32° 0' E.
 Port Elizabeth, seaport, Cape Colony, on Algoa Bay. Lat. 34° S.
 Port Glasgow, burgh and par., Scotland, Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde.
 Port Hamilton, island, 38 m. S. Corea, belonging to China.
 Port Hope, tn. and prt. of entry, Ontario, co. Durham, 63 m. E. Toronto.
 Port Huron, city and port of entry, Michigan, capital of St. Clair co.
 Portishead, coast town, England, Somerset, 10 m. W. Bristol.
 Port Jackson, inlet, New South Wales. Sydney is on its shores.
 Port Jefferson, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
 Port Jervis, tn., New York, Orange co., on Delaware and Navasink Rs.
 Portland, spt., Victoria, cap. of co. Normanby, 225 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Maine, co. seat of Cumberland co.
 Portland, city and port of entry, Oregon, co. seat of Multnomah co.
 Portland, town, New Brunswick, adjoining city of St. John.
 Port Louis, town, capital of Mauritius, on NW. coast.
 Port Macquarie, seaport, New South Wales. Lat. 31° 25' S., 152° 50' E.
 Port Moody, seaport, British Columbia, terminus of the C. P. Ry.
 Port Moresby, town, British New Guinea, on S. coast.
 Port Nolloth, seaport, Cape Colony, 50 m. SE. Orange River.
 Porto Alegre, city, Brazil, capital of Rio Grande do Sul.
 Portobello, parl. burgh, Scotland, co. and 3 m. E. Edinburgh.
 Port of Spain, tn., W. Indies, cap. Trinidad. Lat. 10° 40' N., 61° 26' W.
 Port Orford, village, Oregon, Curry co.
 Porto Rico, island, West Indies, belongs to Spain.
 Portpatrick, vil., Scotland, W. Wigtownshire, 7½ m. SW. Stranraer.
 Port Phillip, bay, S. coast, Victoria. Lat. 38° 30' S., long. 144° 40' E.
 Portree, parish and village, Scotland, Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
 Port Richmond, village, New York, on N. shore of Staten Island.
 Port Royal, fortified town, Jamaica, 3 m. SW. Kingston.
 Port Royal, isl., S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co. Area 90 sq. m.
 Port Rush, seaport, Ireland, N. co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Coleraine.
 Port Said, town, Egypt, at Mediterranean entrance to Suez Canal.
 Portsea Island, fortified island, England, on coast of Hants.
 Portsmouth, seaport, England, Hants, 18 m. SE. Southampton.
 Portsmouth, port of entry, New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
 Portsmouth, city, Ohio, seat of Scioto co., on the Scioto and Ohio Rs.
 Portsmouth, city and seaport, Virginia, Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
 Port Stanley, town, cap. of Falkland Islands, in S. Atlantic Ocean.
 Port Stephens, harbour, New South Wales, co. Gloucester. 32° 42' S.
 Port Townsend, village, Washington, co. seat of Jefferson co.
 Portugal, kingdom, Europe, W. part of Iberian Peninsula.
 Portugalete, port, Spain, province Biscay, 7 m. NW. Bilbao.
 Port Victoria, spt., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 129 m. W. Adelaide.
 Posen, fortified city, Prussia, cap. of Posen prov., on R. Warta.
 Potchefstroom, village, Transvaal, 960 m. N. Cape Town.
 Potenza, fortified town, South Italy, 57 m. ESE. Salerno.
 Potomac River, between Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia.
 Potosi, city, Bolivia, 70 m. SW. Chuquisaca. Alt. 13,330 feet.
 Potsdam, city, Prussia, 16 m. SW. Berlin. Lat. 52° 25' N.
 Potsdam, vil. and tnslp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
 Pottstown, borough, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
 Pottsville, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Schuylkill co.
 Poughkeepsie, city, New York, co. seat of Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
 Prague, city, Austria, cap. of Bohemia, 160 m. NNW. Vienna.

Prairie du Chien, city and tnshp., Wisconsin, seat of Crawford co.
 Prescott, tn., par., tnshp., England, Lancashire, 8 m. E. Liverpool.
 Prescott, village, Arizona, cap. of the territory and of Yavapai co.
 Presidio del Norte, village, Mexico, 148 m. ENE. Chihuahua.
 Pressburg, former cap. of Hungary, 34 m. SE. Vienna.
 Presteigne, town, parish, and township, Wales, Radnorshire.
 Preston, seaport and par., England, Lancashire. 53° 46' N., 2° 40' W.
 Prestonpans, town, Scotland, Haddingtonshire, 8 m. E. Edinburgh.
 Pretoria, cap. of Transvaal, 300 m. W. Delagoa Bay.
 Pribylov Islands, Alaska, in Behring Sea.
 Prince Albert, town, Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwarte Berge.
 Prince Albert Land, Arctic Ocean, British North America.
 Prince Edward Island, province of Canada. Lat. 46° 15' N.
 Prince Frederick Henry Island, Dutch New Guinea.
 Prince of Wales Archipelago, now Alexander Is., W. coast Alaska.
 Prince Patrick Island, Arctic Amer., one of Parry Is. 77° N., 120° W.
 Prince Regent Inlet, Arctic America. Lat. 73° N., long. 90° W.
 Princess Charlotte Bay, Queensland, district Cook. Lat. 14° 20' S.
 Princeton, town and township, Illinois, co. seat of Bureau co.
 Princeton, town and township, New Jersey, Mercer co.
 Princetown, seaport, Prince Edward Island, chief town of Prince co.
 Prineville, village, Oregon, co. seat of Crook co.
 Privas, town, France, cap. of dep. Ardèche, 26 m. SW. Valence.
 Prome, district and town, Lower Burma. Area 2387 sq. m.
 Providence, port of entry, Rhode I., co. seat of Providence co.
 Provincetown, village, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
 Province Wellesley, British colony, on W. coast of Malay Peninsula.
 Provo, city, Utah, co. seat of Utah co., on the Provo River.
 Prussia, kingdom, German Empire. Area 134,497 sq. m.
 Pruth, River, between Roumania and Bessarabia, flows SSE. 360 m.
 Przemyśl, town, Austria, Galicia, 51 m. W. Lemberg.
 Pskov, Russia, 162 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
 Puebla, town, Mexico, 76 m. ESE. Mexico.
 Pueblo, town, Colorado, co. seat of Pueblo co., on the Arkansas R.
 Puerto Bello, spt. tn., Colombia, 40 m. NNW. Panama, on N. coast.
 Puerto Cabello, spt. city, Venezuela, 20 m. NW. Valencia. 10° 23' N.
 Puerto Montt, town, Chili, 60 m. ENE. Ancud.
 Puerto Principe, city, Cuba, 44 m. SSW. Nuevitas, on N. coast.
 Puget Sound, inland sea, Washington. Area 2000 sq. m.
 Pugwash, seaport, Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
 Pulaski, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Giles co., on Richland Creek.
 Punjab, province, India. Lat. 27° 39' N., long. 69° 35' E.
 Puno, city, Peru, on W. shore of Lake Titicaca.
 Punta Arenas, Chili, cap. of Magellanes, on Strait of Magellan.
 Purbeck, Isle of, peninsula, England, in SE. Dorset, 12 m. long.
 Purcell, village and ry. stn., Oklahoma, S. of Oklahoma city.
 Purniah, chief town and headquarters, Purniah district, Bengal.
 Put-in-Bay Island, Ohio, Ottawa co., in Lake Erie.
 Putrid Sea, an inlet of the Sea of Azov, S. Russia.
 Puy, Le, town, France, cap. of Haute-Loire, 68 m. SW. Lyons.
 Puy-de-Dôme, department, France. Lat. 45° 45' N., 2° 45' E.
 Pyramid Lake, Nevada, Reop co. Area 320 sq. m. 4000 ft. above sea.
 Pyrenees, mountain chain dividing France from Spain, 270 m. long.
 Pyrénées, Basses, department, SW. France. Area 2943 sq. m.
 Pyrénées, Hautes, department, S. France. Area 1749 sq. m.
 Pyrénées-Orientales, department, S. France. Lat. 43° 30' N.
 Quaco, seaport, New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
 Quang-Si, city, China, 75 m. SE. Yun-Nan.
 Qu'Appelle River, Canada, tributary of the Assiniboine.
 Quarnero, Gulf of, inlet of the Adriatic Sea, Austria-Hungary.
 Quatre Bras, battlefield, Belgium. Lat. 50° 36' N., long. 4° 26' E.

Quebec, province, Canada. 193,355 sq. m. Lat. 46° 55' N.
 Quebec, city, cap. of above. Lat. 46° 49' N., 71° 13' W.
 Queenborough, town, England, Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Swale.
 Queen Charlotte Is., off British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 132° W.
 Queen Charlotte Sound, between Canada and Vancouver Island.
 Queen's County, county, Ireland, Leinster. 424,854 acres.
 Queensferry, North, village, Scotland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
 Queensferry, South, burgh and parish, Scotland, Linlithgowshire.
 Queensland, colony, Australia. Area 668,224 sq. m.
 Queenstown, spt., Ireland, co. Cork. Lat. 51° 52' N., long. 8° 20' W.
 Queenstown, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 32° S., long. 27° E.
 Quelpart Island, Corea, Yellow Sea. Lat. 33° 30' N., long. 125° E.
 Queretaro, town, Mexico. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 100° W.
 Quetta, town, capital of Quetta division, British Baluchistan.
 Quezaltenango, city, Cent. Amer., state and 115 m. WNW. Guatemala.
 Quilimane, seaport, Africa, Mozambique, 70 m. N. of the Zambezi.
 Quimper, town, France, cap. of Finistère. Lat. 48° N., 4° 10' W.
 Quincy, city, Illinois, co. seat of Adams co.
 Quincy, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Quito, city, capital of Ecuador. Lat. 0° 30' S., long. 79° W.
 Raab, town, Hungary. Lat. 47° 40' N., long. 17° 40' E.
 Rabatt, seaport, Morocco, 20 m. SSW. Mehediah.
 Race, Cape, SE. extremity of Newfoundland. Lat. 46° 40' N.
 Racine, city, Wisconsin, co. seat Racine co., on Lake Michigan.
 Radnorshire, county, South Wales. Lat. 52° 14' N., long. 3° 10' W.
 Radom, gov. and town, Russian Poland. Lat. 51° 30' N., long. 21° E.
 Ragusa, town, Austria, Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 18° 5' E.
 Rahway, city, New Jersey, Union co., on Rahway River.
 Rai Bareli, division, district, and town, Oudh. Area 4379 sq. m.
 Rainier, Mount, Washington, Cascade Range. Alt. 14,444 feet.
 Rainy Lake, between Canada and United States. Lat. 48° 40' N.
 Rajamahendri, town, Madras, Godavari district.
 Rajputana, group of native states and 1 British district. India.
 Raleigh, city, North Carolina, capital of state and seat of Wake co.
 Rampur, native state, NW. Provinces, India.
 Ramsey, seaport, Isle of Man. Lat. 54° 24' N., long. 4° 20' W.
 Ramsgate, seaport and parish, England, Kent (cinque port).
 Rangoon, city, capital of Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 46' N.
 Rannoch, district and loch, Perth and Argyll shires, Scotland.
 Rann of Cutch, salt desert, Cutch, India. Area 9000 sq. m.
 Rapid City, Manitoba. 15 m. SW. Minnedosa.
 Rapid City, village, South Dakota, Pennington co.
 Rathdrum, town and parish, Ireland, co. and 9 m. SW. Wicklow.
 Rathkeale, town and parish, Ireland, co. Limerick, on River Deel.
 Rathlin Island, Ireland, co. Antrim, off Fair Head. Lat. 55° 16' N.
 Ratibor, town, Prussian Silesia. Lat. 50° 5' N., 17° 50' E.
 Ratisbon, town, Bavaria. Lat. 49° N., long. 12° 10' E.
 Ratnagiri, district and town, Bombay. Area 3922 sq. m.
 Raton, village, New Mexico, Colfax co.
 Ravenna, province and city, Italy. Lat. 44° 25' N., long. 12° 10' E.
 Ravenna, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Portage co.
 Rawal Pindi, div. town, Punjab. Lat. 33° 37' N., long. 73° 6' E.
 Rawlins, village, Wyoming, co. seat of Carbon co. Alt. 6500 ft.
 Ré (Rhe), island, France. Lat. 46° 15' N., long. 1° 30' E.
 Reading, borough and co. town, Berks, England, on River Kennet.
 Reading, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Berks co.
 Recife, seaport, Brazil, cap. of Pernambuco. 8° 3' N., 35° W.
 Redbank, town, New Jersey, Monmouth co., on Shrewsbury River.
 Red Bluff, village and township, California, co. seat of Tehama co.
 Redcar, tn., England, N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. from Middlesbrough.
 Redditch, tn., England, Worcester and Warwick shires, on R. Arrow

Red Oak, city and township, Iowa, Montgomery co.
 Red River of the North, U.S. and Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Red Sea, between Arabia and Africa. Lat. 24° N., long. 38° E.
 Red Sulphur Springs, village, W. Virginia, Monroe co.
 Red Wing, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
 Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, Lake co. Area 60 sq. m.
 Reggio, town, Italy, cap. of Reggio di Calabria.
 Regina, town, Canada, cap. of Assiniboia.
 Reigate, bor. and par., Surrey, England, 22 m. S. London.
 Reikiavik, town, cap. of Iceland. Lat. 64° N., long. 21° 30' W.
 Reims, town, France. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 4° E.
 Rein Deer Lake, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 58° N., long. 120° W.
 Remscheid, town, Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. ESE. Düsseldorf.
 Renfrew, co. town, Renfrewshire, Scotland, on River Clyde.
 Renfrew, village, Ontario, co. Renfrew, 104 m. N. Kingston.
 Rennes, city, France. Lat. 48° 10' N., long. 1° 40' W.
 Reno, village, Nevada, co. seat of Washoe co., on Truckee River.
 Reno City, village, Oklahoma Territory, United States.
 Renovo, borough, Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 26 m. NW. Lockhaven.
 Republican River, Colorado, Kansas, and Nebraska.
 Resht, town, Persia, capital of Ghilan. Lat. 37° 20' N., 49° 30' E.
 Retford, borough and parish, England, Nottinghamshire, on R. Idle.
 Réunion Island, (French), Indian Ocean. Lat. 21° S.
 Reuss Greiz, principality, Central Germany. Area 121 sq. m.
 Reuss-Schleiz-Gera, principality, Germany.
 Revel, seaport, Russia, capital of Esthonia. Lat. 59° 30' N.
 Rewa, native state, Baghelkhand, Central India.
 Rewa Kantha, agency, Bombay. Area 4980 sq. m.
 Rhenish Prussia, province, W. Prussia. Area 10,421 sq. m.
 Rhine River, Switzerland, Germany, and Netherlands to North Sea.
 Rhode Island, one of the United States. Lat. 42° N. 1250 sq. m.
 Rhodes, island, off SW. Asia Minor. Area 563 sq. m.
 Rhodesia, other name for British Central Africa.
 Rhône River, Switzerland and France, falls into Gulf of Lion.
 Rhyl, watering-place, Wales, Flintshire, at mouth of River Clwyd.
 Riadh, city, Arabia, capital of Nedjed, 450 m. NE. Mecca.
 Riazan, gov. and town, Central Russia, on R. Oka, 16,254 sq. m.
 Ribe, town, Denmark, 29 m. WNW. Hadersleben.
 Richfield Springs, village, New York, Otsego co.
 Richibucto, port of entry, New Brunswick, capital of Kent co.
 Richmond, town and parish, England, Surrey, on River Thames.
 Richmond, borough, England, North Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
 Richmond, city, Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater River.
 Richmond, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Madison co.
 Richmond, city, Virginia, capital of state, on James River.
 Riesen Gebirge, mtns., between Bohemia and Pussian Silesia.
 Riga, seaport, Russia, capital of Livonia. Lat. 56° 50' N.
 Rimini, town, Italy, Forlì. Lat. 44° 5' N., long. 12° 35' E.
 Rimouski, town, Quebec, co. Rimouski, on St. Lawrence River.
 Rincon, town, New Mexico. Lat. 33° 7' N., long. 106° 52' W.
 Riobamba, town, Ecuador. Lat. 21° S., long. 79° W.
 Rio de Janeiro, city, capital of Brazil. Lat. 29° 55' S.
 Rio de la Plata, estuary of the Parana and Uruguay, g.v.
 Rio Grande City, village, Texas, co. seat of Starr co., on Rio Grande.
 Rio Grande del Norte, America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Rio Grande do Norte, state, Brazil. Lat. 6° S., long. 37° W.
 Rio Grande do Sul, state, S. Brazil. Area 110,216 sq. m.
 Rio Grande do Sul, town, Brazil, on Lago de los Patos.
 Rioja, La, town, Argentine Republic, capital of La Rioja.
 Rio Tinto, Las Minas de, town, Spain, 36 m. NE. Huelva.
 Riovills, village, Nevada, Lincoln co., on Rio Colorado.

Rio Virgen, Utah and Nevada, tributary of the Colorado.
 Ripley, town, England, W. Riding, Yorkshire, on River Nidd.
 Ripon, city and par., England, W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ure.
 Ripon, city, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co.
 Riverhead, vil. and tnsnp., New York, co. seat of Suffolk co.
 Riversdale, village, Cape Colony, Riversdale div.
 Riverside, village, California, San Bernardino co.
 Riverton, village, Alabama, Colbert co. Formerly Chickasaw.
 Riviera, district, Italy, from Nice to La Spezia.
 Roan Mountain, N. Carolina, peak of Bald Mountains. Alt. 6300 ft.
 Roanne, town, France, Loire. Lat. 46° 2' N., long. 4° 4' E.
 Roanoke, village, Virginia, Roanoke co., 5 m. SW. Salem.
 Roanoke Island, N. Carolina, included in Dare co.
 Robbins Island, leper station, Cape Colony, in Table Bay.
 Robe, seaport, S. Australia, co. Robe, 195 m. SE. Adelaide.
 Rochdale, bor. and par., England, Lancashire, on R. Roch.
 Rochefort, seaport, France, Charente-Inférieure.
 Rochelle, La, seaport, France, cap. of Charente-Inférieure.
 Rochester, city and parish, England, Kent, on River Medway.
 Rochester, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Olmstead co.
 Rochester, city, New York, co. seat of Monroe co.
 Rochester, village, New Hampshire, Strafford co.
 Roche-sur-Yon, La, town, France, cap. of Vendée, on R. Yon.
 Rock Castle Springs, village, Kentucky, Pulaski co.
 Rockford, city, Illinois, co. seat of Winnebago co.
 Rockhampton, town, Queensland, on Fitzroy River. Lat. 23° 45' S.
 Rockingham, village, England, Northamptonshire, on R. Welland.
 Rock Island, city, Illinois, co. seat of Rock Island co.
 Rockland, city, Maine, co. seat of Knox co., on Owl's Head Bay.
 Rockport, village, Indiana, co. seat of Spencer co., on Ohio River.
 Rock Springs, village, Wyoming, in Sweetwater co.
 Rockville, village, Connecticut, Tolland co., on Hockanum River.
 Rockwood, village, Tennessee, Roane co., 70 m. NE. Chattanooga.
 Rocky Mountains, N. America, from Alaska to Mexico. Alt. 15,590 ft.
 Rodrigues Island, (British), Indian Ocean. Lat. 18° S., long. 64° E.
 Rolla, vil. and tnsnp., Missouri, Phelps co., 113 m. SW. St. Louis.
 Rome, city, capital of Italy. Lat. 41° 55' N., long. 13° E.
 Rome, city, Georgia, co. seat of Floyd co., on Coosa River.
 Rome, city, New York, co. seat of Oneida co., on Mohawk River.
 Romford, town and parish, England, Essex, 12 m. NE. London.
 Romsdal Islands, Norway. Lat. 62° 40' N., long. 6° 10' E.
 Romsey, bor. and par., England, Hants, 8½ m. NW. Southampton.
 Ronda, ancient Moorish town, Spain, 42 m. N. Gibraltar.
 Roraima, mtn., British Guiana. Lat. 5° 30' N., 61° 10' W. 9000 feet.
 Rosario, town, Argentine Republic. Lat. 33° S.
 Roscommon, county town, township, and par., mid co. Roscommon.
 Roseau, town, capital of Dominica, West Indies. Lat. 15° 15' N.
 Rosetta, town, Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 31° N., 30° 30' E.
 Rosita, village, Colorado, co. seat of Custer co.
 Roslin. *See* Rosslyn.
 Ross, town, England, co. and 12 m. SE. Hereford, on R. Wye.
 Ross and Cromarty, county, Scotland, partly insular.
 Rosslyn, village, Scotland, Edinburghshire, on North Esk River.
 Rosstrevor, seaport, Ireland, co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
 Rostock, seaport, Germany. Lat. 54° 5' N., long. 12° 5' E.
 Rostov, town, Russia, on River Don, gov. Yekaterinoslav.
 Rotherham, borough and parish, England, West Riding, Yorkshire.
 Rothessay, co. tn. and par., Buteshire, Scotland, on Bute Island.
 Rotorua Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
 Rotterdam, seaport, Netherlands. Lat. 51° 56' N., 4° 30' E.
 Rotuma Island, Pacific Ocean, 300 m. NNW. Fiji Islands.

Roubaix, town, France. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 3° 12' E.
 Rouen, town, France. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 1° E.
 Roumania, kingdom, Europe, on River Danube. Lat. 43° N.
 Roumelia, former province, Turkey, S. of Servia.
 Roumelia, Eastern, province, Ottoman Empire.
 Rovuma River, E. Africa, falls into sea near Cape Delgado.
 Roxburgh, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, Scotland, 3 m. SW. Kelso.
 Ruabon, town, Wales, Denbighshire. Lat. 53° N.
 Ruby, village, Washington, co. seat of Okanogan co.
 Ruby Hill, village, Nevada, co. and 6 m. SW. of Eureka.
 Ruby Mines, dist., Upper Burma. Contains the ruby mines.
 Rudolph Lake, British East Africa. Lat. 4° N., long. 36° E.
 Rugby, town, England, Warwickshire, on R. Avon. Lat. 52° 22' N.
 Rügen Island, Prussia, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 54° 30' N.
 Rum Island, Argyllshire, Inner Hebrides, Scotland.
 Runcorn, seaport and parish, England, Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
 Rupert's Land, former name for part of NW. Territory, Canada.
 Rushford, city, Minnesota, Fillmore co., on Rock River.
 Russell, port, New Zealand, cap. of Bay of Islands co.
 Russell Springs, village, Kansas, co. seat of Logan co.
 Russellville, vil. and tshp., Kentucky, co. seat of Logan co.
 Russia, empire, Europe and Asia. 8,667,436 sq. m.
 Rustchuk, town, Bulgaria, on R. Danube.
 Rutherford, village, New Jersey, Bergen co., on Passaic River.
 Rutherglen, burgh and parish, Scotland, Lanarkshire, on R. Clyde.
 Rutland, co., England. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 0° 40' W.
 Rutland, village and township, Vermont, co. seat of Rutland co.
 Ruwenzori, mountain, British E. Africa. Alt. 19,000 ft.
 Ryan, Loch, Scotland, Wigtownshire, on NW. coast.
 Ryde, borough and parish, Isle of Wight, 8½ m. NE. Newport.
 Rye, cinque port and par., England, Sussex, 11½ m. NE. Hastings.
 Saadani, town, Africa, Zanzibar, on coast. Lat. 6° S.
 Saarbrück, town, Rhenish Prussia, on the Saar.
 Saba Island, Dutch W. Indies. Lat. 17° 35' N., long. 63° 15' W.
 Sabine River, Louisiana and Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
 Sable, Cape, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 25' N., long. 65° 37' W.
 Sable, Cape, on coast of Florida. Lat. 25° 7' N., long. 81° 9' W.
 Sackett's Harbour, village, New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
 Sackville, town, New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
 Saco, city, Maine, York co., on Saco R., 13 m. SW. Portland.
 Sacramento, city, capital of California, Sacramento co.
 Sacramento River, California, falls into Saisun Bay.
 Sado Island, Japan, W. of Hondo.
 Sadowa, vil. and battlefield (1866), Bohemia, 8 m. NW. Königgrätz.
 Safed Koh, mountains, Afghanistan, Kabul, and Ghazni.
 Saffron Walden, borough, England, Essex, 15 m. S. Cambridge.
 Saghalien, island, off E. coast of Asia. Lat. 50° N., long. 153° E.
 Sag Harbour, village and port of entry, New York, Suffolk co.
 Saginaw, city, Michigan, co. seat of Saginaw co., on Saginaw River.
 Saguache Mountains, Colorado, range of the Rocky Mountains.
 Sahara, great desert, Africa. Lat. 23° N.
 Saigon, city, cap. of French Cochinchina. Lat. 10° 47' N.
 St. Abb's Head, Berwickshire. Lat. 55° 55' N., long. 2° 8' W.
 St. Albans, city, England, Herts. Lat. 51° 46' N., long. 0° 21' W.
 St. Albans, city, Vermont, co. seat of Franklin co.
 St. Andrews, city, Scotland, Fifeshire, on St. Andrews Bay.
 St. Andrews, seaport, New Brunswick, cap. of Charlotte co.
 St. Andrews, village and bay, Florida, Washington co.
 St. Asaph, borough, Wales, Flintshire, 211 m. NW. London.
 St. Augustine, city, Florida, co. seat of St. John's co.
 St. Austell, town and parish, England, Cornwall, 14½ m. from Truro.

- St. Bee's Head, England, Cumberland. Lat. 54° 31' N.
 St. Bernard, pass, Alps, between Piedmont and Valais.
 St. Brides Bay, Wales, Pembrokeshire, on W. coast.
 St. Catherines, city, Ontario, cap. of co. Lincoln, 32 m. SE. Hamilton.
 St. Charles, city, Missouri, co. seat of St. Charles co.
 St. Christopher, island (British), West Indies. Lat. 17° 17' N.
 St. Clair, city, Michigan, St. Clair co., on St. Clair and Pine Rs.
 St. Clair River, between Canada and Michigan, enters L. St. Clair.
 St. Cloud, town, France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. SW. Paris.
 St. Cloud, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Stearns co., on Mississippi.
 St. David's Head, Wales, Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NW. St. David's.
 St. Elias, mtn., Alaska. Lat. 60° 20' N., long. 140° W. Alt. 15,350 ft.
 St. Etienne, town, France, Loire. Lat. 45° 26' N., 4° 23' E.
 St. Francis River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of the Mississippi.
 St. Francis River, Quebec, tributary of the St. Lawrence.
 St. Gall, town, Switzerland, cap. of St. Gall canton.
 St. George, village, Utah, co. seat of Washington co.
 St. George's Bay, district, Newfoundland.
 St. George's Channel, part of Irish Sea between Ireland and Wales.
 St. Gotthard, mtns., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 36' N., long. 8° 30' E.
 St. Helena, isl., S. Atlantic. Lat. 15° 57' S., 5° 42' W. Ar. 47. sq. m.
 St. Helena, island, S. Carolina, off Beaufort co.
 St. Helena, village, California, Napa co.
 St. Helens, borough, England, Lancashire, 12 m. N. Liverpool.
 St. Helens Mount, Washington, peak of Cascade Range. Alt. 12,000 ft.
 St. Helier, seaport and parish, Jersey, Channel Islands.
 St. Hyacinthe, city, Quebec, on Yamaska R., 35 m. NE. Montreal.
 St. Ignace, village, Michigan, Mackinac co.
 St. Ives, seaport, England, Cornwall. Lat. 50° 13' N., long. 5° 29' W.
 St. Ives, bor., England, Huntingdonshire. Lat. 52° 20' N., 0° 5' W.
 St. John, city, New Brunswick. Lat. 45° 17' N., 66° 2' W.
 St. John River, Canada and U.S., falls into sea at St. John.
 St. John's, city, cap. of Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 33' N.
 St. John's, town, Quebec, cap. of St. John's co., on R. Richelieu.
 St. Johnsbury, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, co. seat of Caledonia co.
 St. John's River, Florida, flows N. into Atlantic. 350 m. long.
 St. Joseph, village, Florida, on St. Joseph Bay.
 St. Joseph, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
 St. Joseph, city, Missouri, co. seat of Buchanan co.
 St. Kilda, isl., Outer Hebrides. Lat. 57° 49' N., long. 8° 34' W.
 St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.
 St. Lawrence River, U.S. and Canada, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
 St. Leonards-on-Sea, town, England, Sussex, W. of Hastings.
 St. Lô, tn., France, cap. of Manche. Lat. 49° 6' N., long. 1° 5' W.
 St. Louis, city, Missouri, co. seat of St. Louis co.
 St. Louis, town, Africa, cap. of French Senegambia.
 St. Lucia, island (British), W. Indies. 13° 50' N., 60° 53' W.
 St. Malo, spt., France, Ille-et-Vilaine. Lat. 48° 39' N., long. 2° 1' W.
 St. Martin, isl., W. Indies. Lat. 18° 4' N., 53° 10' W. 30 sq. m.
 St. Mary's, town, Ontario, co. Perth, 22 m. from London.
 St. Mary's Loch, Scotland, co. and 16 m. SW. Selkirk.
 St. Michael, fortified port, Alaska, on Norton Sound.
 St. Nazaire, seaport, France. Lat. 47° 16' N., long. 2° 12' W.
 St. Neots, town and parish, England, Huntingdonshire, on R. Ouse.
 St. Paul, city, co. seat of Minnesota, on River Mississippi.
 St. Paul de Loanda, city, cap. of Portuguese W. Africa.
 St. Paul Island, Réunion, 19 m. from St. Denis.
 St. Peter, city, Minnesota, Nicollet co., on Minnesota River.
 St. Peter Port, town, Guernsey, Channel Islands.
 St. Petersburg, city, cap. of Russia. 59° 56' N., 30° 18' E.
 St. Pierre, island (French), Newfoundland, part of Miquelon.

St. Pierre, town, Martinique, cap. of French W. Indies.
 St. Quentin, town, France, dep. Aisne, on R. Somme.
 St. Thomas, town, Ontario, co. Elgin, 15 m. S. London.
 St. Thomas, island (Portuguese), in Gulf of Guinea.
 St. Thomas, island (Danish), W. Indies.
 St. Vincent, island (British), W. Indies, W. of Barbadoes.
 St. Vincent, Cape, Portugal. Lat. $37^{\circ} 4' N.$, long. $9^{\circ} W.$
 St. Vincent, Gulf of, S. Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
 Salamanca, city, Spain, cap. of Salamanca. Lat. $41^{\circ} N.$
 Salangor, state and town, Malay Peninsula, on W. side.
 Salem, chief town, Salem district, Madras. Lat. $11^{\circ} 39' N.$, $78^{\circ} 11' E.$
 Salem, city and seaport, Massachusetts, Essex co.
 Salem, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Salem co., on Salem Creek.
 Salem, town, Ohio, Columbiana co. Quaker settlement.
 Salem, city, Oregon, cap. of state, co. seat of Marion co.
 Salerno, seaport, Italy. Lat. $40^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $14^{\circ} 45' E.$
 Salford, borough, England, Lancashire, on River Irwell.
 Salida, village, Colorado, Chaffee co.
 Salina, city, Kansas, co. seat of Saline co., on Smoky Hill River.
 Salisbury, city, England, Wiltshire. Lat. $51^{\circ} 4' N.$, $1^{\circ} 48' W.$
 Salisbury, town, Rhodesia, Africa.
 Salisbury, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Rowan co.
 Salisbury Plain, undulating tract, England, in Wiltshire.
 Salmon City, village, Idaho, co. seat of Lemhi co.
 Salmon River, Idaho, tributary of the Snake River.
 Salonika, seaport, Turkey. Lat. $40^{\circ} 40' N.$, $22^{\circ} 50' E.$
 Salta, province and town, Argentine Republic. Area 45,000 sq. m.
 Saltburn-by-the-Sea, town, England, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Redcar.
 Saltcoats, seaport, Scotland, Ayrshire, 29½ m. SW. Glasgow.
 Saltfleet, village, England, Lincolnshire, on E. coast.
 Saltillo, city, Mexico, cap. of Coahuila state, on River Tigre.
 Salt Lake City, city, cap. of Utah. Lat. $40^{\circ} N.$, long. $112^{\circ} W.$
 Salvador, rep., Central America. Capital San Salvador.
 Salwin River, Burma, enters sea at Amherst.
 Salzburg, duchy and city, Austria. Area 2761 sq. m.
 Samara, city, Russia. Lat. $53^{\circ} 10' N.$, long. $50^{\circ} 15' E.$
 Samarang, seaport, Java, 210 m. ESE. Batavia.
 Samarkand, town, Turkestan. Lat. $40^{\circ} N.$, long. $67^{\circ} E.$
 Samoa Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. $14^{\circ} S.$, long. $170^{\circ} W.$
 Samos Island, Asia Minor. Lat. $37^{\circ} 44' N.$, long. $26^{\circ} 50' E.$
 San Andreas, village, California, co. seat of Calaveras co.
 San Antonio, city, Texas, co. seat of Bexar co., San Antonio River
 San Antonio, village, California, co. and 80 m. SW. Monterey.
 San Bernardino, village, California, co. seat of San Bernardino co.
 San Buenaventura, village, California, co. seat of Ventura co.
 Sandhurst, village, England, Berks, on R. Blackwater. Military Col.
 Sandhurst City, city, Victoria. Lat. $36^{\circ} 43' S.$, $144^{\circ} 21' E.$
 San Diego, city, California, co. seat of San Diego co.
 Sand Key, island off W. coast of Florida.
 Sandoway River, Sandoway district, Burma. Lat. $18^{\circ} 31' N.$
 Sandringham, par. and seat of Prince of Wales, Norfolk, England.
 Sandusky, city, Ohio. Lat. $41^{\circ} 23' N.$, long. $82^{\circ} 43' W.$
 Sandwich, cinque port, England, Kent, on Pegwell Bay.
 Sandwich Islands. *See* Hawaii.
 Sandy Hook, N. Jersey, sandbank between Sandy Hook Bay and sea.
 San Felipe de Jativa, city, Spain, 43 m. SSW. Valencia.
 San Francisco, city, California. $37^{\circ} 47' N.$, $122^{\circ} 25' W.$
 San Gabriel, village and township, California, Los Angeles co.
 Sangre de Cristo, mountains, Colorado. Alt. 14,300 ft.
 San Jacinto, village, Texas, Harris co., on Galveston Bay.
 San Joaquin River, California, falls into Suisun Bay.

San José, city, California, Santa Clara co.
 San José del Interior, city, cap. of Costa Rica.
 San Juan Bautista, town, Mexico, cap. of Tabasco state.
 San Juan de la Frontera, province, Argentine Republic.
 San Juan de Puerto Rico, seaport, capital of Porto Rico.
 San Juan Island, Washington, in Puget Sound. Area 60 sq. m.
 San Luis Obispo, city, California, co. seat of San Luis Obispo co.
 San Luis Potosi, city, Mexico, 70 m. NNE. Guanajuato.
 San Luis Rey River, California, waters San Diego co.
 San Marcial, village, New Mexico, Socorro co.
 San Marino, republic, Italy. Lat. 43° 58' N., 12° 21' E. Area 22 sq. m.
 San Miguel, village, California, San Luis Obispo co.
 San Pablo Bay, California, off San Francisco Bay.
 San Quentin, village, California, on W. of San Francisco Bay.
 San Rafael, village and township, California, co. seat of Marin co.
 San Remo, town, Italy, 31 m. NE. Nice.
 San Saba, village, Texas, co. seat of San Saba co., on San Saba R.
 San Salvador, city, capital of Salvador, 105 m. SE. Guatemala.
 San Sebastian, seaport, Spain, province Guipuzcoa.
 Santa Barbara, seaport, California, co. seat of Santa Barbara co.
 Santa Catalina, island, California, off Los Angeles co.
 Santa Catharina Island, Brazil. Lat. 27° 30' S. Area 250 sq. m.
 Santa Clara, village, California, Santa Clara co.
 Santa Cruz, town, California, co. seat of Santa Cruz co.
 Santa Cruz, island (Danish), Virgin Islands, West Indies.
 Santa Cruz de la Sierra, dep. and tn., Bolivia. Area 144,083 sq. m.
 Santa Fé, city, capital of New Mexico, on Santa Fé Creek.
 Santa Fé, town, Argentine Republic, on island in River Salado.
 Santa Fé, village, Kansas, co. seat of Haskell co.
 Santa Gertrudes Rancho, Texas, 40 m. SW. Corpus Christi.
 Santa Lucia Bay, Zululand, Africa. Lat. 28° 30' S.
 Santa Monica, village, California, Los Angeles co.
 Santander, seaport, Spain, capital of Santander province.
 Santarem, town, Portugal, 50 m. NNE. Lisbon, on River Tagus.
 Santa Rosa, town, California, co. seat of Sonoma co.
 Santa Ynez, village, California, Santa Barbara co.
 Santee River, S. Carolina, falls into sea on border of Charleston co.
 Santiago de Chili, city, capital of Chili, at Audes.
 Santiago de Compostela, city, Spain, province Corunna.
 Santiago de Cuba, seaport, Cuba, on south coast.
 Santiago del Estero, city, Argentine Republic, on Rio Dulce.
 Santiam River, Oregon, tributary of the Willamette River.
 Santo Domingo, city, capital of Dominica, West Indies.
 Santos, seaport, Brazil, state and 34 m. SSE. São Paulo.
 Saône-et-Loire, department, W. France. Lat. 46° 30' N. 3302 sq. m.
 Saône River, France, tributary of the Rhône at Lyons.
 São Paulo, town, Brazil, 220 m. WSW. Rio de Janeiro.
 Saragossa, city, Spain, capital of S. province, on River Ebro.
 Saratoga Springs, village and township, New York, Saratoga co.
 Saratov, city, Russia, capital of S. gov. Lat. 51° 30' N.
 Sarawak, town, capital of Sarawak, W. Borneo.
 Sardinia, island, Mediterranean, belonging to Italy. Area 9399 sq. m.
 Sark Island, one of the Channel Islands, 8½ m. NE. Guernsey.
 Sarnia, town, Ontario, capital of Lambton co., on St. Clair River.
 Sarthe River, France, Sarthe department, trib. of the Mayenne River.
 Saskatchewan, territory, NW. Ter., Canada. 114,000 sq. m.
 Saskatchewan River, Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
 Saugeen, port of entry, Ontario, co. Bruce, on Saugeen River.
 Sault Ste. Marie, village, Michigan, co. seat of Chippewa co.
 Saumur, town, France, on R. Loire. Lat. 47° 15' N., long. 0° 5' W.
 Savannah, city, Georgia, co. seat of Chatham co.

- Savannah River**, South Carolina and Georgia, falls into the Atlantic.
Savoie, department, France. 45° 30' N., 6° 30' E. 2224 sq. m.
Saxe-Altenburg, duchy, Central Germany. 511 sq. m.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, duchy, Germany, Thuringia.
Saxe-Meiningen, duchy, Germany, Thuringia.
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, grand-duchy, Germany.
Saxony, province, Prussia. Area 9749 sq. m.
Saxony, Kingdom of, state, Germany, south of Prussia.
Say, town, W. Africa, on River Niger. Lat. 15° N., long. 2° 30' E.
Scandinavia, penin., North Europe, comprising Sweden and Norway.
Scarborough, bor., parish, and tushp., England, N. Riding, Yorks.
Schaumburg-Lippe, principality, Germany. 134 sq. m.
Scheldt River, France and Belgium, falls into sea in Zealand.
Schenectady, city, New York, co. seat of Schenectady co.
Schiedam, town, Holland. Lat. 51° 56' N., long. 4° 26' E.
Schleitz, town, Germany, cap. of Reuss-Schleitz, 24 m. SW. Gera.
Schleswig, town, Schleswig-Holstein, on Schlei Fiord.
Schleswig-Holstein, province, Prussia, S. of Denmark.
Schoharie, village and township, New York, co. seat of Schoharie co.
Schoodic Lakes, group of about twelve lakes, Maine, United States.
Schooley's Mountain, New Jersey, Morris co. 1200 ft. above sea.
Schroon Lake, expansion of the Schroon River, New York.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, principality, Germany.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, principality, Germany.
Schwerin, town, Germany, capital of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
Schwytz, canton and town, Switzerland, on Lake of Lucerne.
Scilly Islands, English Channel. Lat. 50° N., long. 6° W. 3560 acres.
Scotland, north portion of Great Britain. 30,463 sq. m.
Seranton, city, Pennsylvania, seat of Lackawanna co.
Scutari, town, Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 41° 3' N., 29° 2' E.
Scutari, town, Turkey. Lat. 42° 10' N., long. 19° 25' E.
Seaford, village, Delaware, Sussex co., 35 m. SW. of Dover.
Sea Girt, place with camp ground, New Jersey, on coast.
Sea Islands, South Carolina, mainly off Port Royal.
Seaham Harbour, seaport, England, Durham, 5½ m. S. Sunderland.
Searcy, village, Arkansas, co. seat of White co., on Little Red R.
Seattle, town, Washington, co. seat of King co., on Admiralty Inlet.
Sebastopol, Crimea. *See Sevastopol.*
Secunderabad, cantonment, Haidarabad state. 17° 26' N.
Sedalia, city, Missouri, co. seat of Pettis co.
Sedan, town, France, Ardennes. Lat. 49° 45' N., long. 5° E.
Sedan, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Chautauqua co.
Segovia, province and town, Old Castile, Spain. Area 2714 sq. m.
Seguin, village, Texas, co. seat of Guadalupe co., on Guadalupe R.
Seine River, France, falls into the English Channel.
Selby, town, England, W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Ouse, 14 m. S. York.
Selkirk, co. town and parish, Selkirkshire, Scotland. Lat. 55° 34' N.
Selkirk, village, Manitoba, co. Lisgar, on Red River.
Selkirk Range, mtns., British Columbia, part of Rocky Mountains.
Selma, city, Alabama, co. seat of Dallas co., on Alabama R.
Semiretchinsk, government, Russian Central Asia.
Seneca Falls, vil. and tushp., New York, Seneca co., on Seneca Lake.
Seneca Lake, New York. Area about 120 sq. m.
Senegal, French colony, West Africa. 112,000 sq. m.
Senegal River, West Africa, enters Atlantic Ocean in lat. 16° N.
Senegambia, region, West Africa. 290,000 sq. m.
Sennaar, dist., Egyptian Soudan, on Blue Nile. Area 60,000 sq. m.
Seoul, chief town of Corea. Lat. 37° 33' N., long. 127° 10' E.
Sequatchie River, Tennessee, tributary of the Tennessee River.
Seraing, town, Belgium, Liège. Lat. 50° 36' N., 5° 30' E.
Serampur, chief town, Serampur sub-div., Hugli dist., Bengal.

Sergipe, city, Brazil, state Sergipe del Rey.
 Seringapatam, town, on island in Kaveri R., Mysore, India.
 Servia, principality, Balkan Peninsula. Area 18,757 sq. m.
 Settle, town, England, W. Riding, Yorkshire, on River Ribble.
 Sevastopol, seaport, Crimea, Russia. Strongly fortified.
 Seven Oaks, town and parish, England, Kent, 22 m. SE. London.
 Severn River, Wales and England, falls into the Bristol Channel.
 Sevier River, Utah, falls into Sevier Lake.
 Seville, city, Spain, capital of Seville province. Lat. 37° 25' N.
 Sèvres, town, France, on River Seine, 6 m. SW. Paris.
 Sewanee, village, Tennessee, Franklin co.
 Seychelles, islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 4° S., long. 55° E.
 Seymour, city, Indiana, Jackson co., 59 m. S. Indianapolis.
 Shaftesbury, borough, England, Dorset, 28 m. NE. Dorchester.
 Shahjahanpur, district, NW. Provinces, India. 1745 sq. m.
 Shakopee, vil., Minnesota, co. seat of Scott co., 42 m. W. Hastings.
 Shamo Desert, Mongolia. Lat. 44° N., long. 106° E.
 Shamokin, borough, Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
 Shang-Hai, free seaport, China. Lat. 31° 30' N., 121° 30' E.
 Shannon River, Ireland, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 52° 36' N.
 Shan-Si, inland province, China. Area 65,966 sq. m.
 Shan States, native states, Siam and Burma.
 Shan-Tung, promontory, China. Lat. 37° 40' N., long. 123° E.
 Shao-Chow, city, China, Quang-Tung, 115 m. N. Canton.
 Shao-Hing, city, China, Che-Kiang, 73 m. W. Ning Po.
 Shap, town and parish, England, Westmorland, 12 m. SE. Penrith.
 Sharon, borough, Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. W. Mercer.
 Sharon Springs, village, Kansas, co. seat of Wallace co.
 Sharon Springs, village, New York, Schoharie co., 59 m. W. Albany.
 Sharpsburg, village and township, Maryland, Washington co.
 Shasta, mountain peak, California. Lat. 41° 25' N. Alt. 14,440 ft.
 Shawangunk Mountains, New York, branch of the Alleghanies.
 Sheboygan, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Sheboygan co.
 Sheerness, seaport, England, Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Medway.
 Sheffield, borough, England, co. and 53 m. SW. York.
 Sheffield, village, Alabama, Colbert co.
 Shelburne, seaport, Nova Scotia, capital of Shelburne co.
 Shelbyville, city, Illinois, co. seat of Shelby co., on Kaskaskia R.
 Shelbyville, city, Indiana, co. seat of Shelby co., on Blue River.
 Shelbyville, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Shelby co.
 Shelbyville, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Bedford co., on Duck R.
 Sheldon Springs, village, Vermont, Franklin co.
 Shenandoah, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Shenandoah River, Virginia, tributary of the Potomac.
 Shendy, town, Nubia, on R. Nile, 90 m. NE. Khartum.
 Shen-Si, province, China, on Hoang-Ho. Area 81,212 sq. m.
 Sheppey, Isle of, England, off North Kent. Lat. 51° 24' N.
 Shepton Mallet, town, England, Somersetshire, 5 m. SE. Wells.
 Sherborne, town and parish, England, Dorset, 18 m. N. Dorchester.
 Sherboro Island, West Africa, 40 m. SE. Sierra Leone.
 Sherbrooke, town, Quebec, cap. of Sherbrooke co., E. of Montreal.
 Sherman, tn., Texas, co. seat of Grayton co., 89 m. NE. Fort Worth.
 Shetland Islands, 50 m. NE. Orkney. 60° N. 551 sq. m.
 Sheyenne River, Dakota, tributary of the Red River.
 Shields, North, seaport, England, Northumberland, on River Tyne.
 Shields, South, parl. bor. and spt., England, Durham, on R. Tyne.
 Shifnal, town and par., England, Shropshire, 17 m. E. Shrewsbury.
 Shikarpur, chief town, Shikarpur, district, Bombay. Lat. 27° 57' N.
 Shikoku Island, Japan, S. of Hondo. Area 7031 sq. m.
 Shiloh, village, Tennessee, Montgomery co.
 Ship Island, Mississippi, in Gulf of Mexico.

Shipka Pass, Balkan Mountains. Lat. 43° 42' N., long. 25° 15' E.
 Shipley, town and township, England, W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire.
 Shipston-on-Stour, town, England, Worcestershire, on R. Stour.
 Shiraz, city, Persia, capital of Fars, 115 m. ENE. Bushire.
 Shiré River, Africa, trib. of the Zambezi. Lat. 16° 5' S., long. 36° N.
 Shirwa Lake, Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 36° E.
 Shitomir, town, Russia. Lat. 50° 15' N., long. 28° 43' E.
 Shoa, state, South Abyssinia. Lat. 10° N., long. 39° E.
 Shoalwater Bay, Washington, in coast of Pacific co.
 Shoeburyness, vil., England, Essex, 45 m. E. London. Lat. 51° 30' E.
 Sholapur, chief town, Sholapur district, Bombay. Lat. 17° 40' N.
 Shorncliffe Camp, England, Kent, 1½ m. SW. Folkestone.
 Short Hills, village, New Jersey, Essex co.
 Shoshone, village, Idaho, Logan co.
 Shoshone Mountains, Nevada, terminate at the Humboldt River.
 Shoshong, town, Bechuanaland. Lat. 23° S., long. 26° 30' E.
 Shotts, parish and vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 16½ m. SE. Glasgow.
 Shreveport, city, Louisiana, co. seat of Caddo parish.
 Shrewsbury, bor., England, co. town of Shropshire, on R. Severn.
 Shropshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 2° 30' W.
 Shumagin Islands, group, off S. coast of Alaska.
 Shumla, town, Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 20' N., long. 27° E.
 Shusha, town, Transcaucasia, Baku, 40 m. from Persia.
 Shuster, city, Persia, Khuzistan. Lat. 32° N., 49° 5' E.
 Sialkot, headquarters tn., Sialkot dist., Punjab, 72 m. NE. Lahore.
 Siam, country, Indo-Chinese Peninsula. Lat. 14° N., long. 102° E.
 Siberia, N. portion of Asia. Area 4,822,822 sq. m.
 Sicily, island (Italian), Mediterranean. Area 11,289 sq. m.
 Siedlce, government and town, Russian Poland, E. of Warsaw.
 Siena, city, Italy, Tuscany, cap. of Siena province.
 Sierra Blanca, mtns., Colorado, Saguache co. Alt. 14,464 ft.
 Sierra City, village, California, Butte co., 90 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Sierra Leone, British settlement, Senegambia. 8° N. 3000 sq. m.
 Sierra Madre, mtns., Mexico. Lat. 25° N., long. 105° W.
 Sierra Madre Villa, health resort, California, 13 m. from Los Angeles.
 Sierra Morena, mtns., Spain. Lat. 38° N., long. 6° W. Alt. 5500 ft.
 Sierra Nevada, mtns., Spain. Lat. 37° N., long. 3° W. Alt. 11,658 ft.
 Sierra Nevada, mtns., California. Lat. 40° N., 120° W. Alt. 14,898 ft.
 Sikkim, native state, India. Lat. 27° 30' N., 88° 30' E. 1550 sq. m.
 Silesia, province, Prussia. Lat. 51° N., 17° E. 15,560 sq. m.
 Silesia, crown-land, Austria. Lat. 50° N., 18° E. 1987 sq. m.
 Silloth, seaport, England, Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
 Silver City, village, Idaho, co. seat of Owyhee co., on Jordan Creek.
 Silver City, village, New Mexico, in Grand co.
 Silver Cliff, village, Colorado, Custer co., 25 m. from Canon City.
 Silverton, tn., Colorado, co. seat of San Juan co., on Las Animas R.
 Silverton, town, New South Wales, 822 m. W. Sydney.
 Simbirsk, town, Russia. Lat. 54° 20' N., long. 48° 30' E.
 Simcoe Lake, Ontario, N. of L. Ontario. Area 550 sq. m.
 Simferopol, town, Russia, Crimea, cap. of Taurida, on R. Salghir.
 Simla, town, Simla dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 6' N., long. 77° 11' E.
 Simla Hill States, 23 native states around Simla. 6569 sq. m.
 Simon's Bay, Cape Colony, on W. side of Cape of Good Hope.
 Simon's Town, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 10' S., long. 18° 30' E.
 Sinai, peninsula, mostly desert, at head of Red Sea. 11,055 sq. m.
 Sinaloa, town, Mexico, 50 m. from Gulf of California.
 Sind, province, Bombay. Lat. 26° N., 69° E. 48,326 sq. m.
 Si-Ngan, city, China, province Shen-Si.
 Singapore, island (British), Malay Peninsula. Lat. 2° N.
 Singleton, tn., N.S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 123 m. NW. Sydney.
 Sing-Sing, village, New York, Westchester co., on Hudson River.

Sinsinawa Mound, village, Wisconsin, in Grant co.
Sion, th., cap. of Valais, Switzerland. Lat. $46^{\circ} 14' N.$, long. $7^{\circ} 22' E.$
Sioux City, city, Iowa, co. seat of Woodbury co.
Sioux Falls, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Minnehaha co.
Sitka, vil., cap. of Alaska, on Baranoff Island. Lat. $57^{\circ} N.$, $135^{\circ} W.$
Siut, town, Egypt, on River Nile, 227 m. S. Cairo.
Sivas, town, Asiatic Turkey. Lat. $39^{\circ} 45' N.$, long. $37^{\circ} E.$
Skager Rack, arm of North Sea, between Norway and Jutland.
Skaneateles, village and township, New York, Onondaga co.
Skaw, The, cape, in extreme N. of Denmark.
Skellefteå River, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Skibbereen, seaport, Ireland, co. and 54 m. SW. Cork, on River Ilen.
Skiddaw, mountain, England, in centre of Cumberland. Alt. 3054 ft.
Skowhegan, vil. and township, Maine, co. seat of Somerset co.
Skye, island, Scotland, Inner Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
Slatington, village, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh River.
Slave Coast, part of Guinea, Africa. Lat. $7^{\circ} N.$, long. $3^{\circ} E.$
Slave River, Athabasca, falls into Great Slave Lake.
Slavonia, crown-land, Hungary. $45^{\circ} 30' N.$ 8987 sq. m.
Sleaford, town, England, Lincolnshire, 121 m. N. London.
Sleat, Sound of, Scotland, between Skye and Inverness-shire.
Slieve Bloom, hills, Ireland, King's and Queen's cos.
Slieve Donard, peak, Mourne Mtns., co. Down. Lat. $54^{\circ} 10' N.$ 2796 ft.
Sligo, county, Connaught, Ireland, W. of Leitrim.
Sligo, seaport, Irel., co. town of Sligo. Lat. $54^{\circ} 16' N.$, long. $8^{\circ} 30' W.$
Smethport, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of McKean co.
Smithfield, town, Orange River Col., S. Africa. Lat. $30^{\circ} 6' S.$
Smithville, vil. and tnsip., N. Carolina, co. seat of Brunswick co.
Smithville, village, South Dakota, Lawrence co.
Smoky Hill River, Kansas, joins the Solomon River.
Smolensk, city, Russia. Lat. $54^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $32^{\circ} E.$
Smyrna, seaport, Asia Minor. Lat. $38^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $27^{\circ} 10' E.$
Smyrna, village, Delaware, Kent co., on Duck Creek.
Snae Fell, highest mountain in Isle of Man. Alt. 2034 ft.
Snake River, flows through Wyoming, Idaho, and Washington.
Snohomish, village, Washington, co. seat of Snohomish co.
Snowdon, mountain, Wales, Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3571 ft.
Snyder, village, Texas, co. seat of Scurry co.
Society Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. $19^{\circ} S.$, long. $150^{\circ} W.$
Socorro, vil., New Mexico, co. seat of Socorro co., on Rio Grande.
Socotra, isl., Indian Ocean. Lat. $12^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $50^{\circ} E.$ 1000 sq. m.
Soda Springs, village, Idaho, Oneida co.
Söderhamn, seaport, Sweden. Lat. $61^{\circ} 20' N.$, long. $17^{\circ} E.$
Soerabaya, seaport, Java, on N. coast.
Soerakarta, town, Java, near its centre.
Sofala, district and town, E. Africa. Belongs to Portugal.
Sofia, town, cap. of Bulgaria. Lat. $42^{\circ} 45' N.$ long. $23^{\circ} 15' E.$
Sokoto, kingdom, Soudan. Area 173,750 sq. m.
Sokoto, city, cap. of above. Lat. $12^{\circ} 59' N.$, long. $5^{\circ} 12' E.$
Soledad, village, California, Los Angeles co.
Solent, The, sound, between Isle of Wight and Hants, England.
Soleure, cant. and town, Switzerland. Area 303 sq. m.
Solomon Islands, group in Pacific. Lat. $7^{\circ} S.$, long. $158^{\circ} E.$
Solomonville, village, Arizona, co. seat of Graham co.
Solway Firth, arm of Irish Sea. Lat. $54^{\circ} 52' N.$, long. $3^{\circ} 30' W.$
Somal Land, E. Africa, between Abyssinia and the Equator.
Somersetshire, co., England. Lat. $51^{\circ} N.$ 1,049,812 acres.
Somerville, former city, Massachusetts, now in Boston.
Somerville, vil., New Jersey, co. seat of Somerset co., on Raritan R.
Somme, department, France, on English Channel. 2379 sq. m.
Somme River, France, falls into the English Channel.

Sondershausen, tn., Germany, cap. of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.
Sonoma, village, California, Sonoma co.
Sorel, town, Quebec, cap. of Richelieu co., on Richelieu River.
Soria, city, Spain, on River Douro. Lat. 41° 50' N., long. 2° 35' W.
Sorrento, town, Italy, at south end of Gulf of Naples.
Soudan, region, Africa. Lat. 15° N., long. 10° E. Densely peopled.
Soul, city, capital of Corea, on River Ham.
Soungaria, division, NW. China. Area 148,000 sq. m.
Souris River, Assiniboia and Manitoba, trib. of the Assiniboine R.
Sour Lake, village and lake, Texas, Hardin co.
South African Republic, now Transvaal Colony. 121,854 sq. m.
South Amboy, village and township, New Jersey, Middlesex co.
Southampton, seaport, England, Hants, on Southampton Water.
South Australia, colony, Australia. Area 300,000 sq. m.
South Bend, city, Indiana, co. seat of St. Joseph co.
South Bethlehem, borough, Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
South Carolina, one of the United States. 30,570 sq. m.
South Omaha, village, Nebraska, 3 m. S. of Omaha.
South Park, Colorado, E. of Park Range. Area 2200 sq. m.
South Pass, village, Wyoming, Sweetwater co.
Southend, spt., Engl., Essex, on Thames estuary, 42 m. E. London.
Southern Ocean, S. parts of the Indian, Pacific, and Atlantic Oceans.
South Georgia, isl., S. Atlantic. 1570 sq. m. Lat. 54° 30' S., 37° W.
South Hadley, village and township, Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
South Manchester, village, Connecticut, Hartford co.
South Norwalk, city, Connecticut, Fairfield co., 42 m. NE. New York.
Southold, village and township, New York, Suffolk co.
South Orange, village, New Jersey, Essex co., 15 m. W. New York.
Southport, borough, England, Lancashire, 18½ m. N. Liverpool.
Spain, kingdom, SW. Europe. 194,808 sq. m. Lat. 40° N.
Spalato or Spalatro, spt., Dalmatia. Lat. 43° 35' N., long. 16° 25' E.
Spalding, town and parish, England, Lincolnshire, on R. Welland.
Spandau, town, Brandenburg. Lat. 52° 30' N., long. 13° 10' E.
Spanish Peaks, mountains, Colorado, Huerfano and Las Animas cos.
Spanish Town, town, Jamaica. Lat. 18° N., long. 77° W.
Sparta, ancient city, Morea, Greece, 3 m. NW. Mistra.
Sparta, village and township, Wisconsin co. seat of Monroe co.
Sparta, village, Louisiana, seat of Bienville parish.
Sparta, village, Tennessee, co. seat of White co.
Spartanburg, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Spartanburg co.
Spencer, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Spencer, village, Iowa, co. seat of Clay co.
Spencer, Cape, South Australia, south extremity of York Peninsula.
Spencer Gulf, S. Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 137° E. 8700 sq. m.
Speyer, city, capital of Rhenish Bavaria, on River Rhine.
Spey River, Inverness, Elgin, and Banff shires to Moray Firth.
Spezia, town, Italy, on coast. Lat. 44° 10' N., long. 9° 45' E.
Spilsby, town and parish, England, Lincolnshire, 7 m. SW. Alford.
Spirit Lake, vil., Iowa, co. seat of Dickenson co., 22 m. N. Spencer.
Spithead, roadstead, Engl., Portsmouth harbour, Hants.
Spitzbergen, islands, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 78° N., long. 15° E.
Spofford, village, Texas, Kinney co.
Spokane Falls, town, Washington, co. seat of Spokane co.
Sporades, islands, Grecian Archipelago. Lat. 38° N., long. 25° E.
Spottsylvania, vil., Virginia, co. seat of Spottsylvania co.
Sprague, village, Washington, co. seat of Lincoln co.
Spree River, Saxony and Prussia. Lat. 52° 25' N., long. 12° 30' E.
Springbokfontein, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 29° 45' S., long. 17° 43' E.
Springer, village, New Mexico, Colfax co.
Springerville, village, Arizona, Apache co.
Springfield, city, co. seat of Illinois. Lat. 39° 45' N.

Springfield, city, Massachusetts, capital of Hampden co.
 Springfield, city, Missouri, co. seat of Greene co.
 Springfield, city, Ohio, co. seat of Clark co., on Mad River.
 Springfield, village, Colorado, co. seat of Bala co.
 Springview, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Keya Paha co.
 Springville, village, Utah, Utah co.
 Srinagar, city, capital of Kashmir. Lat. 34° 5' N., 74° 51' E.
 Staffa Island, Scotl., Inner Hebrides. Lat. 56° 28' N., long. 6° 23' W.
 Stafford, bor., par., tnsbp., and co. tn. of Staffordshire, England.
 Staffordshire, county, England. Lat. 52° 50' N. 748,433 acres.
 Stafford Springs, bor., Connecticut, Tolland co., on Willimantic R.
 Staines, tn., England, Middlesex, on R. Thames, 19 m. SW. London.
 Staked Plain (Llano Estacado), plateau, Texas, &c.
 Stalybridge, bor., England, Lancashire and Cheshire, on R. Tame.
 Stamford, bor., Engl., Northampton and Lincoln shires, on R. Welland.
 Stamford, borough, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
 Standerton, Vaal River, Transvaal.
 Stanislawow, town, Austria. Lat. 49° N., long. 24° 50' E.
 Stanley Falls, rapids and stn., on Congo R., Africa. Long. 25° 20' E.
 Stanley Pool, Africa, expansion of R. Congo. Lat. 4° 5' S.
 Stansbury Island, Utah, in Great Salt Lake.
 Stanton, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Mercer co.
 Stanton, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Stanton co.
 Stanton, village, Michigan, co. seat of Montcalm co.
 Stargard, town, Pomerania, on R. Inna. 54° N., 18° 20' E.
 Starrucca, vil., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., 10 m. SE. Susquehanna.
 Staten Island, New York, Richmond co. Lat. 40° 30' N., 74° 10' W.
 Staunton, city, Virginia co. seat of Augusta co., on Lewis Creek.
 Stavanger, seaport, Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 5° 30' E.
 Stavropol, town, Russia. Lat. 45° N., long. 42° E.
 Stayton, village, Oregon, Marion co.
 Steamboat Springs, village, Colorado, Routt co.
 Steele, village, North Dakota, Kidder co.
 Steelton, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co., 3 m. from Harrisburg.
 Stellaland, district, Africa, Bechuanaland. Area 5000 sq. m.
 Stellenbosch, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 50' S., long. 19° E.
 Sterling, city, Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock River.
 Sterling, village, Colorado, co. seat of Logan co.
 Stettin, seaport, Prussia, cap. of Pomerania. Lat. 53° 25' N.
 Steubenville, city, Ohio, co. seat of Jefferson co., on Ohio River.
 Stevens Point, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Portage co., on Wisconsin R.
 Stewart Island, New Zealand. Area 500 sq. m. Lat. 47° S., 168° E.
 Stillwater, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Washington co.
 Stillwater, village, Nevada, co. seat of Churchill co.
 Stilton, England, village, Huntingdonshire, 6 m. SW. Peterborough.
 Stirling, burgh, Scotland, co. town of Stirlingshire.
 Stockbridge, village, Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
 Stockholm, city, capital of Sweden. Lat. 59° 20' N., long. 18° E.
 Stockport, borough, England, Cheshire, on River Mersey.
 Stockton, borough, par., and tnsbp., England, Durham, on R. Tees.
 Stockton, city, California, co. seat of San Joaquin co.
 Stockton, village, Missouri, co. seat of Cedar co.
 Stockton, village, Kansas, co. seat of Rooks co.
 Stockville, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Frontier co.
 Stokesley, town, England, North Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Leven.
 Stoke-upon-Trent, borough, England, Staffordshire, on River Trent.
 Stonehaven, seaport, Scotland, Kincardineshire. Lat. 56° 58' N.
 Stonehenge, "standing stones," England, Wilts. Lat. 56° 58' N.
 Stone Mountain, vil., tnsbp., Georgia, De Kalb co., 16 m. NE. Atlanta.
 Stonington, borough and township, Connecticut, New London co.
 Stony Point, village, New York, Rockland co., on Hudson River.

Stony Stratford, town, England, co. and 8 m. NE. Buckingham.
Storm Lake, village, Iowa, co. seat of Buena Vista co.
Stornoway, seaport and parish, Scotland, Lewis, Outer Hebrides.
Stourbridge, town, England, Worcestershire. 52° 28' N., 2° 10' W.
Stourport, town, England, Worcestershire. Lat. 52° 20' N.
Stowe, village, Vermont, Lanville co.
Stowmarket, tn., parish, and tnshp., England, Suffolk, on R. Gipping.
Strabane, town, Ireland, co. Tyrone, opposite Lifford. Lat. 54° 50' N.
Stradbally, town, Ireland, Queen's co., on R. Straid, 7 m. NW. Athy.
Straits Settlements, Brit. colony, on Strait of Malacca. 1472 sq. m.
Stralsund, seaport, Pomerania, 145 m. NW. Berlin.
Strangford, Lough, sea arm, Ireland, co. Down. Lat. 54° 30' N.
Stranraer, seaport and par., Scotland, Wigtownshire, on Loch Ryan.
Strasburg, city, Germany, capital of Alsace-Lorraine.
Stratford, port of entry, Ontario, capital of Perth co., on R. Avon.
Stratford-on-Avon, borough, England, Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
Strathpeffer, watering-place, Scotland, Ross-shire, 5 m. W. Dingwall.
Streator, village, Illinois, La Salle co., on Vermillion R.
Stromness, seaport, Scotland, Orkney. Lat. 58° 58' N., 3° 20' W.
Stroud, town and parish, England, Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 47' N.
Sturgeon Bay, village and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Door co.
Stuttgart, city, capital of Württemberg. 48° 45' N., 9° 10' E.
Styria, duchy, Austria. Lat. 47° N., 15° E. 8659 sq. m.
Suakim, seaport, Nubia, on Red Sea. Lat. 19° 7' N., 37° E.
Sudbury, borough, England, Essex and Suffolk. Lat. 52° 2' N.
Suez, seaport, Egypt, on Red Sea. Lat. 30° N., 32° 30' E.
Suez Canal, Egypt, joins the Mediterranean and Red Seas.
Suffolk, co., England. Lat. 25° 12' N., 1° E. 1475 sq. m.
Suffolk, village, Virginia, co. seat of Nansemond co.
Sugartown, village, Louisiana, Calcasien parish.
Suisun City, village, California, Solano co., on Suisun Bay.
Sulaiman Mountains, Punjab, run into Afghanistan.
Sulphur Springs, village, Texas, co. seat of Hopkins co.
Sulu Islands, between Borneo and Mindanao. Lat. 5° N.
Sumatra Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0°, long. 100° E.
Sumter, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Sumter co.
Sunapee, village and lake, New Hampshire, Sullivan co.
Sunbury, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Northumberland co.
Sun Dance, village, Wyoming, Crook co.
Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0°, long. 112° E.
Sunderland, seaport and parish, England, Durham, on River Wear
Sundsvall, seaport, Sweden. Lat. 62° 20' N., long. 17° 30' E.
Superior, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 32,000 sq. m.
Surat Agency, group of native states, Bombay.
Surinam River, Dutch Guiana. Lat. 5° N., long. 55° W.
Superior, village, Wisconsin, on Lake Superior.
Surprise Valley, California, at E. base of Warner Range.
Surrey, county, England. 51° 16' N., 0° 20' W. 755 sq. m.
Suspension Bridge, port of entry, New York, on Niagara River.
Susquehanna, borough, Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania, enters Chesapeake Bay.
Sussex, county, England. 51° N., 0° 10' W. Area 1458 sq. m.
Sutherlandshire, county, Scotland. Lat. 58° 15' N. 2027 sq. m.
Sutlej River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus. Lat. 29° 30' N., 71° 15' E.
Suvalki, town, Russian Poland, 65 m. SW. Kovno.
Suwanee River, Georgia and Florida, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Sveaborg, tn., Finland. Lat. 60° N., long. 25° E. Strongly fortified.
Swabia, former prov. of SW. Germany, in Baden, Bavaria, &c.
Swan Lake, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Turner co.
Swan Quarter, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Hyde co.
Swansea, borough, Wales, Glamorganshire, on Gower Peninsula.

Swanton, village, Vermont, in Franklin co.
Swatow, treaty port, China, on the Hang-Kiang estuary.
Swaziland, country, Africa, SE. of Transvaal.
Sweden, country, Europe, E. of Norway. 173,966 sq. m.
Sweet Springs, village, Missouri, Saline co.
Sweetwater, village, Texas, co. seat of Nolan co.
Swellendam, tn., cap. of Swellendam div. Lat. 34° S., long. 20° 30' E.
Swilly, Lough, NE. co. Donegal. Lat. 55° 10' N., long. 7° 30' W.
Switzerland, republic, Europe. Lat. 46° N. 15,964 sq. m.
Swords, tn., Ireland, co. and 8 m. N. Dublin, 2½ m. NW. Malahide.
Sydney, city, cap. of New South Wales. Lat. 33° 51' S.
Sydney, spt., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island, 285 m. NE. Halifax.
Syracuse, town, Sicily, 37° 3' N., 15° 15' E.
Syracuse, city, New York, co. seat of Onondaga co.
Syracuse, village, Kansas, co. seat of Hamilton co.
Syracuse Beach, watering-place, Utah, on Great Salt Lake.
Syr-Daria, government, Russian Turkestan. 165,996 sq. m.
Syria, vilayet, Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 33° 30' N., 37° E.
Szamos River, Hungary, trib. of the Theiss. Lat. 48° N., 22° 25' E.
Szegedin, town, Hungary, on River Theiss. 46° 15' N., 20° 9' E.
Szentes, town, Hungary, 30 m. N. Szegedin.
Table Bay, inlet of Atlantic, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 0' S., 18° 30' E.
Table Mountain, Cape Colony, near Cape Town. 34° 0' S., 18° 30' E.
Tabriz, city, Persia, cap. of prov. Azerbaijan.
Tacna, town, Peru, on River Tacna, 40 m. N. Arica.
Tacoma, town, Washington, Pierce co., 25 m. NE. Olympia.
Taftville, village, Connecticut, New London co.
Taganrog, spt., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, on Sea of Azov.
Tagus River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic.
Tahiti, principal of the Society Islands. 403 sq. m. 18° S., 149° W.
Tahlequah, town, Indian Territory, U.S., cap. of Cherokee Nation.
Tahoe Lake, California, at E. base of Sierra Nevada. Alt. 6709 ft.
Tain, burgh, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 25½ m. NE. Dingwall.
Tai-wan-fu, port, cap. of Formosa. Lat. 23° N.
Tai-yuan, city, China, cap. of Shan-si, on Fuen-Ho.
Talavera de la Reyna, city, Spain, on the Tagus, WNW. of Toledo.
Talca, town, Chili, capital of prov. Talca, 40 m. N. Chillan.
Tallahassee, city, Florida, co. seat of Leon co., 164 m. W. Jacksonville.
Tallahatchie River, Mississippi, flows 250 m. to the Yallahusha.
Tallapoosa, village, Georgia, Haralson co., on Tallapoosa River.
Tallulah, village, Louisiana, Madison parish.
Tallulah Falls, Georgia, Rabun co., 12 m. NE. Clarksville.
Tamatave, spt., Madagascar, on E. coast. Lat. 18° 0' S., 49° 0' E.
Tambov, Russia, on the Zna. 52° 45' N., 41° 30' E.
Tampa, village, Florida, co. seat of Hillsborough co.
Tamsui, treaty port, China, in NW. Formosa.
Tamworth, mun. bor., England, Stafford and Warwick shires.
Tananarivo, capital of Madagascar, 190 m. SW. Tamatave.
Tanganyika, Lake, Africa. Alt. 2800 ft. Lat. 5° S., long. 30° E.
Tangier, seaport, Morocco, on Strait of Gibraltar.
Tanjore, city, Madras. Lat. 10° 47' N., 79° 10' E.
Taos, village, New Mexico, co. seat of Taos co.
Tappahannock, village, Virginia, co. seat of Essex co.
Tappan See, New York, an extension of the Hudson River.
Taranto, town, Italy, on Gulf of Taranto. Lat. 40° 25' N.
Tarbert, seaport, Scotland, Argyllshire, 13½ m. S. Lochgilphead.
Tarbert, seaport, Ireland, co. Kerry, on R. Shannon.
Tarbes, town, France, capital of dep. Hautes-Pyrénées.
Tarboro, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Edgecomb co.
Tarn, department, south France. Lat. 44° 0' N. Area 217 sq. m.
Tarn-et-Garonne, department, France. Lat. 44° 10' N. 1436 sq. m.

Tarnopol, town, Austria, Galicia. 87 m. SE. Lemberg.
 Tarporeley, town, parish, and township, Cheshire, 10 m. SE. Chester.
 Tarragona, seaport, Spain, 63 m. SW. Barcelona.
 Tarrytown, vil., New York, Westchester co., 26 m. N. New York city.
 Tartary, region of Asia, comprising Manchuria, Mongolia, &c.
 Tascosa, village, Texas, co. seat of Oldham co.
 Tashkent, chief town, Russian Central Asia. 43° N., 69° E.
 Tasmania, island, south of Victoria. Area 26,375 sq. m.
 Tassisudon, tn., cap. of Bhutan, in Himalayas. 27° 45' N., 89° 45' E.
 Tate, village, Georgia, Pickens co.
 Taughanock Falls, New York, Tompkins co., 215 feet high.
 Taunton, borough, England, Somersetshire, 44½ m. SW. Bristol.
 Taunton, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Bristol co.
 Taurida, government, South Russia. Area 24,538 sq. m.
 Taurus, mtn. range, Asia Minor, 400 m. long. 37° N. Alt. 10,000 ft.
 Tavarres, village, Florida, Lake co.
 Tavistock, town and parish, England, Devon, 16½ m. N. Plymouth.
 Tawas, village, Michigan, co. seat of Iosco co.
 Taxas, village, Washington, Whitman co., on Snake River.
 Tay, Firth of, extends 24½ m. NE. to North Sea. 56° 27' N., 3° 20' W.
 Tay, Loch and River, Scotland, Perthshire, from Killin to Kenmore.
 Taylor, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Loup co.
 Tayport, town and parish, Scotland, Fife, 3½ m. SE. Dundee.
 Tazewell, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Claiborne co.
 Tazewell, village, Virginia, co. seat of Tazewell co.
 Tchula, village, Mississippi, Holmes co.
 Tecoma, village, Nevada, Elko co.
 Tees River, Engl., Cumberland, Durham, &c., flows E. to North Sea.
 Tehachipi, village and railway station, California, Kern co.
 Teheran, capital of Persia, 70 m. south of the Caspian. 35° 45' N.
 Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, separates Gulf of Mexico from Pacific.
 Teignmouth, seaport, England, Devon, 15 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 34' N.
 Tekamah, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Burt co.
 Temesvar, city, Hungary, 187 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
 Tenasserim, division, Lower Burma. Area 46,730 sq. m.
 Tenby, seaport, Wales, co. and 9 m. E. of Pembroke.
 Teneriffe, largest of the Canary Islands. Lat. 28° 30' N.
 Tennessee, cent. state, U.S. Lat. 37° N. 42,050 sq. m.
 Tennessee River, Tennessee, formed of the Clinch and Holston Rs.
 Tenterden, bor. and par., England, Kent, 6½ m. NW. Appledore.
 Ten Thousand Islands, off SW. coast Florida.
 Teramo, city, Italy, cap. of T. prov., 27 m. NE. Aquila.
 Terodant, town, Morocco, cap. of Sus, 125 m. SW. Morocco.
 Terrebonne, town, Quebec, 16 m. N. Montreal.
 Terre Haute, city, Indiana, co. seat of Vigo co.
 Teruel, province and town, Spain, S. Aragon. Area 5721 sq. m.
 Tetbury, town, England, Gloucestershire, 11 m. SW. Cirencester.
 Tete, Portuguese town, E. Africa, on the Zambezi.
 Tetuan, seaport, Morocco, 18 m. S. Ceuta. 35° 30' N., 5° W.
 Teviot, river, Scotland, Roxburghshire, falls into the Tweed.
 Tewkesbury, bor., England, Gloucestershire, 9 m. NW. Cheltenham.
 Texarkana, tn., Arkansas, co. seat of Miller co., 58 m. N. Jefferson.
 Texas, a SW. state, United States. Area 265,780 sq. m.
 Thames, River, England, Gloucestershire, flows E. to North Sea.
 Thames, River, Connecticut, navigable from Norwich to New London.
 Thames, River, Ontario, rises in Perth co., falls into Lake St. Clair.
 Thames, River, New Zealand, falls into the Firth of Thames.
 Thanet, Isle of, England, NE. Kent, 9 m. long. by 5 m. broad.
 Tharsis, sulphur and copper mines, Spain. Lat. 37° 35' N., 7° 15' W.
 Thebes, ruins of anc. cap. of Upper Egypt, on Nile. Lat. 25° 41' N.
 The Dalles, village, Oregon, co. seat of Wasco co.

Thedford, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Thomas co.
 Theiss River, Hungary, flows 876 m. to the Danube.
 Theresienstadt, town, Hungary. *See Maria-Theresiopol.*
 Thetford, bor., Engl., Norfolk and Suffolk, 14 m. N. Bury St. Edmunds.
 Thian-Shan, mtns., N. frontier of Chinese Turkestan. 43° N., 85° E.
 Thibodeaux, village, Louisiana, seat of La Fourche parish.
 Thirsk, town, England, N. Riding, Yorks, 22½ m. NW. York.
 Thomasville, village, Georgia, co. seat of Thomas co.
 Thompson River, British Columbia, trib. of Fraser R. Lat. 50° 15' N.
 Thomson, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Carlton co.
 Thorn, town, W. Prussia, 115 m. NW. Warsaw.
 Thorold, town, Ontario, co. Welland, 4 m. S. of St. Catharines.
 Thorshaven, town, capital of Färöe Isles, on SE. coast of Strömöe.
 Thousand Isles, Canada, in St. Lawrence River, near Lake Ontario.
 Three Rivers, village, Michigan, St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R.
 Three Rivers, city, Canada, cap. of St. Maurice co., 76 m. W. Quebec.
 Throckmorton, village, Texas, co. seat of Throckmorton co.
 Thun, Lake of, Switz., 10 m. long by 2 m. broad. 46° 46' N., 7° 38' E.
 Thunder Bay, large inlet, Canada, at head of Lake Superior.
 Thurgau, canton, Switzerland, on Lake of Constance.
 Thuringia, region of central Germany. Lat. 51° 0' N., long. 11° 0' E.
 Thurles, town, Ireland, midland co. Tipperary, 29 m. N. Clonmel.
 Thurr or Indian Desert, vast sandy tract, Rajputana, India.
 Thursday Island, Queensland, 1500 m. N. Brisbane.
 Thurso, seaport, Scotland, Caithness, 20½ m. NW. Wick. Lat. 58° 37' N.
 Tiber, River, Italy, from Apennines to Mediterranean.
 Tibet, country of Chinese Empire. Area 651,700 sq. m.
 Ticonderoga, village, New York, Essex co., on Lake Champlain.
 Tien-Tsin, port, China, province, Pe-chi-li, 80 m. SE. Peking.
 Tierra Amarilla, village, New Mexico, co. seat of Rio Arriba co.
 Tierra del Fuego, arch., South America. Area 28,185 sq. m.
 Tiffin, city, Ohio, co. seat of Seneca co., on the Sandusky River.
 Tiflis, government and city, Russia, Transcaucasia. Area 17,222 sq. m.
 Tiger River, South Carolina, flows 90 m. to Broad River.
 Tigris River, Asiatic Turkey, flows 1150 m. SE. to the Euphrates.
 Tilburg, town, Netherlands, 14 m. E. Breda.
 Tilbury Docks, England, Essex, on River Thames, 22 m. E. London.
 Tilden, village, Texas, co. seat of McMullen co.
 Tillicoultry, town, Scotland, Clackmannanshire, 3½ m. NE. Alloa.
 Tilsit, town, East Prussia, on the Memel. 55° 5' N., 21° 40' E.
 Timbalier Bay, Louisiana, in S. of Terre Bonne parish.
 Timbuctu, tn., in the Soudan, N. of the Niger, on border of Sahara.
 Timor, island of the Malay Archipelago. 10° S. Area 12,581 sq. m.
 Timor Sea, part of Indian Ocean, lying NW. of Australia.
 Tinicum, village, Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
 Tinneveli, chief town, Tinneveli dist., Madras. 8° 43' N., 77° 43' E.
 Tintic, village, Utah, Juab co.
 Tipperary, co., Ireland, Munster province. Area 1,061,731 acres.
 Tipperary, tn., township, and parish, SW. co. Tipperary. Lat 52° 30' N.
 Tipton, village, Iowa, co. seat of Cedar co.
 Tirnova, town, Bulgaria, on River Jantura, 35 m. SSE. Sistova.
 Tishomingo, village, Indian Territory, Chickasaw co.
 Titicaca, Lake, in the Andes of Peru and Bolivia. Lat. 16° S.
 Titusville, city, Pennsylvania, Crawford co., 21 m. E. Meadville.
 Titusville, village and railway station, Florida, Brevard co.
 Tiverton, borough and parish, England, Devon, 12 m. N. Exeter.
 Tixtla, town, Mexico, capital of Guerro, 70 m. NE. Acapulco.
 Tlemcen, town, Algeria, 88 m. SW. Oran.
 Tobago Island, British West Indies, 24 m. NE. Trinidad.
 Tobermory, seaport, Scotland, Argyllshire, 28 m. NW. Oban.
 Tobolsk, city, capital of West Siberia. Lat. 58° N., 68° E.

Tocantins, River, Brazil, state Goyaz and Para, falls into the Para.
 Toccoa, village, Georgia, Habersham co., 67 m. SW. Greenville.
 Todmorden, town, England, Lancashire and Yorkshire.
 Togo Land, German protectorate, West Africa, on Slave Coast.
 Togus Springs, village, Maine, Kennebec co.
 Tokay, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. Lat. 48° 10' N., long. 21° 20' E.
 Tokio, seaport, cap. of Japan, Hondo Island. Lat. 35° 43' N.
 Toledo, city, Spain, cap. of Toledo province, on the Tagus.
 Toledo, city and port of entry, Ohio, co. seat of Logan co.
 Toledo, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Dorsey co.
 Tolima, volcano, in the Andes of Colombia. Alt. 18,143 ft.
 Tolono, village, Illinois, co. and 9 m. S. of Champaign.
 Tolosa, town, Spain, cap. of Guipuzcoa. Lat. 43° 10' N., 2° 15' W.
 Toluca, town, Mexico, state and 40 m. SW. of Mexico.
 Tomah, village, Wisconsin, Monroe co.
 Tombigbee R., Missouri and Alabama, rises in Prentiss co., 450 m.
 Tombstone, village, Arizona, co. seat of Cochise co.
 Tompkinsville, vil., New York, Richmond co., 6 m. S. of New York.
 Tomsk, city, W. Siberia, on the Tom. 56° 30' N., 86° E.
 Tonala, seaport, Mexico, state Jalisco.
 Tonawanda, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co., 11 m. N. Buffalo.
 Tonga Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 20° S., long. 172° W.
 Tongue, village, Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 38½ m. N. of Lairg.
 Tonquin, province (French), Annam. Area 34,748 sq. m.
 Toowoomba, town, Queensland, co. Aubigny, 101 m. W. Brisbane.
 Topeka, city, Kansas, cap. of the state and seat of Shawnee co.
 Tornea Elf, river, Sweden. Lat. 66° N., long. 24° E.
 Toronto, city, cap. of Ontario, York co. Lat. 43° 38' N.
 Torquay, spt., Engl., Devon, 23 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 26' N., 3° 30' W.
 Torrens, Lake, S. Australia, 33 m. N. Spencer Gulf.
 Torres Strait, Queensland. Lat. 10° 30' S., long. 142° E.
 Tortosa, town, Spain. Lat. 40° 50' N., long. 0° 30' E.
 Tory Island, Ireland, co. Donegal, 9 m. NW. Dunfanaghy.
 Totnes, bor. and par., England, Devonshire, 22 m. SW. Exeter.
 Tougaloo, village, Mississippi, Hinds co.
 Toulon, seaport, France, department Var, 30 m. SE. Marseilles.
 Toulouse, city, France, cap. of Haute-Garonne.
 Tourcoing, town, France, department Nord. 50° 43' N., 3° 10' E.
 Tournay, town, Belgium, on the Scheldt. Lat. 50° 36' N.
 Tours, city, France, department Indre-et-Loire, on Loire and Cher.
 Towanda, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, co. seat of Bradford co.
 Towcester, town, England, co. and 8½ m. SW. Northampton.
 Tower, village, Minnesota, St. Louis co.
 Townsontown, village, Maryland, co. seat of Baltimore co.
 Townsville, chief town of N. Queensland, co. Elphinstone.
 Townville, borough, Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
 Tozer, trading town, Tunis, in the Sahara.
 Tracadie, seaport, Nova Scotia, 164 m. NE. Halifax.
 Tracy, village, Minnesota, Lyon co.
 Tracy City, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Grundy co.
 Trafalgar, Cape, prom., Spain, near Strait of Gibraltar.
 Tralee, seaport, Ireland, NW. co. Kerry, 22 m. NW. Killarney.
 Transbaikalia, prov., Siberia, E. of Lake Baikal. Area 240,770 sq. m.
 Transcasian Province, Russia, E. of Caspian Sea.
 Transcaucasia, part of Caucasia, lying S. of the Caucasus.
 Transvaal. See South African Republic.
 Transylvania, formerly a separate crown-land of SE. Hungary.
 Tras-os-Montes, province, Portugal. Lat. 41° 35' N., long. 7° W.
 Travancore, native state, Madras. Area 6730 sq. m.
 Traverse City, village, Michigan, co. seat of Grand Traverse co.
 Trebizond, seaport, Asia Minor, on Black Sea.

Tredegar, town, Wales, Brecknock and Monmouth shires.
 Trempealeau, village, Wisconsin, Trempealeau co.
 Trent, city, Tyrol, Austria, on the Adige. 46° N., 11° E.
 Trenton, vil., Missouri, co. seat of Grundy co., 102 m. NE. Kansas.
 Trenton, city, New Jersey, cap. of state and co. seat of Mercer co.
 Trenton, port of entry, Ontario, co. Hastings, 101 m. E. Toronto.
 Trenton, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Gibson co.
 Trenton Falls, village, New York, Oneida co.
 Trent River, England, Stafford, unites with Ouse to form Humber.
 Treves, city, Rhenish Prussia. 57 m. SW. of Coblenz.
 Trichinopoli, city, Trichinopoli dist., Madras. 10° 45' N., 78° 45' E.
 Trieste, seaport, Austria, at head of the Adriatic.
 Trikhala, town, Turkey, Thessaly. Lat. 39° 35' N., long. 21° 50' E.
 Trim, town, tushp., and par., Ireland, co. Meath, 30 m. NW. Dublin.
 Trincomali, spt., Ceylon, on NE. coast. Lat. 8° 30' N., 81° 15' E.
 Trinidad, British W. India Island.
 Trinidad, seaport, Cuba. Lat. 21° 35' N., long. 80° 10' W.
 Trinidad, village, Colorado, co. seat of Las Animas co.
 Trinidad, village, California, Humboldt co., on Pacific.
 Trinity, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland. 48° 30' N., 53° 15' W.
 Trinity River, Texas, Dallas co., 600 m. long.
 Tripoli, country, N. Africa. Lat. 33° N., long. 13° E.
 Tripoli, seaport, cap. of above.
 Tristan d'Acunha Island, S. Atlantic, 1300 m. from St. Helena.
 Trivandrum, town, cap. of Travancore state. 8° 15' N., 77° E.
 Tromsøe, seaport, Norway, cap. of Tromsøe amt.
 Trondhjem, seaport, Norway, cap. of Søndre Trondhjem.
 Troon, spt., Scotland, co. and 6½ m. N. Ayr. 55° 34' N., 4° 40' W.
 Troppau, town, cap. of Austrian Silesia, on the Oppa.
 Trossachs, mtn. defile, Scotland, from Loch Achray to Loch Katrine.
 Trouville, spt., France, dep. Calvados. Lat. 49° 20' N., long. 0° 7' E.
 Trowbridge, tn., England, Wiltshire. Lat. 51° 18' N., long. 2° 10' W.
 Troy, city, New York, co. seat of Rensselaer co.
 Troy, village, Alabama, co. seat of Pike co.
 Troy, village, Kansas, co. seat of Doniphan co.
 Troy, village, Missouri, co. seat of Lincoln co.
 Troy, village, Ohio, co. seat of Miami co., on Great Miami River.
 Troyes, town, France, cap. of Aube. 48° 20' N., 4° 10' E.
 Truckee, village, California, Nevada co., 121 m. NE. Sacramento.
 Trujillo, town, Venezuela, 60 m. NE. of Merida.
 Truro, seaport, England, Cornwall. Lat. 50° 16' N., long. 5° 5' W.
 Truro, town, Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 62 m. NNE. Halifax.
 Truxillo, spt., Honduras, on Caribbean Sea. 15° 50' N., 85° 50' W.
 Tryon, village, North Carolina, Polk co.
 Tsi-Nan, city, China, cap. of prov. Shan-Tung, on Ta-Shin River.
 Tuam, tn., tushp., and par., Ireland, co. and 27 m. NE. Galway.
 Tuat, oasis of the Sahara, SE. of Morocco.
 Tübingen, tn., Würtemberg, 18 m. SSW. Stuttgart. 48° 30' N., 9° E.
 Tucson, town, Arizona, co. seat of Pima co.
 Tucuman, town, Argentine Republic, 94 m. NW. Santiago.
 Tugaloo River, Georgia, a headstream of the Savannah.
 Tula, government and tn., Russia, near centre. 54° 20' N., 37° 30' E.
 Tulare Lake, California, in Tulare co., 33 m. by 22 m.
 Tularosa, village, New Mexico, Dona Ana co.
 Tulasco, village, Nevada, Elko co.
 Tullamore, town, Ireland, N. King's co., 16 m. NW. Portarlington.
 Tulle, town, France, dep. Corrèze, 20 m. NE. Brive.
 Tulsá, village, Indian Territory, in Creek Nation district.
 Tunbridge Wells, tn., England, Kent and Sussex, 5 m. S. Tunbridge.
 Tunis, one of the Barbary States, N. Africa. 44,800 sq. m.
 Tunis, seaport, cap. of above. Lat. 36° 45' N., 10° 10' E.

Turin, city of N. Italy, cap. of Piedmont.
 Turkestan, region, Central Asia, belongs to China and Russia.
 Turkey, empire, Europe, Asia, &c.
 Turk's Islands, group of islands, S. of the Bahamas.
 Tuscaloosa, town, Alabama, co. seat of Tuscaloosa co.
 Tuscany, compartimento, Italy. Lat. 43° 30' N., 11° E.
 Tuscarora, village, Nevada, co. and 37 m. NW. Elko.
 Tuscola, village, Illinois, co. seat of Douglas co.
 Tuskegee, tn., Alabama, co. seat of Macon co., 43 m. E. Montgomery.
 Tver, gov. and city, Russia. 25,223 sq. m. 56° 50' N., 36° 0' E.
 Tweed, River, SE. Scotland, and N. England. Lat. 55° 48' N., 2° 0' W.
 Twin Lakes, village, Colorado, Lake co.
 Two Harbours, village, Minnesota, on Lake Superior.
 Tyndall, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Bonnehomme co.
 Tynemouth, bor., par., and tnsip., Northumberland, England.
 Tyne, River, England, Northumberland and Durham.
 Tyrol, province, Austria. 47° N., 11° E. 11,309 sq. m.
 Tyrone, county, Ulster. Lat. 54° 40' N. Area 806,658 acres.
 Tyrone, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Blair co.
 Uckfield, town and parish, England, Sussex, 8 m. NE. Lewes.
 Udaipur, native state and town, Rajputana, India. 12,670 sq. m.
 Udine, town, Italy, capital of Udine province. Lat. 46° 10' N.
 Udong, city, former cap. of Cambodia. Lat. 11° 28' N., 104° 42' E.
 Ufa, government and town, Russia, next Ural Mts. Lat. 54° 40' N.
 Uganda, kingdom, Africa, on the Victoria Nyanza. Long. 32° E.
 Ugogo, country, Africa. Lat. 6° 38' S., long. 34° 30' E.
 Uintah River, Utah, joins Green R. Lat. 40° 10' N., long. 109° 40' W.
 Uist, North and South, islands, Scotland, Inverness-shire.
 Uitenhage, town, Cape Colony, 18 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
 Ujiji, territory, Africa, on E. shore of Lake Tanganyika.
 Ukiah, village, California, co. seat of Mendocino co.
 Uleåborg, spt., Finland, cap. of U. gov., on Gulf of Bothnia.
 Ullapool, Scotland, vil., Ross and Cromarty, 32 m. NW. Garve.
 Ullswater, lake, Cumberland and Westmorland, 5 m. SW. Penrith.
 Ulm, town, Württemberg, on River Danube. 48° 15' N., 10° E.
 Ulster, the north province of Ireland. 5,483,201 acres.
 Ulundi, locality, Zululand. Lat. 26° 30' S., long. 31° 30' E.
 Ulverston, seaport, England, N. Lancashire. Lat. 54° 11' N., 3° 5' W.
 Ulysses, village, Kansas, co. seat of Grant co.
 Umatilla, River, Oregon, falls into the Columbia R. at Umatilla.
 Umbria, compartimento, Italy. Lat. 43° N., long. 12° 30' E.
 Umeå, spt., Sweden, cap. of Westerbotten län. 63° 50' N., 20° 30' E.
 Umpqua, village, Oregon, Douglas co., at mouth of U. River.
 Unalashka, island, in S. of Alaska.
 Uncompahgre Mountains, Colorado, a range of the Rocky Mts.
 Union, village, New Jersey, opposite New York.
 Union, village, Oregon, co. seat of Union co.
 Union City, village, Oklahoma Territory, United States.
 Union Springs, village, Alabama, co. seat of Bullock co.
 Uniontown, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Fayette co.
 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, formerly NW. Provinces, India
 Unyamwezi, country, East Africa, E. of Lake Tanganyika.
 Unyanyembé, town in above country, 400 m. from the coast.
 Unyoro, kingdom, Africa, between the Albert Nyanza and the Nile.
 Upernavik, Danish set., W. Greenland. Lat. 72° N., long. 5° W.
 Upper Marlborough, village, Maryland, co. seat of Prince George's co.
 Uppingham, town and parish, England, Rutland, 6 m. S. Oakham.
 Upsala, city, Sweden, cap. of U. län. Lat. 59° 50' N.
 Ural Mountains, separate Europe from Asia. Highest point 5286 ft.
 Ural River, Russia, from Ural Mts. to Caspian Sea. Lat. 60° N.
 Uralsk, prov. and town, Russian Cent. Asia. Area 139,165 sq. m.

- Urbana, town, Illinois, co. seat of Champaign co.
 Urbana, city and township, Ohio, co. seat of Champaign co.
 Uri, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 46' N., long. 8° 34' E.
 Uruguay, republic, South America. Area 72,170 sq. m.
 Usedom Island, Pomerania, 9 m. SE. Rügen. Lat. 54° N., 13° 50' E.
 Ushant Island, off French coast, 26 m. W. Brest. Lat. 48° 30' N., 5° W.
 Usk, parl. bor., England, co. and 12 m. SW. Monmouth.
 Utah, north territory, United States. Lat. 40° 15' N. 84,970 sq. m.
 Utah, Lake, Utah, 4475 ft. above sea. Lat. 40° 15' N., long. 112° W.
 Utica, city, New York, co. seat of Oneida co.
 Utrecht, city, Netherlands. Lat. 52° 6' N., long. 5° 6' E.
 Utrecht, town, Natal. Lat. 27° 30' S., long. 30° 26' E.
 Utttoxeter, town and par., England, Staffordshire, 13 m. NE. Stafford.
 Uvalde, village, Texas, co. seat of Uvalde co.
 Uxbridge, town, England, Middlesex, 16 m. NW. London.
 Vaal River, S. Africa, trib. of the Orange R. Lat. 56° 30' S., 24° 30' E.
 Valais, canton, Switzerland. Area 2026 sq. in.
 Valdivia Port, seaport, Chili. Lat. 40° S., long. 73° 30' W.
 Vale, village, Oregon, co. seat of Malheur co.
 Valence, town, France, capital of Drôme, on the Rhône.
 Valencia, seaport, Spain, capital of V. province, on the Guadalquivir.
 Valencia, city, Venezuela, capital of Carabobo state.
 Valenciennes, town, France, department Nord, 31 m. SE. Lille.
 Valentia Island, Ireland, co. Kerry, 6 m. by 2 m. Lat. 51° 55' N.
 Valentine, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Cherry co.
 Valentine, village, Texas, Jeff Davis co.
 Valetta, spt., cap. of Malta, on NE. coast. Lat. 35° 54' N., 10° 30' E.
 Valladolid, province and city, Spain. Lat. 41° 40' N., long. 4° 45' W.
 Vallejo, tn., township, California, Solano co., 32 m. NE. San Francisco.
 Valley City, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Barnes co.
 Valley Falls, village, Rhode Island, co. and 6 m. N. Providence.
 Valparaiso, seaport, Chili. Lat. 33° S., long. 71° 30' W.
 Valparaiso, city, Indiana, co. seat of Porter co., 45 m. SE. Chicago.
 Valverde, village, New Mexico, Socorro co.
 Van, city, Turkish Armenia, on Lake Van.
 Van Buren, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Crawford co.
 Van Buren, village, Missouri, co. seat of Carter co.
 Vancouver, town, Vancouver Island, terminus of Canadian Pacific Ry.
 Vancouver, vil., Washington, co. seat of Clarke co., 35 m. SE. Kalama.
 Vancouver Island, Pacific Ocean. 50° N., 125° 30' W. 15,937 sq. m.
 Vandalia, village, Illinois, co. seat of Fayette co.
 Van Diemen's Land, former name of Tasmania, g.v.
 Vannes, seaport, France, capital of Morbihan, 61 m. NW. Nantes.
 Van Wert, tn., Ohio, co. seat of Van Wert co., 32 m. SE. Fort Wayne.
 Var, department, south France, on the Mediterranean. 2323 sq. m.
 Varna, seaport, Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 15' N., long. 27° 50' E.
 Vasarhely, town, Hungary, on Lake Hodos, 14 m. NE. off Szegedin.
 Vaucluse, department, SE. France. Lat. 44° 0' N. 1370 sq. m.
 Vaud, canton, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 30' N., 6° 40' E.
 Velez Malaga, town, south Spain, 14 m. E. Malaga, on River Velez.
 Vellore, town and military station, North Arcot district, Madras.
 Vendée, department, W. France, on Bay of Biscay. 2588 sq. m.
 Vendôme, town, France, dep. Loir-et-Cher, on the Loire. 47° 50' N., 1° E.
 Venetia, compartimento of NE. Italy, embracing 8 provs. Lat. 46° N.
 Venezuela, rep., S. America. Lat. 10° N. 632,972 sq. m.
 Venice, city, Italy, capital of V. province on the Adriatic.
 Ventnor, tn., England, Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 34' N., long. 1° 15' W.
 Vera Cruz, seaport, Mexico. Lat. 19° 12' S., 96° 8' W.
 Verde, Cape, West Africa. Lat. 14° 45' N., long. 17° 32' W.
 Vermillion, tn., S. Dakota, co. seat of Clay co., 27 m. SE. Yankton.
 Vermillion, village, Minnesota, Dakota co.

- Vermont, state, United States. Lat. 43° 30' N. Area 956 sq. m.
- Vernon, village, Connecticut, Tolland co.
- Vernon, village, Indiana, co. seat of Jennings co.
- Vernon, village, Louisiana, seat of Jackson parish.
- Vernon, village, Texas, co. seat of Wilbarger co.
- Verona, city, Italy, cap. of V. province, 22 m. NNE. Mantua.
- Versailles, city, France, capital of Seine-et-Oise, 10 m. SW. of Paris.
- Verviers, town, Belgium, 14 m. E. Liège. Lat. 50° 36' N.
- Vesoul, town, France, cap. of Haute-Saône, 27 m. N. Besançon.
- Vesuvius, volcano, Italy. Lat. 40° 50' N., long. 14° 25' E. Alt. 3948 ft.
- Viatka, city, Russia. Lat. 58° 30' N., long. 50° E.
- Viborg, town, Denmark, on Lake Viborg, 36 m. NW. Aarhus.
- Viborg, seaport, Finland, on Gulf of Finland.
- Vichy, town, France, dep. Allier. Lat. 46° 10' N., long. 3° 30' E.
- Vicksburg, port of entry, Mississippi, co. seat of Warren co.
- Victoria, colony, Australia. Lat. 28° S. 87,884 sq. m.
- Victoria, seaport, Brazil, cap. of Espirito Santo, 270 m. NE. Rio.
- Victoria, seaport and chief town of Hong-Kong.
- Victoria, tn., Canada, cap. British Columbia, 3000 m. from Montreal.
- Victoria, village, Kansas, in Ellis co.
- Victoria, village, Texas, co. seat of Victoria co.
- Victoria Land, Arctic America. Lat. 69° N., long. 105° W.
- Victoria Land, Antarctica. Lat. 70° S., long. 168° E.
- Victoria Nyanza, Lake, Africa, on the Equator. Area 26,500 sq. m.
- Victoria, West, tn., Cape Colony, 410 m. NE. Cape Town. Lat. 31° S.
- Vidalia, village, Louisiana, seat of Concordia parish.
- Vienna, city, capital of Austria-Hungary. Lat. 48° 15' N.
- Vienne, department, France. 46° 50' N., 0° 30' E. 2691 sq. m.
- Vigo, seaport, Spain, prov. Galicia. Lat. 42° 10' N., long. 8° 45' W.
- Vilaine River, France, from Mayenne, 130 m. to the Atlantic.
- Villa Real, town, Portugal, Tras-os-Montes, on the Corgo.
- Vilna, city, Russia. Lat. 54° 40' N., long. 25° 30' E.
- Vimeira, town, Portugal, 7 m. N. Torres Vedras. Battle, 1808.
- Vincennes, town, France, on E. outskirts of Paris.
- Vincennes, city, Indiana, co. seat of Knox co., on the Wabash R.
- Vindhya Mtns., across India, between the Ganges and the Deccan.
- Vineland, borough, New Jersey, Cumberland co.
- Vinita, village, Indian Territory, 74 m. W. by S. Pierce City.
- Virginia, state, United States. Area 42,450 sq. m.
- Virginia City, city, Montana, co. seat of Madison co., 110 m. S. Helena.
- Virginia City, city, Nevada, co. seat of Nevada co., 52 m. SSE. Reno.
- Virgin Islands, W. Indies, E. of Porto Rico. 57 sq. m. Lat. 19° N.
- Viroqua, village, Wisconsin, co. seat of Vernon co.
- Visalia, town, California, co. seat of Tulare co.
- Vistula, River, Austria, Prussia, and Russia, falls into the Baltic.
- Vitebsk, gov. and town, Russia. Lat. 55° N. Area 17,439 sq. m.
- Viti Levu island, Fiji. Lat. 17° 50' S., long. 178° E.
- Vitim, River, E. Siberia, flows 900 m. to the Lena.
- Vivi, station, Africa, on the Congo, 110 m. from the sea.
- Vizagapatam, chief town, Vizagapatam district, Madras.
- Vladi-Kavkas, town, Russia, cap. of Terek district.
- Vladimir, town, Russia. Lat. 56° N., long. 40° 30' E.
- Vladivostok, seaport, Asiatic Russia, on Sea of Japan.
- Vlissingen, town, Holland. Lat. 51° 26' N., long. 3° 34' E.
- Volga, River, Russia, falls into the Caspian Sea. Lat. 47° N., 48° E.
- Vologda, Russia. Lat. 59° 10' N., long. 40° E.
- Volsk, town, Russia, government Saratov. Lat. 52° 1' N., 47° 18' E.
- Volusia, village, Florida, in Volusia co.
- Vorarlberg, town, Austria, Tyrol. Lat. 41° 75' N., 10° E.
- Voronezh, city, Russia. Lat. 51° 40' N., 39° 30' E.
- Vosges, mtn. chain, E. France, 120 m. long. Lat. 48° 10' N., 6° 20' E.

Vryburg, town and gold-field, S. Africa, SE. Bechuanaland.
 Wabash, city, Indiana, cap. of Wabash co., on Wabash River.
 Wabasha, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Wabasha co.
 Wabash River, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, trib. of the Ohio River.
 Waco, city, Texas, co. seat of McLennan co., on Brazos River.
 Waday, country, Soudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 20° E.
 Wadelai, stn., Cent. Africa, on Upper Nile. Lat. 2° 40' N., long. 31° E.
 Wady Halfa, place, on River Nile, 720 m. S. Alexandria.
 Wagon Mound, village, New Mexico, Mora co.
 Wahpeton, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Richland co.
 Wahsatch Mountains, Utah, on W. of Great basin. Alt. 11,500 ft.
 Waigatz Island, Russia. Lat. 70° N., long. 60° E.
 Waimate, tnsip., New Zealand, co. Waimate, 130 m. S. Christchurch.
 Wainfleet, town and parish, England, Lincolnshire, on R. Steeping.
 Wairoa, post station, New Zealand, co. Wairoa, 40 m. from Napier.
 Waitsburg, village, Washington, Walla Walla co.
 Wakefield, city and borough, England, W. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Wa Keeney, village, Kansas, co. seat of Trego co.
 Wake Forest College, village and tnsip., North Carolina, Wake co.
 Wakulla Spring, Florida, in Wakulla co.
 Waldeck, principality, Germany. 51° 20' N. 433 sq. m.
 Waldron, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Scott co.
 Wales, principality, W. of England. 4,712,281 acres.
 Walfisch Bay, harbour and district, W. Africa. Lat. 22° 52' S.
 Waihalla, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Oconee co.
 Walkerton, village, Ontario, co. seat of co. Bruce, on R. Saugeen.
 Wallace, seaport, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
 Wallace, vil. and railway station, Idaho, on Union Pacific Railroad.
 Wallachia, part of Roumania. Lat. 45° N., 25° E.
 Wallaroo, seaport, S. Australia, co. Daly, 92 m. from Adelaide.
 Walla Walla, city, Washington, co. seat of Walla Walla co.
 Wallisville, village, Texas, co. seat of Chambers co.
 Wallula, village, Washington, Walla Walla co.
 Walsall, borough, England, Stafford, 8 m. NW. Birmingham.
 Walsenburg, village, Colorado, co. seat of Huerfano co.
 Walterborough, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Colleton co.
 Walters, village, Nevada, Landers co.
 Waltham, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Wanatah, village, Indiana, La Porte co.
 Wanchow, treaty port, China. Lat. 28° N., 120° 30' E.
 Wanganui, port, New Zealand, co. Wanganni, 100 m. fn. Wellington.
 Wardner, village, Idaho.
 Ward's Island, in New York City.
 Wareham, town, Dorset, 15 m. E. Dorchester.
 Warminster, town and par., England, Wiltshire, on Salisbury Plain.
 Warrego, district, New South Wales, in N. centre of the colony.
 Warren, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Bradley co.
 Warren, village, Idaho, Idaho co.
 Warren, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Marshall co.
 Warren, village, Ohio, co. seat of Trumbull co.
 Warrensburg, town, Missouri, co. seat of Johnson co.
 Warrenton, village, Georgia, co. seat of Warren co.
 Warrenton, village, Missouri, co. seat of Warren co.
 Warrenton, village, Virginia, co. seat of Fauquier co.
 Warrington, borough, England, SW. Lancashire.
 Warrnambool, spt., Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. SW. Melbourne.
 Warsaw, Russia, former cap. of Poland. 52° 13' N.
 Warsaw, city, Indiana, co. seat of Kosciusko co., on Tippecanoe R.
 Warsaw, town, Illinois, Hancock co., on Mississippi River.
 Warsaw, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Gallatin co.
 Warsaw, village, Missouri, co. seat of Benton co.

Warsaw, village, New York, co. seat of Wyoming co.
 Warwick, borough, England, co. town of Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
 Warwick, village, Rhode Island, Kent co.
 Waseca, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Waseca co.
 Wash, The, estuary, England, on coast of Norfolk.
 Washington, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Washington co.
 Washington, city, district of Columbia, federal cap. of United States.
 Washington, city and township, Iowa, co. seat of Washington co.
 Washington, state, United States. 48° N., 120° W. 69,180 sq. m.
 Washington, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Hempstead co.
 Washington, village, Georgia, co. seat of Wilkes co.
 Washington, village, Nevada, Esmeralda co.
 Washington, vil., Indiana, co. seat Daviess co., 19 m. E. Vincennes.
 Washington, village and township, Kansas, co. seat Washington co.
 Washington, village, Ohio, co. seat of Fayette co.
 Washington, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Beaufort co.
 Washington, village, Louisiana, St. Landry parish.
 Washington, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Beaufort co.
 Washoe Lake, Nevada, in Washoe co.
 Waterbury, city, Connecticut, New Haven co.
 Waterford, city, Ireland, co. Waterford, on River Suir.
 Waterloo, city, Iowa, co. seat of Black Hawk co., on Cedar River.
 Waterloo, town, Ontario, Waterloo co., 2 miles from Berlin.
 Waterloo, village, Illinois, co. seat of Monroe co.
 Waterloo, vil., Belgium. Lat. 59° 44' N., long. 4° 24' E. Battle, 1815.
 Waterloo, village and tnsip., New York, co. seat of Seneca co.
 Watertown, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Codington co.
 Watertown, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Watertown, city, New York, co. seat of Jefferson co.
 Watertown, city, Wisconsin, Dodge and Jefferson cos.
 Waterville, vil. and tnsip., Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec R.
 Waterville, village, Washington, co. seat of Douglas co.
 Watervliet, village, New York, Albany co.
 Watkins, vil., New York, co. seat of Schuyler co., on Seneca Lake.
 Watseka, village, Illinois, co. seat of Iroquois co.
 Watson, village, Arkansas, Desha co., 52 m. SE. of Pine Bluff.
 Waukegan, city, tnsip., Illinois, co. seat Lake co., on L. Michigan.
 Waukesha, vil. and tnsip., Wisconsin, co. seat of Waukesha co.
 Wausau, city and tnsip., Wisconsin, Marathon co., on Wisconsin R.
 Waverly, village, Iowa, Bremer co., 205 m. NE. of Des Moines.
 Waverly, village, Maryland, co. and 2 m. N. Baltimore.
 Waverly, village, Ohio, co. seat of Pike co.
 Waverly, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Humphreys co.
 Wavre, town, Belgium, Brabant, 15 m. NW. Louvain.
 Way Cross, village, Georgia, co. seat of Ware co.
 Waynesborough, village, Georgia, co. seat of Burke co.
 Weald, The, tract, Kent and Sussex. Remains of Saxon forest.
 Weatherford, village, Texas, co. seat of Texas co.
 Webster, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Day co.
 Webster City, village, Iowa, co. seat of Hamilton co.
 Wednesbury, bor., England, Staffordshire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham.
 Wedowee, village, Alabama, co. seat of Randolph co.
 Wei-hai-wei, British possession, Shan-tung, China.
 Weimar, city, Germany, cap. of Saxe-Weimar, on River Ilm.
 Welland, town, Ontario, cap. of Welland co., on Welland River.
 Wellingborough, town and parish, England, Northamptonshire.
 Wellington, city, cap. of New Zealand. Lat. 41° 16' S.
 Wellington, town, England, Shropshire, 10 m. E. Shrewsbury.
 Wellington, town, England, Somersetshire, 8 m. SW. Taunton.
 Wellington, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Sumner co.
 Wellington, village, Cape Colony, Paarl division.

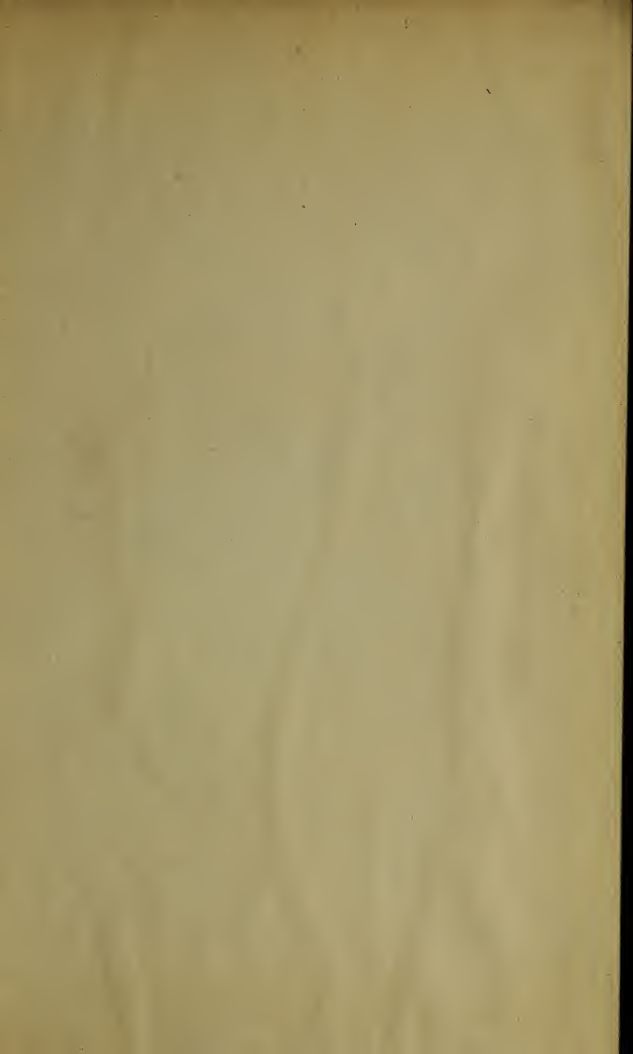
Wellington, village, Ontario, Prince Edward co.
 Wells, spt., Engl., Norfolk, near Holkham Bay. Lat. 52° 58' N., 0° 50' E.
 Wellsborough, village, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Tioga co.
 Wellsburg, village, West Virginia, co. seat of Brooke co.
 Welshpool, borough, Wales, Montgomeryshire. Lat. 52° 40' N.
 Wener, Lake, Sweden. Area 2150 sq. m. Lat. 59° N., long. 13° 30' E.
 Wenersborg, tn., Sweden, cap. of Elfsborg. Lat. 58° 30' N., 12° 30' E.
 Weobly, town and parish, Herefordshire, 3 m. N. Moorhampton.
 Werra River, Germany, joins the Fulda to form the Weser.
 Wesel, town, Prussia, at junction of Lippe and Rhine.
 Weser River, Germany, falls into North Sea. Lat. 53° 30' N.
 Wessington Springs, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Jerauld co.
 West Bay City, village, Michigan, Bay co., on Saginaw River.
 West Bromwich, bor., England, Staffordshire, near Birmingham.
 Westbury, town and parish, England, Wiltshire, 4½ m. S. Trowbridge.
 West Calder, town, Scotland, co. and 15½ m. SW. Edinburgh.
 West Chester, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Chester co.
 Westerås, town, Sweden, capital of Westmanland. Lat. 59° 40' N.
 Western Australia, colony, Australia. Area 1,057,450 sq. m.
 Westfield, town, Massachusetts, Hampden co., on Westfield River.
 West Indies, islands between Florida and Venezuela. Lat. 20° N.
 Westland, provincial district, New Zealand. Area 3,045,700 acres.
 Westmeath, co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 453,453 acres.
 Westminster, town, Maryland, co. seat of Carroll co.
 Westmorland, co., England. Lat. 54° 44' N. 783 sq. m.
 Weston-super-Mare, seaport, England, Somerset, on Bristol Channel.
 Westphalia, province, Prussia. 51° 40' N., 8° E. 7800 sq. m.
 West Point, vil., N. Y., Orange co., on Hudson R. Military school.
 West Point, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Clay co.
 West Point, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Cuming co.
 Westport, borough, New Zealand, co. Buller, 145 m. from Nelson.
 Westport, seaport, Ireland, co. Mayo, 11 m. SW. Castlebar.
 West Troy, town, New York, Albany co., on Hudson River.
 West Union, village, Iowa, co. seat of Fayette co.
 West Union, village, Ohio, co. seat of Adams co.
 West Virginia, state, United States. 39° N., 85° W. 24,780 sq. m.
 Wetter, Lake, Sweden, 25 m. SE. Lake Wener. Area 3800 sq. m.
 Wetumpka, village, Alabama, co. seat of Elmore co.
 Wewoka, village, Indian Territory, cap. of Seminole Nation.
 Wexford, seaport, Ireland, cap. of co. Wexford, on River Slaney.
 Wexiö, town, Sweden, cap. of Kronoborg län, on Lake Sodre.
 Weyers Cave, village, Virginia, Augusta co.
 Weymouth, village, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
 Wey, River, England, Hants and Surrey, tributary of the Thames.
 Whangarei, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangarei, 80 m. from Auckland.
 Whangaroa, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangaroa, 150 m. NW. Auckland.
 Wharton, village, Texas, co. seat of Wharton co.
 Whatcom, village, Washington, co. seat of Whatcom co.
 Wheaton, village, Illinois, co. seat of Du Page co.
 Wheeler, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Charles Mix co.
 Wheeler, village, Texas, Potter co.
 Wheeling, city, W. Virginia, cap. of state and seat of Ohio co.
 Whernside, Great, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Kettlewell.
 Whidby Island, Washington, in Admiralty Inlet.
 Whitby, seaport, par., and tnshp., England, N. Riding, Yorkshire.
 Whitby, town, Ontario, co. Ontario, on Lake Ontario.
 Whitchurch, town and parish, England, Hants, on River Test.
 White Bear Lake, vil., Minnesota, Ramsey co., 11 m. N. St. Paul.
 White Earth, village, North Dakota, Mountrail co.
 Whitehall, village, Illinois, Greene co.
 Whitehaven, seaport, England, Cumberland, 38 m. SW. Carlisle.

White Mountains, New Hampshire, part of the Appalachian system.
 White Plains, village, Nevada, Churchill co.
 White Plains, village, New York, co. seat of Westchester co.
 White Sea, N. Russia. Lat. 65° 40' N., long. 57° 30' E. 47,346 sq. m.
 Whitestone, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island Sound.
 White Sulphur Springs, village, West Virginia, Greenbrier co.
 Whitney, Mount, peak of the Sierra Nevada, California. 14,898 ft.
 Whitstable, seaport, England, Kent, 6 m. NW. Canterbury.
 Whydah, town, West Africa, Dahomey. Long. 2° 5' E.
 Wichita, town, Kansas, co. seat of Sedgwick co., on Arkansas R.
 Wichita Falls, village, Texas co. seat of Wichita co.
 Wick, co. town of Caithness, Scotland. Lat. 58° 28' N., long. 3° 7' W.
 Wicklow, seaport, Ireland, cap. of Wicklow co. Lat. 52° 58' N.
 Widdin, town, Bulgaria, on River Danube.
 Widnes, town and township, England, Lancashire, on River Mersey.
 Wiesbaden, town, Prussia. Lat. 50° 5' N., long. 8° 15' E.
 Wigan, borough and township, England, Lancashire. Lat. 53° 32' N.
 Wight, Isle of, in English Channel. Area 93,341 acres.
 Wigton, town, England, Cumberland, 11½ m. SW. Carlisle.
 Wigtown, co. town of Wigtownshire, Scotland. Lat. 54° 52' N.
 Wilber, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Saline co.
 Wilcannia, township, N. S. Wales, co. Young, 583 m. WNW. Sydney.
 Wilhelmshafen, seaport, Germany. Lat. 53° 40' N., 8° 5' E.
 Wilkesbarre, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Luzerne co.
 Willamette River, Oregon, a branch of the Columbia.
 Williamsburg, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Covington co.
 Williamsburg, city, Virginia, co. seat of James City co.
 Williamsport, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Lycoming co.
 Williamsport, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Emmons co.
 Williamstown, seaport, Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. S. Melbourne.
 Willmantic, vil., Connecticut, Windham co., 30 m. N. New London.
 Willmar, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Kandiyohi co.
 Willow Springs, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Garfield co.
 Wilmington, vil. and township, California, Los Angeles co.
 Wilmington, city, Delaware, Newcastle co., on Delaware River.
 Wilmington, city, North Carolina, co. seat of New Hanover co.
 Wilmot, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Roberts co.
 Wilson's Promontory, the S. extremity of Victoria. Lat. 39° S.
 Wilton, town, England, Wiltshire, on R. Wiley. 51° 6' N., 1° 52' W.
 Wiltshire, county, England. Lat. 51° 20' N., 2° W. 866,677 acres.
 Wimbledon, town, England, Surrey, 7½ m. SW. London.
 Wimborne, town, England, Dorset, 7 m. from Poole, on R. Stour.
 Wimmera, district, NW. Victoria. Area 25,000 sq. m.
 Winamac, village, Indiana, co. seat of Pulaska co.
 Winchelsea, town, England, Sussex, 8 m. from Hastings.
 Winchester, city, England, Hants. Lat. 51° 4' N., long. 1° 15' W.
 Winchester, town, Virginia, co. seat of Frederick co.
 Winchester, village, Connecticut, Litchfield co.
 Winchester, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Windermere, town, England, Westmorland, on Lake Windermere.
 Wind Gap, village, Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
 Wind River Mountains, Wyoming, in NW. part of the state.
 Windsor, seaport, Nova Scotia, cap. of Hants co., 46 m. NW. Halifax.
 Windsor, town, N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 34 m. NW. Sydney.
 Windsor, town, Ontario, Essex co., on Detroit River.
 Windsor, village, Vermont, in Windsor co.
 Windsor (New Windsor), borough, England, Berks, on R. Thames.
 Windward Islands, West Indies. Lat. 15° N., long. 73° W.
 Winfield, village, Kansas, co. seat of Cowley co.
 Winnebago Lake, Wisconsin, traversed by the Fox R. 212 sq. m.
 Winnemucca, Lake, Nevada, Humboldt co., near the Lake Range.

Winnfield, village, Louisiana, seat of Winn parish.
 Winnipeg, city, capital of Manitoba. Lat. 50° N.
 Winnipeg Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 97° W. 8500 sq. m.
 Winnipegosis Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 100° W. 1936 sq. m.
 Winona, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Winona co.
 Winooksi, village, Wisconsin, Sheboygan co.
 Winslow, town and par., England, co. and 6½ m. SE. Buckingham.
 Winsted, borough, Connecticut, Litchfield co., 26 m. W. Hartford.
 Winston, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Forsyth co.
 Winter Park, village, Florida, Orange co.
 Winyaw Bay, South Carolina, Georgetown co.
 Wirksworth, town, England, co. and 13½ m. NW. Derby.
 Wisbech, borough, England, Cambridgeshire, Isle of Ely, on R. Nen.
 Wisby, town, Sweden, cap. of Gottland Island. 57° 40' N., 18° 30' E.
 Wisconsin, state, United States. 45° N., 90° W. 56,040 sq. m.
 Wisconsin River, Wisconsin, tributary of the Mississippi.
 Wishaw, burgh, Scotland, Lanark, 15 m. SE. Glasgow.
 Wister Junction, railway station, in S. of Indian Territory.
 Witham River, Engl., Rutland and Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
 Witney, town, England, co. and 11½ m. W. Oxford. 51° 47' N.
 Wittenberg, town, Prussian Saxony, on River Elbe.
 Wittsburg, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Cross co.
 Wizard Island, Oregon, in Crater Lake.
 Woburn, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
 Woking, town, England, Surrey, on River Wey, 24 m. SW. London.
 Wokingham, town, England, Berkshire, 7 m. from Reading.
 Wolfenbüttel, town, Germany. Lat. 52° 10' N., 10° 30' E.
 Wollaston Land, Arctic America, on Coronation Gulf.
 Wollin Island, Pomerania. Lat. 54° N., long. 14° 40' E.
 Wollongong, spt., New South Wales, co. Camden, 64 m. S. Sydney.
 Wolverhampton, bor., par., and tnsip., England, Staffordshire.
 Woodburn, village, Kentucky, in Warren co.
 Woodland, city, California, co. seat of Yolo co.
 Woodsfield, village, Ohio, co. seat of Monroe co.
 Woods Lake of the, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 55° 30' N., 103° W.
 Woodstock, borough, England, co. and 8 m. NW. Oxford, on R. Glyme.
 Woodstock, town, Illinois, co. seat of M'Henry co.
 Woodstock, village, Virginia co. seat of Shenandoah co.
 Woodstock, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Oxford co., on R. Thames.
 Woolwich, borough and parish, England, Kent, on River Thames.
 Woonsocket, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Sanborn co.
 Woonsocket, village and township, Rhode Island, Providence co.
 Wooster, city and township, Ohio, co. seat of Wayne co.
 Wootton Bassett, tn. and par., England, Wilts, 6 m. W. Swindon.
 Worcester, city, England, Worcestershire. 52° 12' N., 2° 10' W.
 Worcester, city, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
 Worcester, tn., S. Africa, Cape Colony. Lat. 32° 50' S., long. 20° 50' E.
 Workington, seaport, England, Cumberland, on River Derwent.
 Worksop, town, England, Nottinghamshire, on River Ryton.
 Worms, city, Germany, near River Rhine. Lat. 49° 40' N.
 Wörth, village, Alsace. Lat. 48° 55' N., long. 7° 50' E. Battle, 1870.
 Worthing, town, England, Sussex, on English Channel.
 Worthington, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Nobles co.
 Wrangell, village, in SE. of Alaska.
 Wrath, Cape, Scotland, on coast of Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 38' N.
 Wrexham, borough, Wales, Denbigh and Flint shires, on R. Clywedog.
 Wu-Chang, town, China, prov. Hu-Pe. Lat. 30° 30' N., 114° E.
 Wu-Chu, town, China, Quang-Si, on Hong-Kiang.
 Würtemberg, kingdom, SW. Germany. 7530 sq. m.
 Würzburg, town, Bavaria. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 9° 55' E.
 Wyandotte, city, Kansas, co. seat of Wyandotte co.

Wyandotte, city, Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit River.
 Wye River, Wales and England, trib. of Severn, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Chepstow.
 Wyoming, state, United States. Lat. 43° N., 110° W. 97,575 sq. m.
 Wytheville, village, Virginia, co. seat of Wythe co.
 Xenia, city, Ohio, co. seat of Greene co., 65 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Xingu River, Brazil, tributary of the Amazon. Lat. 2° S.
 Y, a branch of the Zuider Zee. Lat. $52^{\circ} 24'$ N., long. $4^{\circ} 50'$ E.
 Yakima River, Washington, tributary of the Columbia River.
 Yakoba, city, Soudan, Sokoto, 200 m. E. Egga.
 Yakutsk, town, Siberia, on the Lena. Lat. 62° N., long. 129° E.
 Yambuya Rapids, Africa, Congo Free State, on Aruwini River.
 Yang-Chu, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su, 50 m. NE. Nanking.
 Yang-tse-Kiang, river, China, S. of the Hoang-Ho, 3000 m. long.
 Yankton, city, S. Dakota, on Missouri River. Lat. 43° N.
 Yarkand, city, Chinese Turkestan. Lat. $38^{\circ} 30'$ N., 76° E.
 Yarm, town, England, N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Stockton.
 Yarmouth, seaport and parish, Isle of Wight, 10 m. W. Newport.
 Yarmouth, Great, spt. and par., England, Norfolk and Suffolk.
 Yaroslav, city, Russia. Lat. $57^{\circ} 36'$ N., $40^{\circ} 12'$ E.
 Yarrow Water, Scotland, Selkirkshire, issues from St. Mary's Loch.
 Yates City, village, Illinois, Knox co., 2 m. W. of Elmhurst.
 Yatesville, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
 Yazoo, village, Missouri, co. seat Yazoo co., 45 m. NE. Wicksburg.
 Yekaterinburg, town, Russia, gov. Perm, E. of Ural Mts.
 Yekaterinodar, town, Russia, cap. of Kuban.
 Yekaterinograd, town, Russia, gov. Stavropol, on the Terek.
 Yekaterinoslav, town, S. Russia. Lat. $48^{\circ} 28'$ N.
 Yeletz, town, Russia, gov. and 102 m. E. Orel, on the Sosna.
 Yelisavetgrad, town, Russia, gov. and 130 m. N. Kherson.
 Yelisavetpol, town, Transcaucasia, 90 m. SE. Tiflis.
 Yellow Head Pass, Brit. Columbia, over the Rocky Mts. Lat. 54° N.
 Yellow Sea, part of the Pacific Ocean. Lat. 35° N., long. 125° E.
 Yellow Springs, village, Ohio, Green co., 74 m. NE. Cincinnati.
 Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. $44^{\circ} 30'$ N., 110° W. 3,575 sq. m.
 Yellowstone River, Wyoming, falls into Lake Yellowstone, 600 m. long.
 Yemen, district, in SW. Arabia. Lat. 16° N., long. 45° E.
 Yeniseisk, town, Siberia, on the Yenisei. Lat. $58^{\circ} 30'$ N., long. 92° E.
 Yeovil, bor., England, Somerset, on R. Yeo, 22 m. SE. Bridgwater.
 Yesso Island, Japan. Lat. 42° N. Area 37,739 sq. m.
 Yeزد, province, Persia, S of Khorassan. Lat. 32° N., $54^{\circ} 50'$ E.
 Yokohama, seaport, Japan. Lat. $35^{\circ} 15'$ N., long. $139^{\circ} 30'$ E.
 Yola, city, Soudan, cap. of kingdom of Adamawa, near Benué R.
 Yonkers, city, New York, Westchester co., on Hudson River.
 Yonne, River, France, depts. Nièvre and Yonne, trib. of the Seine
 York, city, co. town of Yorkshire, 188 m. NW. London.
 York, city and township, Pennsylvania, co. seat of York co.
 York, town, W. Australia, 77 m. E. Perth.
 Yorke's Peninsula, S. Australia, Spencer and St. Vincent Gulfs.
 Yorkshire, maritime co., England. Area 3,882,851 acres.
 Yorktown, village, Virginia, co. seat of York co.
 Yorkville, village, Ontario, co. York, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. Toronto.
 Yorkville, village, South Carolina, co. seat of York co.
 Yosemite Valley, California. Lat. $37^{\circ} 30'$ N., long. $119^{\circ} 30'$ W.
 Youghal, seaport, Ireland, co. Cork. Lat. $51^{\circ} 56'$ N., $7^{\circ} 50'$ W.
 Young, town, New South Wales, co. Monteagle, 249 m. SW. Sydney.
 Youngstown, city and township, Ohio, Mahoning co.
 Ypres, town, Belgium. Lat. $50^{\circ} 52'$ N., long. $2^{\circ} 53'$ E.
 Ypsilanti, city and township, Michigan, Washtenaw co.
 Yreka, city and township, California, co. seat of Siskiyou co.
 Yuba City, village, California, co. seat of Sutter co.
 Yucatan, state, Mexico. 20° N., 89° W. 28,185 sq. m.

- Yukon, River, Canada and Alaska. Length 2300 m.
 Yuma, village, Arizona, co. seat of Yuma co., 247 m. WNW. Tucson.
 Yun-Nan, prov., China, bordering on Burma. Area 122,456 sq. m.
 Zaandam, town, Holland, 4 m. NW. Amsterdam.
 Zacatecas, city, Mexico. Lat. 23° N., long. 102° W.
 Zaleski, village, Ohio, Vinton co., 140 m. E. by N. from Cincinnati.
 Zambezi, River, Africa, flows to Mozambique Channel. 18° S., 36° E.
 Zamora, tn., Spain, cap. of Z. prov., on R. Douro. 41° 35' N., 5° 45' W.
 Zanesville, city, Ohio, co. seat of Muskingum co.
 Zante, one of the Ionian Islands. Lat. 37° 50' N., long. 20° 50' E.
 Zanzibar, town, East Africa, on Zanzibar Island.
 Zara, seaport, Austria, cap. of Dalmatia. Lat. 44° 5' N., 15° 10' E.
 Zealand, island, Denmark, between Baltic Sea and Cattegat.
 Zebu Island, one of the Philippines, E. of Negros.
 Zeeland, province, Netherlands, on the North Sea.
 Zeeland, village, Michigan, Ottawa co.
 Zeerust, gold-field, Transvaal. Lat. 25° 30' S., long. 26° 40' E.
 Zenta, town, Hungary, on the Theiss.
 Zhitomir, town, Russia, capital of Volhynia, 80 m. SW. Kiev.
 Zionsville, village, Indiana, Boone co., 13 m. SE. of Lebanon.
 Zittau, town, Saxony. Lat. 50° 55' N., long. 14° 40' E.
 Zombor, town, Hungary. Lat. 45° 46' N., long. 19° 3' E.
 Zug, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Zug. Lat. 47° 10' N., long. 8° 30' E.
 Zuider Zee, gulf, North Sea, in the Netherlands. Area 1365 sq. m.
 Zululand, maritime country, South Africa. Area 8220 sq. m.
 Zumbrota, village, Minnesota, Goodhue co.
 Zungaria, country, China, W. of Mongolia. Area 147,950 sq. m.
 Zürich, Switzerland, on Lake of Zürich.
 Zürich, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 26' N., long. 8° 32' E.
 Zutphen, town, Netherlands, Gelderland. Lat. 52° 8' N. 16
 Zwickau, town, Saxony, 60 m. SW. Dresden.
 Zwolle, city, Netherlands. Lat. 52° 30' N., long. 6° 6' E.



61066

